



Stack. 207163

Ref-352 S69

1868-1871

R E P O R T

OF THE

SELECTMEN OF THE TOWN OF SOMERVILLE.

FELLOW CITIZENS:—

In presenting to you the twenty-sixth Annual Report of the Town of Somerville, we have to say that no marked events have occurred to disturb the progress and prospects of its affairs.

We ask your attention to the following Report:

HIGHWAYS.

A larger work has been performed upon the highways the last year than ever before, but much as has been performed, our Board earnestly recommend an increase of force and material to finish work now suffering to be done.

Your Board regretted that the appropriation asked for at the meeting in November last, to enable them to purchase a stone-breaking Machine, was not voted, and we are unanimously of the opinion that the appropriation should be made at the next Town Meeting.

The nature of our streets is such that nothing but stone is suitable to dress them with, and in most of our thoroughfares stone is indispensably necessary to stand the heavy teaming which is almost constantly passing over them, but little progress can be made through the cold winter months in preparing a sufficient quantity of the right material for our spring requirements, so that some of our principal streets which are now necessarily in poor condition, might soon be made inviting to travel. By the energetic measures of the Superintendent of Streets, as much has been done the past year as we could reasonably anticipate.

Most of the streets which have been accepted for the last two years have remained without scarcely any labor or material having been expended upon them, our whole appropriation being necessarily expended for ordinary repairs.

The cutting and grading of that part of School Street lying between Broadway and Medford Streets has been contracted for, under such conditions that the work will be completed without expense to the town. The work is so extensive that some months will be required to complete it.

SEWERAGE.

In connection with the subject of highways the importance of drainage should be considered, and your Board would recommend a liberal appropriation therefor. One of the most important places, and the first which should have your attention, is Linwood Street, running from Washington to Milk Row. Your Board received a very numerous signed petition of the abutters on said street, and upon its being acted upon by the Board, it was decided to have a plan and profile so that they could see the feasibility of the work and estimate its cost. Said plan is now on file. The plan points out a very feasible way of running the Sewer, and we should have had it constructed the last autumn but for the lateness of the season before the plan was completed.

The benefit to the neighborhood which will result by constructing a sewer according to the plan above referred to, cannot be over valued. The health of the thickly settled population on and around Linwood Street should be considered, and in the midst of them is a large school-house literally packed with children, who throughout the summer months are breathing the foul atmosphere of that neighborhood.

The petitioners are anxious to have the Sewer built, and willing to pay their full share of the expense. We only refer to this as one of the places where the surface-water should be removed for the health of the different neighborhoods, if there were no other considerations.

The Sewer upon Marshall Street has been completed, and has undoubtedly enhanced the value of real estate abutting upon and benefited by it many times its full cost.

Your Board, in making the award for the above sewer, assessed three-fourths upon those benefited, and one-fourth to the town, which award, we are pleased to say, has given general satisfaction.

NEW STREETS.

The new highway as laid out by the County Commissioners, and running from Broadway to Elm Street, is so far towards completion that we think it will be ready for presentation to the Commissioners some time in June next. Your Board consider this street of great value to the abutters, and convenience to the town.

TURNPIKE.

The Turnpike, so called, was put under contract in August last, but the season was so far advanced that it was found impossible to finish the work until the coming spring.

TOWN LEDGES.

The appropriations made last spring for the purchase of one or more ledges for the use of highways has been expended by the purchase of one adjoining the one now owned by the town — but nearly worked out — on Bond Street, and another containing over five acres lying between Broadway and the new street, and which is cut by the latter. This ledge we consider of great value to the town, it being opened upon by two streets which lead nearly through the town, viz.: Broadway on the northerly side, and Elm Street and Milk Row on the southerly side. A very good bed of gravel has been found to exist upon the last named lot, which is the only gravel owned by the town within its limits.

RAILROAD BRIDGES.

The Board have arranged with the Boston and Lowell Railroad Company to widen the Bridges over their road on Cross, Central and Cedar Streets, at which places much inconvenience has been experienced by the narrowness of the Bridges upon their approaches at the above places.

The Bridge over Cross Street and its approaches are nearly completed. The Boston and Lowell Railroad Company have manifested a ready disposition to meet the wishes of your Board with regard to the above alterations.

The Bridges on Prospect and Washington Streets over the Fitchburg Railroad are in a similar condition to those over the Boston and Lowell Railroad, and we hope soon to see them widened in like manner.

STREET LAMPS.

Much interest was manifested in Town Meeting last spring to have additional Lamps placed along our thoroughfares throughout the town. The liberal appropriation then voted has been expended for that purpose. In several localities the citizens desired lamp-posts placed nearer together than the town appropriation would allow, and with the money paid by them added to the sum voted by the town has enabled your Board to add about seventy new Lamps the past year, making the whole number of Public Lamps now lighted, one hundred and ninety-four. One hundred and eight are south of the Boston and Lowell Railroad, and eighty-six are on the north side. Forty-one of the above are for the present lighted with oil. Much benefit is derived to the town by well-lighted streets. It makes our highways safer for travel, and the town generally inviting to builders, and your Board are of the opinion that a liberal spirit should at all times be shown in improving our streets and sidewalks.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The Fire Department of Somerville is small, but it is kept in such efficient condition that the interests of the town have not suffered, and being fortunately surrounded, aid has been furnished by which all fires have been as well managed as could be, considering our facilities for a supply of water. Two Reservoirs of great value have been added this year, at a comparatively small cost, both costing only about one-half the usual cost of one. We hope before the lapse of another year we may have an addition to our present water facilities which will enable the

town to place Hydrants in many streets where, at this time, we are entirely without water facilities in case of fire.

We refer you for particulars of the Department to the annexed Report of the Engineer.

ENGINEER'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN, — In compliance with the usual customs, I herewith submit the Report of the Board of Engineers of the Somerville Fire Department.

Since our last Report the Department has been called out 29 times, 12 times from fire in town, and 7 times from fires in Charlestown, 4 from fires in Cambridge, 1 in Roxbury, and 5 false alarms. The Department have rendered assistance in Charlestown 4 times, and received assistance 4 times; they have rendered assistance in Cambridge once. It will be seen that the number of fires in town are 5 less than last year, and the number of alarms 12 less than last year. Although we have had less in number, yet our loss has been quite heavy, having lost three churches the past year, the fire having so much headway when discovered that it was impossible to save them. It may seem strange to some of our people that we do not save these large buildings, but allow me to say that it is not because the Department do not try as hard as any Department can, and if they will notice the reports of other cities and towns, they will see that it is very seldom that a church is saved, if it takes fire in the tower end of the building, owing to the draft which conducts the fire to the roof. There are some people who always have taken a great deal of pride in finding fault with the manner in which the Department have performed their duty. In some cases, I believe, it is owing to prejudice, and in many cases, from ignorance of the duty of a fireman. It is much easier for a person to find fault with others than to perform the duty himself, and I think that there has been and still are some who would like to see the Department broken up, to satisfy selfish motives.

There have been some changes in the Department during the past year, and I think it is at present in a better condition than it has before been since its organization.

WATER.

Although it will be seen that our town has grown very fast the past two years, and the liability for fires increasing, yet our people are unmindful of the very important thing that is necessary to stay a conflagration. It is water. It will be seen by those who have attended the fires at some of the churches, that we have been compelled to force the water 1,600 feet, and up a grade of 70 to 80 feet, thereby requiring a great strain both on the engine and hose. It is hoped that this evil will be remedied by a better supply. Since our last Report there have been two Reservoirs built, one in front of the Town Stable, on Prospect Street, and another on Walnut Street, at a comparatively small cost, with an inexhaustible supply of water. There have been two Hydrants attached to the pipes at Winter Hill. At the present time there are 27 Hydrants and 8 Reservoirs in town, 24 of the Hydants and 5 Reservoirs are situated on the north and easterly side of the Lowell Railroad. It will be seen by the above table that some portions of our town must have a very poor supply.

It is hoped that before another year expires we shall have the Mystic Lake water in all parts of our town, running through nothing less than six or eight inch pipes.

ALARM.

Since our last Report we have had no addition to our facilities ; they have been injured in some parts of the town by the loss of the church bells, and in one locality by the use of an alarm bell for school purposes, which, should a fire break out in that locality while the bell is being rung for school, would cause a great delay in spreading the alarm, and might result in the loss of much property. It is hoped before long to have the Telegraph Alarm, which would prove of great advantage in case of fire.

It having been suggested by some of the residents of the northerly part of the town that a Hose Carriage is much needed on Winter Hill, we would recommend it to your consideration.

The Board of Engineers would recommend the removal of the Lock-up or Station-House, located in the building occupied by the

Department, and that that part of the building be used for the Hook and Ladder Carriage, with suitable rooms in the second story for sleeping rooms for the men permanently employed, as the room now occupied by them is unfit for men to sleep in, owing to the dampness of the cellar; and they would also recommend the building of a Hose Tower, in connection with this building, 50 feet high, as it would prove a saving in Hose, and the one now in use being less than half large enough for the quantity of hose which is required for use.

The Department now consists of one Steam Fire Engine, which has had some valuable improvements attached the past year, and is now believed to be equal to any engine in this vicinity, with an Engineer and Driver permanently employed.

A Hose Carriage, run in connection with the Engine, carrying 1,000 feet $2\frac{1}{2}$ inch leather hose, and has proved a great addition to the Department, with a company of 10 men, the driver of which is permanently employed.

One four wheeled Hose Carriage, in charge of the John E. Wool Hose Company, which has been repaired and painted the past year, and is in good condition, carrying 600 feet $2\frac{1}{2}$ inch hose.

One hose pung, for the use of the above company, with a company of 15 men.

One Hook and Ladder Truck, drawn by a horse.

One hand Engine, Somerville No. 1, with hose carriage, which is in working condition at all times.

HOSE.

There is in the Department,

1,200 feet single riveted hose, good.

1,500 feet double riveted hose, good.

500 feet single riveted hose, almost worthless.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DAVID A. SANBORN, JR.,

Chief Engineer Somerville Fire Department.

POLICE AND WATCH.

The appropriation made last spring for one or more permanent Watchmen has been partially expended for temporary watching.

The past year has been one of unusual quiet, and your Board did not deem it necessary to appoint permanent watch as intended when the appropriation was made. We feel that the result of the temporary watch has been of much benefit to the town, by preventing disturbances and depredations upon fruit gardens, &c. For particulars in this Department we refer you to the Secretary of Police's Report herewith annexed.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of Somerville :

In accordance with the usual custom, the officers of the Police Department submit the following Report for the year ending January 28, 1868 :

Whole number of arrests, one hundred and thirty-seven, an increase of sixty-nine from last year.

Assault and battery,	40
Larceny,	17
Keeping dog without license,	55
Simple drunk,	6
Feeding cows upon the street,	6
Attempt to pick pocket,	1
Playing cards on Lord's day,	3
Disturbing the peace,	2
Adultery,	2
Unlawfully distraining a cow,	1
Breaking and entering,	3
Attempt to rescue a prisoner,	1
	<hr/>
	137

Which were disposed of as follows :

Acquitted and discharged,	28
Sentenced to pay fine and costs,	81
Sent to House of Correction,	13

Settled by parties acknowledging satisfaction, .	6
Bound over to Superior Court,	9
	<hr/>
	137

Amount of fines imposed,	\$591.00
Amount of costs,	328.70
	<hr/>
Total amount of fines and costs,	\$919.70

Amount of imprisonments by sentence, 2 years and 6 months.

We feel that the time has arrived when this town needs a day and night police force just as much as Charlestown or Cambridge, and that we suffer by the vigilance of our neighbors, is undoubtedly true. Rogues will congregate where they are not watched. Our large and rapidly increasing population in the southerly and eastern part of the town need a regular day-officer in each location, and a watch at night.

No one conversant in such matters can say this town can be well and properly cared for and protected without good officers in each district, regularly appointed and paid, who shall give their whole services to the town. The present officers have ever been willing to work for the good of the town, and work together, but under the present system, much has to be left undone which, with a regularly organized police force, could not fail of being accomplished.

During the last few months two officers have been on duty at night in different sections of the town, and a part of the time four men have done duty. Although that is as much as could be reasonably expected, after the action of the town at the meeting in March last, yet it leaves a large and widely extended beat for the men to travel.

We feel assured your honorable Board will lay the matter before the town, in its proper light, and that the citizens will see the importance of the establishment of an organized Police Department.

Respectfully submitted.

JARIUS MANN,
Secretary Somerville Police Department.

CEMETERY.

With regard to this long agitated subject, we have to say that as yet the Board have been unable to locate one.

HORSE RAILROADS.

A good deal of dissatisfaction is being felt throughout the town with regard to the tracks being placed upon the sides of the streets, and the Board feel that the town suffers on account of such location, and that it is very damaging to the property of citizens located upon the same side of the way, and is certainly a great drawback to the proper repair of the two thoroughfares upon which said tracks are located.

We cannot close our Report, fellow citizens, without congratulating you upon the apparent prosperity — and we believe it to be real — of our town. One of the principal evidences of its strength and rapid growth is the unprecedented amount of building which has been done the last year, and which is still progressing, not in any particular location, but in all parts of the town can be seen this evidence of undoubted thrift.

From statistics carefully obtained, we find that the whole number of new buildings erected since January 1, 1867, to be two hundred and eighty-seven, two hundred and thirty-nine of which are dwelling-houses, twenty-two of these being double houses, making two hundred and sixty-one additional tenements in one year. Besides the above work, additions and alterations have been made upon fifty-five other buildings, and all indications point to an equal increase the ensuing year.

Considering this rapid growth, and in viewing the noble monuments which have been erected upon the spots once desolated by the torch of the incendiary, we feel proud of the spirit and enterprise of the citizens of Somerville.

FRANCIS HOUGHTON,	} <i>Selectmen</i> <i>of</i> <i>Somerville.</i>
GEORGE W. HADLEY,	
SILAS H. HOLLAND,	
JACOB T. GLINES,	
GEORGE O. BRASTOW,	

Treasurer's Report.

By vote of the town, passed at the April meeting of this year, the different departments were instructed to close their accounts and make their Reports up to December 31st. Consequently, the Financial Report will only show receipts and disbursements for ten months, commencing March 1, 1867, and ending December 31st, 1867.

The gross amount of receipts are \$228,636.04, and the disbursements are \$211,361.69, leaving in the Treasury, cash, January 1, 1868, \$17,274.35.

The whole amount of taxes assessed for 1867, including abatements and discounts, was \$142,684.

There remained of 1864, uncollected, \$96.25; of 1865, \$2,414.02; of 1866, \$7,767.54 making a total of \$152,961.81, of which the Treasurer has received on 1864, \$49.75; on 1865, \$847.30; on 1866, \$4,608.02; on 1867, \$111,739.12, making the gross amount collected and paid the Treasurer, \$117,244.19.

The Treasurer has also received from J. H. Lord, Esq., State Treasurer, on account of Corporation Taxes, \$2,569.75, also on account of State Aid refunded, \$7,700.

By referring to notes payable, annexed, it will be seen that the debt of the town has increased since March 1, 1867, \$40,200, making the town debt December 31, 1867, \$189,474.

This increase, at first sight, looks bad, but there is another side to this question. While our debt has increased \$40,200, the value of town property, at a very moderate appraisement, has increased \$59,250.

These figures are low. The most of our School Buildings have received repairs and additional and improved furniture, while the Prescott and Foster School Houses, with the land and improvements, are set at very low figures.

Ledges for repairs of highways have been bought, and other improvements made.

State Aid has been paid to the families of soldiers by order of the Selectmen, to the amount of \$4,771, and Town Aid has, or will be used during the winter, in aid of soldiers' families to the extent of the appropriation (\$500,) and this amount should be again voted for their benefit.

Ten thousand two hundred and fifty dollars (\$10,250) of the town debt falls due in 1868, and the Treasurer would recommend a commencement in reduction to that extent, and would suggest that all calls for money the coming year be assessed and collected on the valuation of the town, which is increasing very fast. It is believed that at least 225 dwellings have been built in this town the past year, and they are still going up in all directions. This indicates increasing wealth, and consequently ability to meet all necessary expenses of the town without increase of indebtedness.

It will be seen by annexed accounts that the unexpended balances of appropriations amount to \$43,749.51, to meet the calls from the different departments on these balances. We have cash in the Treasury amounting to \$17,274.35. Uncollected taxes, \$25,722.70.

The State School fund has not yet been received.

There is to be refunded from the State some \$700 for military services. Also collections from abutters on Marshall Street, say \$2,000.

These amounts will undoubtedly meet all calls until the time of the usual meetings for appropriations, at which time the Treasurer's balance will, as usual, be small, or on the wrong side of the Ledger, and the town will be a borrower in anticipation of taxes.

The Treasurer has, for the information of citizens that do not take much interest in town meetings, appended a list of appropriations and financial votes, passed by the town at the April meeting.

The above remarks, with annexed accounts, are respectfully submitted.

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM,

Treasurer of Town of Somerville.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1867.

Schools,	\$34,000 00
Rent of rooms,	1,500 00
Insurance, on extra rooms, &c.,	2,000 00
Construction Prescott school-house, &c.,	31,503 82
Janitor's rooms,	2,700 00
Heating purposes,	8,500 00
Alterations of High school-house, special meeting,	1,000 00
Construction of Foster " " "	5,000 00
Lincoln school-house, furniture,	600 00
Highways,	15,000 00
Miscellaneous,	5,000 00
Medford Turnpike and new street,	10,500 00
Interest account,	12,000 00
Fire Department,	5,000 00
New hose,	1,000 00
Gas,	4,500 00
Lamp posts,	1,000 00
Police and night watch,	2,700 00
Salaries,	4,000 00
Soldiers relief, 500. Board of Health, 500,	1,000 00
Town Ledges,	5,000 00
Abatement of taxes and discount,	4,000 00
Special appropriations for Selectmen,	5,000 00
State tax,	28,800 00
County tax,	5,129 44
	<hr/>
	\$196,433 26

FINANCIAL VOTES PASSED BY TOWN.

Voted. Instructing Treasurer to borrow on current expenses of the year,	\$30,000 00
Voted. Authorizing the Treasurer to borrow for Medford Turnpike and new street,	10,500 00
Voted. Authorizing the Treasurer to borrow for Town Ledges,	5,000 00
Voted. Authorizing the Treasurer to borrow for renewal of Town Notes, &c.,	35,250 00
Voted. Authorizing the Treasurer to borrow for Janitors' rooms in school-houses,	2,700 00

Voted.	Authorizing the Treasurer to borrow for use of Selectmen,	\$5,000 00
Voted.	Authorizing the Treasurer to borrow in anticipa- tion of taxes as required.	

SCHEDULE OF TOWN PROPERTY WITH LOCATION AND VALUATION.

Jan. 1, 1868.

Highland Avenue High school-house, land and improvements,	\$14,000 00
Instruments, piano, collections and furniture,	1,500 00
Milk Street, Franklin school-house and primary, with furni- ture and piano,	11,500 00
Beacon Street, Harvard school-house and furniture,	1,500 00
Spring Hill, Spring Hill primary,	1,400 00
Broadway, Walnut Hill school-house and land,	800 00
Washington Street, Prospect Hill school-house, land, furni- ture and piano,	14,250 00
Medford Street, Brastow school-house, land and furniture,	6,500 00
Sycamore Street, Foster school-house, Town Hall, land, fur- niture, piano, and improvements,	45,000 00
Pearl Street, Prescott school-house, land, furniture, piano and improvements,	45,000 00
Prospect Street, Union school-house, land and furniture,	2,000 00
Elm Street, Lincoln school-house, land, furniture, piano, &c.,	11,500 00
Maple Street, Jackson school-house, land and furniture,	5,000 00
Broadway, Town Farm and improvements,	5,500 00
Court House, Town Stables and land, corner Prospect and Milk Streets,	4,000 00
Washington Street, Engine house, armory, stables and land,	8,000 00
Milk Street, Ledge,	2,000 00
Bond Street, Ledges,	1,900 00
Broadway, Ledges,	3,700 00
Town of Winchester gravel land,	700 00
Joy Street, land,	300 00
Steam fire engine, horses, harness, &c.,	6,000 00
Hand engine and apparatus,	800 00
Hose carriage, hose and fixtures,	5,200 00
Hose house, land, &c.,	3,400 00
Hook and ladder carriage, apparatus and building,	1,500 00
Town pound,	100 00

Town safes,	\$275 00
Horses, carts, harnesses, tools, &c., for highways,	2,800 00
Total,	<u>\$206,125 00</u>

TAXES.

Received of Benj. Randall, Collector, on account of Taxes, 1864,	\$49 75	
Received of Benj. Randall, Collector, on account of Taxes, 1865,	847 30	
Received of Benj. Randall, Collector, on account of Taxes, 1866,	4,608 02	
Received of Benj. Randall, Collector, on account of Taxes, 1867,	111,739 12	
Received of Jacob H. Loud, Esq., State Treasurer, on account of Corporation Taxes, 1867,	2,569 75	
	<u>119,813 94</u>	
Paid State Tax for 1867,	28,800 00	
Paid County Tax for 1867,	5,129 44	
	<u>33,929 44</u>	
Balance,	\$85,884 50	

NOTES PAYABLE.

1867.

Cr.

April 3.	Borrowed of East Cambridge Five Cent Savings Bank on five years, at 6 and 7 per cent. Renewal of military loan,	\$10,000 00
May 10.	Borrowed of Henry Partridge, on demand, at six per cent.	1,000 00
May 21.	Borrowed of Cambridge National Bank, on demand, anticipation taxes at 6 and 7 per cent.	10,000 00
May 25.	Borrowed of Henry Partridge on demand, at 6 per cent.	1,000 00
July 1.	Borrowed of Boston Five Cents Saving Bank for five years, at 7 per cent., schools, &c.,	30,000 00
" "	Borrowed of Martha Hadley, for two years, at 7 per cent., renewal of note,	700 00

July	1.	Borrowed of Warren Institution for Savings, for five years, at 7 per cent., renewal of note,	\$5,500 00
"	"	Borrowed of Henry Partridge, for two years, at 7 per cent. Renewal of notes, &c., from H. P. Conner,	8,000 00
"	"	Borrowed of Mrs. Susan Curtis, on demand, at 7 per cent., on ledge account,	500 00
"	"	Borrowed of Sarah L. Moore, for two years, at 7 per cent. Renewal of note,	4,000 00
Sept.	3.	Borrowed of Warren Institution, for five years, at 7 per cent. Renewal of note,	12,000 00
Dec.	2.	Borrowed of John Peabody, for five years, at 7 per cent., on ledge account,	2,500 00
			<hr/>
			\$85,200 00

Dr.

June	2.	Paid Mrs. Lydia M. Fenno, on the principal of her note of \$1,400,	\$100 00
July	1.	Paid Warren Institution for Savings, note of April 2d, 1866,	5,500 00
		Paid Martha Hadley, note of June 2d, 1866,	700 00
		Paid Cambridge National Bank, note of Feb. 16th, 1867,	4,200 00
		Paid Henry Partridge, note of May 5th and 9th, 1866, and May 10th and 25th, 1867,	8,000 00
		Paid Sarah L. Moore, note of June 2d, 1867,	4,000 00
		Paid Warren Institution, note of August 25th, 1862,	12,000 00
Aug.	31.	Paid Cambridge National Bank, note of May 21st, 1867,	10,000 00
Dec.	31.	Paid Mrs. Susan Curtis, note of July 1st, 1867,	500 00
			<hr/>
			\$45,000 00
Balance,			\$40,200 00

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Paid Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on \$21,000,	\$630 00
Safety Fund Bank, " " " " 14,400,	396 00
Warren Institution, " " " " 5,500,	209 75
Henry Partridge, " " " " 6,000,	219 00

Paid Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on \$7,495, .	\$215 48
Warren Institution, " " " " 20,875, .	574 06
John M. Pinkerton, " " " " 7,000, .	245 00
Lydia M. Fenno, " " " " 1,400, .	51 10
Warren Institution, " " " " 5,000, .	150 00
Sarah L. Moore, " " " " 4,000, .	120 00
Miss M. Cruden, " " " " 20,000, .	550 00
Warren Institution, 90 days' " " 5,500, .	99 00
Cambridge National Bank, 4 months' and 14 days' interest on \$4,200,	94 50
Martha Hadley, 6 months' and 28 days' interest on \$700,	25 84
Henry Partridge, 1 month and 24 days' interest on \$7,000,	68 00
Sarah L. Morse, 29 days' interest on \$4,000, . . .	22 65
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on \$6,000,	180 00
Lucy Bell, 6 months' interest on \$5,454,	150 00
Rebecca Carville, 6 months' interest on \$750, . . .	22 50
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on \$12,000, .	330 00
Cambridge National Bank, 99 days' interest on \$10,000, .	181 66
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, 60 days interest on \$30,000,	350 00
Warren Institution, 6 months interest on \$21,000, .	630 00
Safety Fund Bank, 6 " " on \$14,400, .	396 00
East Cambridge Five Cent Savings Bank, interest on \$10,000,	331 38
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on \$7,495, .	215 48
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on \$20,875, .	574 06
J. M. Pinkerton, Trustee, 6 months' interest on \$7,000,	245 00
Levi Jones, 1 year's interest on \$5,000,	300 00
Lydia M. Fenno, 6 months' interest on \$1,300, . . .	45 50
John Peabody, 1 year's interest on \$2,500,	150 00
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on \$5,000, .	150 00
Hamilton Bank, 6 months' interest on \$20,000, .	550 00
Mrs. Susan Curtis, 6 months' interest on \$500, . . .	17 50
	<hr/>
	\$8,480 46
Appropriation,	\$12,000 00
	8,480 46
	<hr/>
Unexpended or balance,	\$3,519 54

SCHOOLS.

March 1, 1867.

Paid H. H. Babcock, tuition for March,	\$142 86
M. C. Warren, bells,	3 50
Hugh Gill, teaming,	8 39
C. R. Bradford, shades,	4 00
J. H. Davis, tin dippers,	1 25
Mrs. McCarty, cleaning,	5 00
Charles Tufts, Janitor,	20 00
Nelson Howe & Son, pails and matts,	13 25
Cyrus G. Cook, stationery,	120 57
Daniel Pratt, two clocks,	17 00
American Tablet Company, crayons,	4 50
Timothy Howe, repairs on slate roof,	13 88
Jarius Mann, Janitor,	30 00
Chandler & Co., printing,	4 00
John McCarty, clearing snow,	2 00
Henry A. Hall, piano covers,	9 00
A. B. Morse, printing,	8 00
Leonard Arnold, repairs, &c.,	90 35
John Wilson, books,	22 67
John D. Hills, moving and repairing school-house,	335 94
H. H. Babcock, tuition for April,	190 48
Charles Dudley, matts,	15 45
Clarke Bennet, Insurance Policies on Foster and High school-houses, \$26,500,	513 00
Woodman & Hammet, stationery,	24 52
Bray & Mace, tin cups,	2 00
Souther, Flint & Co., chairs,	5 00
Homer & Cauldwell, bells,	4 50
H. H. Babcock, books,	6 80
J. Doolittle, rent of rooms,	33 34
A. Coan, labor, Foster school,	40 10
W. London, expressing,	22 40
Wm. S. Tufts, keys,	3 62
Wm. G. Shattuck, furniture for Foster school,	432 25
Wm. G. Shattuck, furniture for Lincoln and Prescott schools,	740 54
Adna Cushing, vaults, &c., Foster school,	469 43
S. C. Russell, 4 weeks' tuition,	47 62
C. J. Barry, moving coal,	38 88

Paid S. C. Hunt, salary for tuition,	\$200 00
Sundry Teachers' salaries one quarter,	5,669 12
Sundry Janitors' salaries one quarter,	187 95
Universalist Society, insurance on church,	170 00
Samuel Littlefield, sundries,	7 76
Fireman's Insurance Company, policy on High school,	8 75
Charles Dudley, matts,	1 50
Charles Mongan, labor,	55 00
James Vose, part of two pianos,	200 00
Nelson Howe & Son, brushes,	18 50
Hugh Gill, teaming,	11 00
Leonard Arnold, repairs,	95 02
Rebecca Woodbury, 3½ weeks' tuition,	25 60
Orthodox Society, rent of vestry one quarter,	250 00
Baptist Society, Janitor 4 months,	150 00
Alexander Campbell, plumbing, Foster school-house,	95 75
Adna Cushing, fence, Foster school-house,	247 00
H. H. Babcock, 1 month's salary,	190 48
J. D. Hills, repairs,	108 05
J. W. Legally, paper and hanging,	15 93
City of Cambridge, water,	6 00
Bay State Insurance Company, insurance on pianos,	22 00
Wm. S. Tufts, sundries, Foster school-house,	20 00
E. O. Webster, hanging bells in school-house,	14 00
Charles Tufts, Janitor, H. H. S.,	10 00
J. A. Merrifield, repairs on stoves,	53 33
American Tablet Company, slate surface,	14 40
Woodman & Hammet, charts, &c.,	15 54
A. B. Morss, printing,	32 50
Rebecca Woodbury, sub-teacher,	24 00
Wm. Higgins, repairs, &c.,	11 00
James R. Vose, rubber cover,	9 00
Perkins Street Baptist Society, rent of vestry 6 months, and Janitor 2 months.	650 00
Janitor's salaries, 1 quarter, to July 18,	166 00
Teachers' salaries, 1 quarter, to July 18,	3,837 95
Susie Rafferty, books,	1 86
H. P. Mackenie, books,	14 26
Samuel C. Hunt, books,	13 18
Geo. W. Treffren, repairs,	56 04
B. F. Ricker, repairs,	14 00

Paid Charles J. Barry, fuel, &c.,	\$21 35
James W. Vose, piano for Franklin school,	105 50
N. S. Dearborn, printing diplomas,	9 00
Mrs. Casey, cleaning rooms,	4 00
Perkins Street Baptist Church, extra insurance,	216 75
M. Powers, gravel,	4 00
School Committee, expenses,	20 30
Mary L. Dyer, books,	1 40
Hardy & Co., inside blinds, Foster school-house,	280 00
Brooks & Darling, hinges and butts, Foster school-house,	39 09
Worthington & Flanders, advertising,	1 50
Fitz & Winslow, fuel, &c.,	30 00
W. J. London, expressing,	9 60
Geo. T. Littlefield, books, &c.,	14 83
Wm. S. Tufts, Janitor,	35 00
Anger & Co., teaming,	1 50
Francis L. Child, 7 weeks' salary,	79 17
O. S. Knapp, professional service,	26 88
J. Barry & Co., fuel,	1,310 11
Frank Mongan, grading Lincoln school yard,	298 55
Jarius Mann, tables, &c.,	12 00
Sarah Monahan, cleaning High school-house,	18 00
Hallet & Cumston, tuning pianos,	11 00
A. K. Leighton, coloring and whitening High school-house,	135 00
Ramsey Clark, painting school-houses,	328 14
A. K. Leighton, whitening and coloring school-houses,	50 00
A. K. Leighton, whitening and coloring school-houses,	50 00
J. Q. Twombly, painting High school-house,	360 96
J. Q. Twombly, painting Brastow and Union school-houses,	157 65
Crocker, Wadsworth & Co., paints and oil,	219 25
Wm. Collins, labor,	52 00
Stephen Smith, table,	90 00
Perkins Institute, mats, Foster school,	50 90
Henry M. Anger, teaming, (two bills,)	30 25
A. Parker, curb stone, Foster school,	148 13
Stanley Gore, setting stone, Foster school,	21 36
Nelson Howe & Son, mats, &c.,	30 66
Miss Ellen Shute, books,	2 00
Sevey & Co., cups,	4 50
Daniel Pratt & Son, time pieces,	25 00

Paid Mrs. McCarty, cleaning school-house,	\$5 00
John S. Noble, furniture,	14 90
George T. Littlefield, tuition,	100 00
G. W. Treffren, repairs,	166 34
David A. Sanborn, Jr., repairs,	18 15
J. W. Legally, papering rooms,	37 57
John C. Tenney, alterations on High school-house, . .	986 77
Bailey & Gilman, gas fixtures, " "	45 65
Charles Tufts, Janitor, Prescott school-house,	10 00
A. M. Sibley, repairs on school-houses,	111 44
J. A. Hollis, painting blinds on Foster school-house, .	130 00
Morton & Colcord, heating apparatus for Foster school- house,	2,832 00
A. Coan, fitting blinds on Foster school-house,	92 80
Miss L. R. Preston, tuition 3 weeks,	24 00
Samuel C. Hunt, books,	19 47
A. B. Morss, printing,	25 75
Woodman & Hammet, stationery,	29 13
Daniel Pratt & Son, time piece,	17 00
City of Charlestown, water, Foster school,	22 00
Clark Bennett, policies of insurance on Prescott school- house,	269 57
Clark Bennett, policies of insurance on Prescott school- house,	261 25
James W. Vose, balance on piano and stool,	115 00
Daniel Pratt & Son, time piece,	17 35
Edson & Wheeler, mats and brushes,	13 80
Geo. T. Littlefield, books, &c.,	20 23
Hugh Gill, teaming,	8 25
Maria Macomber, teaching,	73 50
Joshua H. Davis, salary, superintendent 1 quarter, . .	250 00
Janitors' salaries, 1 quarter, to Nov. 30,	262 25
Teachers' salaries, 1 quarter, to Nov. 30,	6,417 35
Mrs. Casey, cleaning Franklin school-house,	23 50
Mary E. Proctor, books, &c.,	2 58
Myra C. Emory, books, &c.,	4 24
Daniel Cahill, labor,	3 00
Wm. S. Tufts, Janitor, 1 quarter, to June 30,	50 00
Wm. J. London, expressing,	11 50
Geo. W. Norris, insurance on Franklin school-house, , .	114 00
Tim O'Conner, labor,	13 00
Martin & Thayer, plans of Janitor's rooms,	25 00

Paid J. A. Merrifield, furnace for High school,	\$290 00
Roy & Harvey, contract, Janitor's rooms, Foster school-house,	500 00
Frank Mongan, gravel, Prescott school-house,	220 98
Leonard Arnold, repairs on school-houses,	164 25
Morton & Colcord, heating apparatus for Foster school-house,	145 98
Nelson Howe, gravel,	2 50
Nelson Howe & Son, dusters,	14 00
American Tablet Co., black-boards,	37 10
Wm. G. Shattuck, school furniture,	557 37
John Hall, outside windows,	74 75
Wm. Tufts, keys, &c.,	5 72
Wm. Fuller, Trees Foster school-house yard,	117 50
Wm. H. Lowe, snow fenders,	41 98
Mason & Hamlin, charts,	3 00
Charles Tufts, Janitor,	10 00
Clark Bennet, insurance policies of \$10,000, on Prescott school-house,	237 50
Clark Bennet, insurance policies of \$3,000, on Franklin school-house,	90 00
Charles Dudley, matts,	21 60
Charles L. Baxter, books,	32 43
J. M. Howe, expressing,	4 00
Susie Rafferty, books,	60
Samuel C. Hunt, books,	7 65
John Wilson, books,	3 49
	<hr/>
	\$35,669 63

Cr.

Received of Miss Lathe, over paid,	3 00
Received of Joshua H. Davis, non-resident pupils,	105 00
	<hr/>
	\$108 00
Balance,	\$35,561 63

Appropriations,—Schools,	\$34,000 00
Rents,	1,500 00
Insurance,	2,000 00
Heating Foster, Prescott and High schools,	8,500 00
Alteration on High school,	1,000 00

Appropriations,—Furniture for Lincoln school, . . .	\$600 00
Janitor's rooms, Foster and Prescott schools,	2,700 00
	<hr/>
	\$50,300 00
Unexpended balances, Dec. 31st, 1867, . . .	\$14,738 37

HIGHWAYS.

Paid D. Blake, shoeing,	\$9 12
Wm. Read, powder,	6 82
Wm. H. Snell, pair of oxen,	365 00
Wm. Read, powder,	7 80
Wellington Brothers, coal,	2 50
Ames Plow Co., yoke,	9 50
E. & S. W. Burpee, breaking roads,	18 00
C. J. Barry, hay,	108 99
Wm. Munroe, repairs,	20 30
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain,	58 66
J. N. White, repairing harness,	6 62
E. Burke, men and horses labor,	24 00
S. Downing, manure,	94 00
Ames Plow Co., castings,	12 25
Ames Plow Co., plow points,	2 25
Wm. Reed & Son, powder,	5 50
F. Ivers, repairing carayall,	38 50
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	63 25
J. W. Teal, labor at snow,	4 00
Samuel Teal, " "	6 00
Geo. Holden, " "	3 50
L. W. Dow, " "	2 00
Dennis Collins, breaking stone,	144 00
F. Henderson, hay,	42 94
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, etc.,	64 64
Seward Dodge, blacksmith work,	36 30
F. Henderson, Superintendent of Streets, men labor, 1 quarter,	1,781 79
F. Henderson, Sup't of Streets, salary 1 quarter, . . .	250 00
McCormick, manure,	7 00
Joseph Reed, hay,	62 75
Wm. Lines, manure,	17 50

Paid Ames Plow Co., plow points,	\$4 86
Oliver Tufts, hay,	40 64
S. D. Carter, hay,	29 62
George Russell, breaking roads,	2 00
Town of Winchester, taxes, gravel farm,	7 13
F. Henderson, hay,	21 25
Nathan Tufts, oats,	6 00
S. W. Fuller, lumber, (two bills,)	77 56
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, etc.,	54 50
John N. White, repairing harnesses,	33 82
Ames Plow Co., sickles,	2 61
Wm. Read & Son, powder,	6 00
G. K. Symes, shoeing,	13 12
C. M. S. Churchill, marsh grass,	40 00
C. Dinerhan, making cart wheels,	60 00
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	136 66
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, meal, &c.,	77 51
John Leland, repairs, carts, &c.,	15 70
F. Henderson, labor, sundry persons, 1 quarter,	2,056 35
F. Henderson, Superintendent Streets, 1 quarter's salary,	250 00
Moore Estate, gravel,	5 90
A. M. Moore, stone,	23 10
Wm. Read & Son, powder,	5 90
E. Teal, Stone drag,	6 50
Ames Plow Co., shovels and picks,	20 50
Ramsey Clarke, painting,	6 50
Hickoc & Prosser, black horse,	350 00
Wm. Hodgskins, shoeing,	8 75
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	82 04
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	59 39
J. N. White, repairing harness,	9 26
Edson & Wheeler, sundries,	6 59
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	90 08
S. N. Gray, blacksmithing,	10 45
Osgood B. Dane, covering stone,	16 20
Edmonds & Co., drain pipe,	12 50
Ames Plow Co., moulds, etc.,	8 25
Wm. Read & Son, powder,	5 95
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	45 69
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	80 70
Osgood Dane, chip stone,	4 93
F. Henderson, labor sundry persons 1 quarter,	2,039 91

Paid F. Henderson, 1 quarter Superintendent Streets, . . .	\$250 00
Cyrus Crosby, manure,	25 19
J. F. & F. C. Gilman, curbs for cesspools,	200 62
S. W. Fuller, lumber,	55 09
S. W. Fuller, lumber,	5 60
Winning & Gordon, building cesspools,	57 51
G. W. Wyeth, bricks for cesspools,	52 00
A. C. Spring, gravel,	135 00
Joseph Clark, gravel and hay,	215 29
Michael Powers, carting gravel,	200 00
G. A. Foster, 10,800 bricks,	108 00
Mark Fisk, hay wagon,	115 00
Wm. Read & Son, powder, etc.,	21 50
Ames Plow Co., shovels,	17 00
F. Henderson, hay,	72 11
Wellington Brothers, coal,	2 28
N. W. & C. F. Edson, meal, &c.,	88 61
Charles J. Barry, cement,	30 80
Charles Russell, stone,	14 64
Joseph Davis, manure,	34 66
M. Powers, balance on gravel,	72 25
	<hr/>
	\$10,883 05

Cr.

Received of F. Henderson, sale of gravel, . . .	\$31 50
F. Henderson, pair of oxen,	250 00
Fitchburg Railroad, labor on bridges,	345 25
John S. Edgerly, sale of rye,	75 85
F. Henderson, sale of potatoes,	80 00
	<hr/>
	\$782 60
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$10,100 45
Appropriation,	\$15,000 00
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance,	\$4,899 55

MISCELLANEOUS.

March 1st, 1867.

Paid Allen Walker, damages,	\$14 00
A. B. Morss, printing report,	434 43
Clark Bennet, insurance policies on Foster school-house,	41 26
Reform School, board of boys,	52 00
Somerville L. Infantry, drill roll,	141 50

Paid Horace Partridge, stationery,	\$8 34
F. D. & L. H. Snow, keeping pound,	26 50
F. Waterman, doors,	13 00
H. B. Runey, notifying town,	36 00
Cutter, Tower & Co., stationery,	23 20
Isaac C. Cushing, labor and material on town hall,	567 68
Charles J. Barry, coal for town hall,	22 00
J. H. Clark, watching town hall,	62 50
J. C. Joslin, keeping pound,	25 00
Wm. S. Tufts, labor in town hall,	4 50
G. W. Walker, stoves for town hall,	146 70
Bailey & Gilman, gas fixtures for town hall,	139 80
A. Coan, watching town hall,	46 75
Wm. Tufts, watching town hall,	52 00
Wm. G. Shattuck, chairs for town hall,	27 00
A. B. Morss, printing,	29 75
A. Wentworth, marble for Foster school-house,	30 00
F. Houghton, traveling expenses,	14 75
C. K. Darling, stationery,	3 95
Jarius Mann, notifying town,	12 00
Jarius Mann, watching,	16 50
Home Insurance Co., insurance on town stable,	65 00
Theo. Griffin, land on Milk Street,	62 00
Somerville Light Infantry, pay roll, Co. B 5th Reg't,	35 80
Thomas Groom, bill portfolio,	2 50
Patrick Hare, labor, diking,	20 00
Luther L. White, professional service,	15 00
Ex-Fire Association, flag-staff,	125 00
E. L. Weeks, oil, etc.,	19 93
Jessie Simpson, expenses on sale of land, (account of Stevens,)	14 68
T. & J. Doane, surveying,	26 50
Charles K. Darling, stationery, Treasurer,	6 75
State Reform School, board for boys,	43 57
A. B. Morss, printing, assessors,	7 50
A. B. Morss, printing, clerk,	12 00
City of Cambridge, repairing hydrants,	15 75
Wm. S. Tufts, Janitor town hall,	7 50
George W. Masters, medical attendance,	10 00
C. Y. Hadley, lettering signs, etc., (two bills,)	9 00
A. L. Sanborn, horse hire,	36 00
J. C. Magoun, sundries, assessors,	3 00

Paid R. A. Vinal, rent of hall,	\$8 00
Martin Fay, teaming safe,	30 00
David A. Sanborn, repairs on court house,	192 53
A. R. Gay, stationery,	6 07
F. & J. Doane, surveying,	26 83
Henry A. Anger, teaming,	17 00
Geo. W. Masters, medical attendance,	5 00
Geo. W. Masters, medical attendance,	3 00
B. R. Rand, registering deeds,	5 00
Granville W. Daniels, monthly drills Co. B, 5th Reg't,	135 50
Wm. S. Tufts, Janitor town hall,	24 00
Charles O. Rogers, advertising,	10 50
Worthington & Flanders, advertising,	8 75
Granville W. Daniels, May inspection and drill, Co. B, 5th Reg't,	93 00
Samuel Palmer, building reservoir,	188 37
Geo. W. Masters, Medical attendance,	5 00
Perkins Street Baptist Society, repairing windows,	12 00
H. G. Waldron, lettering sign,	1 50
Winning & Gordon, building cesspools,	87 75
A. B. Morss, printing,	44 50
E. C. Bailey, advertising,	9 63
G. L. Richardson, surveying,	22 00
J. E. Farwell & Co., check book,	12 00
Bradshaw estate, land on Joy Street,	287 22
J. B. Smith, lunch town hall,	10 75
Adna Cushing, water closets in town hall,	257 64
Samuel Palmer, sewer Marshall Street,	671 79
S. H. Allen, plumbing in Foster school-house,	266 77
Joel Robinson, railing around flag-staff,	106 62
Granville W. Daniels, bounties to Co. B, 5th Reg't,	624 00
Charles K. Darling, stationery,	5 28
Winning & Gordon, labor and material, building sewer on Marshall Street,	1,282 77
David Sanborn, labor and material on reservoir,	26 75
F. D. & L. H. Snow, labor and material on reservoir,	26 35
Hugh Blackwell, damages to self and horse,	100 00
Columbus Tyler, taxes twice charged, 1866,	95 70
N. W. Sargent, sewer profile on Marshall Street,	33 00
Charles J. Barry, cement for sewer on Marshall Street,	122 10
Winning & Gordon, building reservoir on Walnut Street,	181 38
Charles K. Darling, stationery,	3 50

Paid Mass. and Maine Brick Co., 69,500 bricks,	\$625 50
Mystic Water Board, labor on hydrants,	28 25
Clark Bennet, insurance policy on court house,	30 00
W. F. Brown & Co., printing,	8 00
A. L. Sanborn, horse hire,	72 00
H. B. Runey, notifying town, etc.,	31 10
Day & Collins, reservoir pipe,	47 30
Dr. Charles Allen, medical attendance,	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$8,426 29

Cr.

Received of J. R. Poor, for use of town hall,	\$80 00
State Treasurer, rent of armory,	200 00
G. W. Hadley, rent of town hall,	50 00
Francis Houghton, sale land on Cherry Street,	625 00
State Treasurer, drill bounty Somerville Light Infantry,	141 50
J. T. Glines, rent of town hall,	18 00
Francis Tufts, Esq., criminal fines,	12 00
J. T. Glines, rent of town hall,	37 60
Geo. W. Hadley, use of town hall,	8 50
J. T. Glines, use of town hall,	21 00
State Treasurer, bal. of military bounty,	35 00
J. T. Glines, use of town hall,	21 00
J. T. Glines, use of town hall,	18 25
A. Merlin, rent of tenement,	62 50
	<hr/>
	1,330 35
Balance,	\$7,095 94
Appropriation,	5,000 00
Amount in above account to be refunded by abutters on Marshall Street,	\$2,051 37
Amount to be refunded by State Treasurer,	624 00
	<hr/>
	7,675 37
Unexpended balance,	\$579 43

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Paid Dodge, Gilbert & Co., vise,	\$8 50
H. L. Whiting, salary, etc.,	83 00
Charles Trull, Salary,	50 00

Paid C. M. & A. B. Morss, printing,	\$21 50
E. A. & G. Roulstone, badges, etc.,	15 52
Wm. C. Brooks, hay,	14 11
Bunker Hill Hose Co., refreshments,	10 00
Oliver Dickson, reservoir covers,	18 00
Steamer Co., pay roll March 1st,	86 67
Hose Co., pay roll March 1st,	145 00
Henry Whiting, salary, etc.,	82 00
Charles Trull, salary, etc.,	50 00
Charlestown Gas Co., gas,	11 10
Red Jacket Hose Co., refreshments,	10 00
Howard Fire Co., refreshments,	10 00
J. T. Wild, teaming,	3 25
Albert Caswell, labor,	8 33
Charles J. Barry, Hay,	11 62
G. W. Treffren, repairs,	15 51
H. Reed, hay,	46 61
M. Powers, gravel,	37 50
F. D. Snow, fire hats,	11 00
H. L. Whiting, salary, etc.,	82 50
Charles Trull, salary, etc.,	50 00
E. K. Griffin, express,	3 00
Jarius Mann, stationery,	1 76
Caleb Kingman, carting hose,	5 00
George Wentworth, labor,	2 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain,	52 24
Wellington Brothers, cement and lime,	11 10
D. A. Sanborn, salary as engineer,	50 00
S. H. Goodwin, salary as engineer,	37 50
Jarius Mann, salary as engineer,	37 50
Geo. W. Treffren, salary as engineer,	37 50
H. L. Whiting, salary as engineer on steamer, etc.,	83 00
Charles Trull, salary as driver of steamer,	55 00
Hunneman & Co., 506½ feet of hose,	1,023 13
Hose Co. J. E. Wool, pay roll to July 1st,	145 00
Steamer, pay roll to July 1st,	105 00
Hook and Ladder Co., pay roll to July 1st.,	39 92
Charles D. Bonner, hose carriage,	50 00
Isaac Reed, hay,	38 12
Isaac Trask, sundries,	2 06
E. A. & G. Roulstone, fronts for fire hats,	13 04
Shelton & Chever, oil, etc.,	135 40

Paid Lawrence, Wild & Hull, bedstead and bedding, . . .	\$58 0
John M. Whittemore, stationery,	5 0
Charles D. Bonner, driver hose carriage,	50 0
Charles Trull, driver steamer, etc.,	58 4
Henry A. Byrnes, engineer steamer,	80 0
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, etc.,	61 3
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	20 8
W. J. London, expressing,	3 0
Jarius Mann, labor on reservoirs,	6 0
Fitz & Winslow, fuel,	43 0
H. A. Byrnes, engineer of steamer,	80 0
Charles Trull, driver of steamer, etc.,	57 8
Charles Bonner, driver of hose carriage.	50 0
R. J. Delany, saddle,	5 0
Union Glass Co., lantern, etc.,	13 0
H. R. Bishop, ladder,	4 2
Green & Adams, silver plating,	12 0
Hose Co. J. E. Wool, 1 quarter salary,	145 0
Steamer Co., 1 quarter salary,	105 0
Clark Bennet, insurance,	27 0
Charles Trull, driver of steamer, salary,	58 5
Charles D. Bonner, driver hose car, salary,	50 0
Henry A. Byrnes, engineer steamer, salary,	80 0
Hook and Ladder Co., 1 quarter salary,	47 5
B. F. Ricker, repairing engine-house,	9 0
F. D. & L. H. Snow, running hook and ladder,	50 0
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	57 3
Henry Haynes, hay,	18 2
John Wilds, carting,	1 0
Burdett & Williams, whip,	2 0
Hardy & Rider, manilla and hook,	6 6
Henry A. Byrnes, salary as engineer,	80 0
Charles Trull, salary as driver, etc.,	57 8
Charles D. Bonner, salary as driver,	50 0
John Leland, repairs,	2 0
A. J. Jones, repairs on J. E. Wool hose carriage,	235 8
Jarius Mann, services as secretary,	25 0
Joseph Clark, hay,	21 0
Wm. Price, carrots,	18 6
H. A. Byrnes, salary as engineer,	80 0
Charles Trull, driver of steamer, etc.,	57 8
Charles D. Bonner, driver of hose,	50 0

Paid Burditt & Williams, brushes,	\$83 12
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	49 64
Edson & Wheeler, oil,	3 25
Seward Dodge, Blacksmithing,	22 65
N. F. White, repairing harness,	6 25
Sherriff & Co., brushes,	2 00
Whitney, Bridges & Sterns, oil and waste,	11 40
Hickok & Prosser, pair of bay horses,	800 00
L. C. Chase, blankets,	10 80
S. G. Chever, brushes, combs, etc.,	5 25
Tibbets' Express, teaming hose,	1 50
J. Barry, Cannell coal,	65 17
David A. Sanborn, Jr., salary as engineer,)	
Samuel Goodwin, salary as engineer,)	
Jarius Mann, salary as engineer,)	162 50
G. W. Treffren, salary as engineer,)	
Charles J. Barry, fuel and hay,	86 80
Philip Ham, blacksmithing,	16 50
Bailey & Gilman, repairing gas pipe,	1 75
J. E. Wool Hose Co., 3 months' pay as per roll,	142 91
Clark Bennet, insurance policy on stables,	15 00
Joseph Reed, refreshments,	5 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, etc.,	28 26
Royal Price, hay,	26 69
Henry D. Byrnes, salary as engineer,	80 00
Charles Trull, salary as driver, etc.,	57 40
Charles D. Bonner, salary as driver,	50 00
Bunker Hill Hose Co., refreshments,	20 00
Jotham Barry, Cannell coal,	23 00
Mr. Wilson, carrots,	22 48
Edmund Train, oil meal,	1 60
Royal Price, hay,	20 32
A. L. Sanborn, horses and carriage hire,	10 00
D. A. Sanborn, repairs on engine,	84 57
Hugh Blackwell, care of hydrants and reservoirs,	100 00
Steam Engine Co., 3 months' pay,	95 00
Hook and Ladder Co., 3 months' pay,	47 50
H. R. Bishop, ladders,	30 00
S. N. Robinson, teaming hose,	4 00
H. C. Bowers, bread,	3 00
Osgood Dane, hay,	8 90

Paid Wm. London, express,	\$4 90
Thomas Hollis, blacking,	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,884 13
<i>Cr.</i>	
Received for sale of pair of horses,	\$350 00
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$6,534 13
Appropriation, \$6,000 00.	
Overdrawn,	534 13

SUPPORT OF POOR.

March 1st, 1867.

Paid C. D. Fulson, dry goods,	\$6 50
City of Charlestown, board of paupers,	128 48
Charles J. Barry, fuel,	29 48
Charles Mongan, groceries,	16 00
T. Dwyer, shoes,	4 00
J. Holmes, groceries,	10 00
E. L. Weeks, groceries,	9 00
Joseph Reed, groceries,	8 00
Patrick Rafferty, order Donnelly,	2 00
E. N. Moore & Co., stationery,	27 00
James McLaughlin, groceries,	34 00
Margaret Kelly, order,	2 00
Isaac Trask, groceries,	15 00
Michael Powers, rent of room.	21 00
Wm. H. Rockwell, Treasurer, board of Otis Russell,	105 64
Charles Barry, fuel,	8 00
George Hadley, order,	75
Charles Mongan, groceries,	7 00
Charles Mongan, groceries,	16 50
Brattleboro' Asylum, board of H. Kinsley,	100 00
Michael Powers, rent of room,	6 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, groceries,	56 00
Joseph Reed, groceries,	20 00
P. Rafferty, transport of paupers,	7 00
P. Rafferty, transport of paupers,	16 00
Samuel Littlefield, groceries,	42 00
M. Powers, rent of room,	3 00
C. S. Lincoln, professional services,	24 50
J. McLane, groceries,	11 00

Paid John P. Eberly, boots and shoes,	\$10 24
Wm. C. Brooks, fuel,	109 83
Joseph Reed, groceries,	5 00
J. R. Morse, medical attendance,	28 00
Wm. K. Fletcher, medical attendance,	4 00
George McLaughlin, groceries,	28 00
Thomas Devins, coffin,	10 00
Thomas Devins, coffin,	10 00
John Holmes, groceries,	4 50
Mary Finogan, order,	3 00
Clark Bennet, stationery,	2 10
Wm. C. Brooks & Co., fuel,	247 80
David A. Sanborn, meals to lodgers,	28 50
N. W. & C. F. Edson, groceries,	73 00
Edson & Wheeler, groceries,	57 00
City of Charlestown, support of paupers,	253 72
H. B. Runey, undertaker,	9 00
Charles Mongan, groceries,	12 00
E. K. Foster, dry goods,	8 00
T. Dwyer, shoes,	17 00
Lock, Hart & Seeley, coffin,	12 00
George McLaughlin, groceries,	14 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,682 54

Cr.

Received from City of Boston,	\$37 75
City of Cambridge,	77 10
Sarah Haneford,	13 50
State Treasurer,	33 00
	<hr/>
	161 35
	<hr/>
	\$1,521 19
Appropriation,	\$2,500 00
	1,521 19
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance,	\$978 81

GAS.

March 1, 1867.

Paid Hugh Blackwell, lighting lamps,	\$94 35
Charlestown Gas Company, street gas to March,	101 82
Charlestown Gas Company, gas in town hall,	32 19
Cambridge Gas Company, street gas to March,	80 10

Paid Cambridge Gas Company, street gas to April, . . .	\$85 03
Charlestown Gas Company, street gas to March, . . .	98 94
Charlestown Gas Company, street gas to April, . . .	80 59
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, . . .	83 37
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, . . .	81 25
Cambridge Gas Company, street gas, to May, . . .	71 69
Cambridge Gas Company, street gas to June, . . .	64 83
Cambridge Gas Company, gas to Engine House, . . .	10 92
Cambridge Gas Company, gas in town hall, . . .	3 78
Cambridge Gas Company, gas in armory hall, . . .	2 94
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, June, . . .	86 67
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, July, . . .	95 15
Charlestown Gas Company, street gas, May, . . .	82 51
Charlestown Gas Company, street gas, June, . . .	57 96
Charlestown Gas Company, gas in town hall, . . .	54 76
Charlestown Gas Company, gas in hose house, . . .	5 55
Charlestown Gas Co., gas posts, lanterns, and repairs, . .	111 47
J. A. Merrifield, repairing lamps, . . .	13 24
S. C. Ditson, repairing lamps, . . .	5 60
Cambridge Gas Company, street gas, June, . . .	51 25
Charlestown Gas Company, street gas, July, . . .	77 83
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, . . .	85 15
William Gibson, setting lamp posts, . . .	288 00
Charlestown Gas Company, street gas, August, . . .	70 41
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, . . .	85 15
Charlestown Gas Company, street gas, September, . . .	88 58
Charlestown Gas Company, gas in town hall, . . .	17 02
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, etc., . . .	117 95
Burner Petroleum Company, burners and oil, . . .	67 37
Joel Robinson, lamp posts, on account, . . .	1,000 00
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, . . .	130 00
Cambridge Gas Company, street gas, June, . . .	72 17
Cambridge Gas Company, street gas, July, . . .	65 55
Cambridge Gas Company, street gas, August, . . .	81 20
Cambridge Gas Company, street gas, September to Oct., .	118 09
Cambridge Gas Company, gas for engine house, . . .	10 92
Cambridge Gas Company, gas for armory, . . .	3 36
Cambridge Gas Company, gas for armory, . . .	4 62
Petroleum Burner Company, kerosene oil, . . .	34 90
Charlestown Gas Company, street gas, October to Nov., .	115 70
Charlestown Gas Company, street gas, Nov. and Dec., .	139 07
Charlestown Gas Company, gas in hose house, . . .	4 44

Paid Joel Robinson, balance on bill of lamp posts,	\$631 50
Joel Robinson, lamp post and lantern head,	49 00
Cambridge Gas Company, street gas, October and Nov., . . .	148 25
Charlestown Gas Company, gas posts and fittings,	200 12
Charlestown Gas Company, street gas for December,	126 42
Charlestown Gas Company, gas for town hall,	102 12
Cambridge Gas Company, street gas for December,	135 88
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, etc.,	137 35
	<hr/>
	\$5,663 48

Cr.

Received from Lowell R. R. Company, for lamp posts,	60 00
E. Conant, for lamp posts,	84 00
Edgar Paine, for street lamp posts,	28 00
Francis Houghton, for lamp posts,	352 00
	<hr/>
	\$524 00
Balance,	\$5,139 48
Appropriation, gas,	\$4,500 00
lamp posts,	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	5,500 00
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance,	\$360 52

TOWN HALL APPROPRIATION.

Paid Isaac Cushing, on contract,	\$500 00
Henry N. Hooper, bell, etc.,	391 65
Isaac Cushing, on contract,	600 00
Wm. O. Haskell, on settees,	375 00
A. Wentworth, marble slab,	7 90
Howland & Jones, spittoons, etc.,	11 92
Nelson Howe, brooms, etc.,	7 83
Wm. G. Shattuck, settees,	57 60
A. Coan, trimming and hanging blinds,	20 25
J. H. Hollis, painting blinds,	32 00
Cutter & Parker, window blinds,	104 00
A. M. Anger, teaming blinds,	1 00
Brooks & Darling, blind trimmings,	14 27
	<hr/>
	\$2,123 42
Appropriation balance, old account,	\$2,100 00
	2,123 42
	<hr/>
Overdrawn,	\$23 42

FOSTER SCHOOL-HOUSE APPROPRIATION.

Paid Home and Atlantic Insurance Co.,	\$12 00
Isaac Cushing, contract,	1,000 00
Martin & Thayer, balance on plans.	350 00
Isaac C. Cushing, contract,	4,961 01
Isaac C. Cushing, building vaults,	188 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,511 01
Appropriation, balance of old account, \$6,519 79	
	6,511 01
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance,	\$8 78

LINCOLN SCHOOL-HOUSE APPROPRIATION.

Paid Kendrick Chapman, contract,	\$201 50
Kendrick Chapman, to S. C. Whitcher,	50 00
Kendrick Chapman, contract,	266 45
Oren S. Knapp, for J. Stevenson,	120 00
Chase & Tufts, re-laying cellar wall,	28 50
	<hr/>
	\$666 45
Appropriation, balance of old account,	\$760 45
	666 45
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance,	\$94 00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

1867.

Paid Order to Mrs. Plant,	\$5 00
Order to F. H. Mason,	10 00
Order to Mrs. Plant,	6 00
N. W. & F. C. Edson, groceries,	10 00
Order to J. Oliver,	10 00
Wm. C. Brooks, fuel,	49 46
Wm. Eccles, groceries,	18 00
Order to F. H. Mason,	10 00
J. Leavett, provisions,	5 08
Order to Mrs. Plant,	10 00
Order to B. Bannan,	5 00

Paid Order to Edward Bannan,	\$10 00
Wm. C. Brooks & Co., fuel.	23 89
B. Bannan, order,	8 00
C. G. Cole, order,	10 00
Lewis & Eldridge, orders.	10 00
Mrs. Brannon, order,	5 00
Mrs. Monahan, order,	10 00
Mrs. Nelson, order,	25 00
F. E. Downer, groceries,	8 00
Mrs. Day, order,	15 00
Mrs. Kendrick, order,	16 00
Selectmens' order for soldiers' families,	65 00
John O'Brien, groceries,	3 00
Terance Monahan, order,	10 00
Mrs. Fitzpatrick, order,	10 00
Michael Coslin, order,	15 00
Joseph Martin, order,	5 00
Charles J. Barry, fuel,	4 38
	<hr/>
	\$391 81
Appropriation,	\$500 00
	391 81
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance,	\$108 19

POLICE.

1867.

Paid Coleman Connelly, services,	\$10 00
Charles Trull, services,	17 00
F. D. Snow, services,	10 00
Horace B. Runey, services.	126 00
John C. Berry, services,	3 00
Geo. H. Fitz, services,	3 00
Stephen Smith, services,	5 00
Milo Scott, services,	12 00
H. B. Runey, services,	136 50
Caleb Bucknam, services,	9 00
P. H. Tyler, services,	50 00
Jarius Mann, services,	51 00
James Hanley, services,	197 50
H. B. Runey, services,	138 00
Michael Hanley, services,	287 50

Paid G. Leland, services,	\$40 00
Wm. S. Tufts, watching,	64 00
R. R. Perry, watching,	72 00
P. H. Tyler, watching,	36 50
R. R. Perry, watching,	60 00
Wm. S. Tufts, watching,	148 00
H. B. Runey, services,	138 00
Robert R. Perry,	62 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,676 00
Appropriation for police and night watch,	\$2,700 00
Unexpended balance,	<hr/>
	\$1,024 00

PRESCOTT SCHOOL.

Paid S. S. Woodcock, plans for school-house,	\$300 00
Henry Lunt, copying,	7 50
John S. Tuttle, on contract,	1,000 00
Stimpson & Co., removing old walls,	300 00
Clement & Cresey, on contract,	1,700 00
John S. Tuttle, on contract,	2,000 00
John S. Tuttle, on contract,	2,000 00
S. S. Woodcock, plans for school-house,	200 00
John S. Tuttle, on contract,	2,000 00
Clement & Cresey, on contract,	1,500 00
John S. Tuttle, on contract,	2,000 00
Clement & Cresey, on contract,	1,500 00
B. F. Dudley, copper gutters,	517 00
M. J. Crowley, gas piping,	25 79
City of Charlestown, water piping,	25 70
John Tuttle, on contract,	2,217 00
John Faruhar, slating school-house per contract,	1,188 02
John C. & Thos. E. Park, plastering school-house per contract,	2,112 58
Clement & Cresey, on contract,	2,000 00
John S. Tuttle, contract on privies,	797 00
Charles B. Morton, work on privies,	351 20
	<hr/>
	\$23,741 79
Appropriations,	\$31,503 82
	<hr/>
	23,741 79
Unexpended balance,	<hr/>
	\$7,762 03

SALARIES.

Paid Joshua H. Davis, 1 quarter salary as Superintendent of schools,	\$125 00
John C. Magoun, order, Assessor,	50 00
Charles E. Gilman, 1 quarter, order, Town Clerk,	100 00
Joshua H. Davis, 1 quarter, order, Sup't of schools,	250 00
J. C. Magoun, balance, Assessor,	250 00
Thomas Cunningham, 6 months' salary,	300 00
Columbus Tyler, Assessor,	200 00
John C. Tenney, Assessor,	200 00
Charles E. Gilman, 1 quarter, Town Clerk,	100 00
Charles E. Gilman, 1 quarter, Town Clerk,	100 00
B. Randall, Collector, 1 year's salary,	1,000 00
Thomas Cunningham, 4 months' salary,	200 00
Abram Welch, 10 months' overseer of poor,	83 34
Clark Bennet, 10 months' overseer of poor,	83 33
Patrick Rafferty, 10 months overseer of poor,	83 34
	<hr/>
	\$3,125 01
Appropriation,	\$4,000 00
	3,125 01
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance,	\$874 99

STEAM FIRE ENGINE.

Paid A. C. Sanborn, stone work,	\$10 00
Hunneman & Co., hose carriage and fixtures,	1,048 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,058 50
Appropriation, unexpended balance, old account,	\$767 71
	1,058 50
	<hr/>
Overdrawn,	\$290 79

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Paid John Peters, contract to drain lot on Linwood Street,	\$50 00
Paid A. B. Morss, printing,	7 00
H. B. Runey, cash paid and service,	102 50

Paid Thomas Cunningham, cash paid and service,	\$110 00
Charles Trull, service,	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$270 50
Appropriation,	\$500 00
	270 50
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance,	\$229 50

STATE AID.

Paid Applicants to March 31st,	\$752 00
Applicants to April 30th,	680 33
Applicants to May 31st,	462 82
Applicants to June 30th,	425 32
Applicants to July 31st,	461 38
Applicants to August 31st,	412 33
Applicants to September 30th,	415 83
Applicants to October 31st,	403 33
Applicants to November 30th,	375 33
Applicants to December 31st,	382 33
	<hr/>
	\$4,771 00
Received from State Treasurer,	\$7,700 00
	4,771 00
	<hr/>
Balance to new account,	\$2,929 00

MEDFORD TURNPIKE APPROPRIATION.

Paid E. C. Bailey, advertising,	\$11 00
Charles O. Rogers, advertising,	16 25
Charles Linahan, on contract,	1,000 00
Charles Linahan, on contract,	1,500 00
Charles Linahan, on contract,	1,000 00
Charles Linahan, on contract,	350 00
Charles Linahan, on contract,	1,150 00
A. C. Sanborn, stone landmarks,	27 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,054 25
Appropriation,	\$7,000 00
	5,054 25
	<hr/>
	\$1,945 75

NEW STREET APPROPRIATION.

Paid J. W. Teel, land damages,	\$150 00
Bernard McCarroll, on contract,	400 00
Bernard McCarroll, on contract,	300 00
J. W. Teel, stone wall,	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$865 00

Cr.

By cash received from County Treasurer on account of damages,	\$150 00
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$715 00
Appropriation,	\$3,500 00
	715 00
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance,	\$2,785 00

LEDGE LOAN.

Paid Person Davis, purchase of ledge on Broadway, near Walnut Hill,	\$3,609 00
Mark Fisk, purchase of ledge on Bond Street, Winter Hill,	878 93
	<hr/>
	\$4,487 93
Appropriation,	\$5,000 00
	4,487 93
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance,	\$512 07

Dr.

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE, IN ACCOUNT WITH THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, TREASURER.

Cr.

Dec, 31, 1867.		March 1, 1867.	
To Schools, balance,.....	\$35,561 63	By Balance of old account,.....	\$12,515 80
Highways, balance,	10,100 45	Balance of Notes Payable,.....	40,200 00
Miscellaneous, balance,	7,095 94	Balance of Taxes,.....	85,884 50
Fire Department, balance,	6,534 13	Balance of State Aid,.....	2,929 00
Support of Poor, balance,	1,521 19		
Interest Account, balance,	8,480 46		
Gas, balance,	5,139 48		
Police, balance,.....	1,676 00		
Soldiers' Relief, balance,.....	391 81		
Town Hall, balance,.....	2,123 42		
Foster School House, balance,.....	6,511 01		
Prescott School House, balance,	23,741 79		
Lincoln School House, balance,.....	666 45		
Steamer, Engine Appropriation, balance,.....	1,058 50		
Salaries, Appropriation, balance,	3,125 01		
Board of Health, balance,.....	270 50		
New Street, balance,	715 00		
Medford Turnpike, balance,	5,054 25		
Town Ledges, balance,.....	4,487 93		
Cash Balance,	17,274 35		
	<u>\$141,529 30</u>		<u>\$141,529 30</u>

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, Treasurer.

The undersigned, having examined the accounts of the Town Treasurer, hereby certify that the above account is correct, and that the balance in the Treasury is seventeen thousand two hundred and seventy-four dollars thirty-five cents. \$17,274.35.

JOHN M. SCHROEDER, }
WALTER S. BARNES, } Auditors of Somerville.
BENJ. S. BINNEY, }

TOWN DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1867.

Date.	Rate Int.	To whom Payable.	Amount.	When Due.	Interest paid to.
July 29, 1859	5½ per ct.	Lucy Bell	\$5.454	July 29, 1879.	July 29, 1866.
Oct. 1, 1859	5½ per ct.	Safety Fund Bank	14.400	Oct. 15, 1879.	Oct. 1, 1866.
Jan. 10, 1862	6 per ct.	Lucius R. Paige	1,500	Jan. 10, 1872.	July 10, 1866
Jan. 10, 1862	6 per ct.	Cambridgep't Savings Bank	4,500	Jan. 10, 1872.	July 10, 1866.
May 16, 1862	5½ per ct.	Warren Instit'n for Savings	7.495	May 16, 1872.	Nov. 16, 1866.
Nov. 10, 1862	5½ per ct.	" " " " " "	20.875	Nov. 10, 1869.	Nov. 10, 1866.
Nov. 28, 1862	6 per ct.	John Peabody	2,500	Nov. 28, 1868.	Nov. 28, 1866.
Nov. 25, 1862	6 per ct.	Levi Jones	5,000	Nov. 25, 1872.	Nov. 25, 1866.
June 27, 1864	5½ per ct.	Margaret Cruden	20,000	June 27, 1884.	Dec. 27, 1866.
Sept. 23, 1864	6 per ct.	Warren Instit'n for Savings	21,000	Sept. 23, 1884.	Sept. 23, 1866.
Dec. 1, 1864	6 per ct.	" " " " " "	5,000	Dec. 1, 1884.	Dec. 1, 1866.
May 5, 1866	7 per ct.	Lydia M. Fenno	1,300	Demand.	Nov. 5, 1866.
May 14, 1866	7 per ct.	J. M. Pinkerton, Trustee ..	7,000	May 14, 1868.	Nov. 14, 1866.
Jan. 10, 1867	7 per ct.	Rebecca Carville	750	Demand.	July 10, 1866.
April 3, 1867	7 per ct.	East Cambridge Savin'gs B'k	10,000	April 3, 1872.	Oct. 3, 1866.
July 1, 1867	7 per ct.	Boston Five Cent Savings Bank.	30,000	July 1, 1872.	Sept. 1, 1866.
July 1, 1867	7 per ct.	Warren Instit'n for Savings	5,500	July 1, 1872.	None due.
July 1, 1867	7 per ct.	Martha Hadley	700	July 1, 1869.	" "
July 1, 1867	7 per ct.	Henry P. Conner	8,000	July 1, 1869.	" "
July 1, 1867	7 per ct.	Sarah L. Moore	4,000	July 1, 1869.	" "
Aug. 25, 1867	7 per ct.	Warren Instit's for Savings	12,000	Aug. 25, 1872.	" "
Dec. 2, 1867	7 per ct.	John Peabody	2,500	Dec. 2, 1872.	" "
			\$189,474		

Increase since March 1st, 1867, \$40,200.

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, TREASURER.

Report of the Overseers of the Poor.

It has been deemed advisable by us to submit a brief statement of the most important matters that have come within the sphere of our action the past year, although there may be nothing of any special importance or interest. The Treasurer's Statement of disbursements and receipts on Poor account, will show the amount of money expended and received to January 1, 1868. But it does not show very clearly for whom, or how, expended; as nearly every dollar for partial support is drawn from the Treasury by parties furnishing fuel, groceries, and various articles, on the orders of our Board. At the present time, there are only four persons receiving full support from the

Town ; viz.: Henry Kinsley, at the Vermont Asylum, Brattleborough, at an expense of \$100 per annum ; Truman Morrill, Mrs. Bridget Bradburn and her daughter Ellen, thirteen years old, at the Charlestown Almshouse, at \$2.50 per week, for the two first, and about \$2 per week for the last named. The cost per annum for these four persons will not vary much from \$550, including clothing, &c., furnished. The sum appropriated for Poor account by the town, at its April meeting, was \$2500, which leaves \$1950 for relief and partial support of destitute and needy persons. Of this class we have upon our books eighty-three names entered since the first day of October last, most of whom are widows, having families of children dependent upon them for support. The average number belonging to these families is not less than four persons each family, giving an aggregate of 332 persons. Others will apply for aid within the year, sufficient to swell the number to 400 persons. More than 90 per cent. of these persons have no settlement in this Commonwealth, and therefore have no legal claim upon the town, further than to remove them to the State Almshouse, at Tewksbury, when they fall into distress, but most of the children of these families were born in Somerville, and have entered our schools, in which many of them are receiving important training, and culture. It will be seen by the foregoing figures, that the average sum expended on each of these persons does not exceed \$5.00 per annum, which is only about one-third the average cost per scholar of our schools, if we compute the interest on the cost of school-houses furnished by the town. Fuel for the extreme cold weather of the year, is one of the principal articles furnished these families. Most of which, during some seven months in the year, ask no assistance from the town. In aiding this class of persons the practice of our town has been more liberal than that of the cities near which we are located. Very little is done for such persons by many cities and towns, except to remove them to State Almshouses, when destitution and intense suffering shall ring from them a reluctant consent to such removal. There has, no doubt, been cases where the munificence of the town has been bestowed upon unworthy and undeserving persons whose distinguishing characteristics seem to be to squander and misapply their own earnings, as well as any

charity extended to them. But these are exceptions, and whenever it becomes known to us that the charities of the town are abused by such persons, further aid is withheld. The prevailing rule, we think, is this, that the comparatively small sum expended by this town in proportion to its population is, and has been, instrumental in relieving, and preventing a large amount of suffering, and of holding up and keeping together many families, when weak, until they became strong enough to take care of themselves ; and therefore has resulted in accomplishing great good. We hope the same policy will be continued by the town in future.

In consequence of the general depression of business, and the small demand for labor, the present winter, thus far, has been an unfavorable one for persons dependent almost wholly on their daily labor for support.

The cost of living is very high, so that the regular earnings of a common laborer are only sufficient to keep a small family supplied with the necessaries of life.

We have had several applications for relief of families where a healthy father and mother were among its members, ready and willing to labor, if employment could be found for them, but for which, we were told, they had searched in vain, rendering it necessary for them, to save their families from suffering, to have recourse to the charities of the town, as the last alternative left them. We have had at least two cases where families have a military settlement in town under the Statute of 1865, Chap. 230. These men are apparently able and willing to labor. They have served long and honorably in the armies of the Nation in its recent gigantic struggle for national existence, and each counted as a *man* of *Somerville*. They have families to support, and having exhausted their means of living, and being unable to find employment, they too have come to the poor department for relief.

We would ask our fellow-citizens if there cannot be adopted some other method than this, more compatible with our sense of justice and moral obligations, and more congenial to the feelings of veteran soldiers, for the relief of his physical wants ?

We hope to be able, notwithstanding the adverse circumstances to which we have adverted, to keep within the appropriation of the

year for "Support of Poor." Quite a percentage of what we are now expending is for relief of persons belonging to other places, but now residing in our town, and in whose behalf expenses thus incurred, will be reimbursed to the town.

The number of paupers receiving full support from the town has ever been very small in proportion to our population, and until this number shall materially increase, there can be no necessity for providing a Town Almshouse, *to superintend which and its inmates*, would cost the town much more than for the full support of its present small number of paupers.

We will refer now particularly to Ellen Bradburn, thirteen years old, at the Charlestown Almshouse, hoping that by so doing it will meet the eye of some one of our citizens who will take her into his family, in the capacity of servant, extending to her all reasonable and proper privileges and advantages. The number of applicants for relief having become too large to be received into our residences; we have since last November held regular meetings of the Board twice a week, at the court room, to hear applications, consider and act upon the same. Thus far this plan has, we think, worked well, for all parties concerned, as all our transactions appear on one set of books, and the collective judgment of the Board is at command when intricate cases arise requiring its exercise.

PATRICK RAFFERTY,	}	<i>Overseers of Poor.</i>
CLARK BENNETT,		
ABRAM WELCH,		

STATEMENT

OF

State, County and Town Taxes,

For the Year Ending March, 1868.

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
A.				
Agen, Francis	\$12 85		\$ 51	
Allen, Mary A.	71 30		2 85	
Andrews, Mrs. Harriett	100 75	\$62 00		
Armstrong, William	20 60	6 20	58	
Atkins, Sullivan H.				\$71 75
Anderson, John A.	12 85		52	
Adams, John G.				14 40
Allison, Mrs. Sarah	18 60		74	
Adams, Freeborn	141 50		5 66	
Anthony, Joseph				39 20
Arnold, Leonard				53 93
Arnold, Irene G. Mrs.				15 50
Ashley, John E.	91 90			
Allen, Benjamin F.	408 10		16 32	
Adams, Edward	33 00			
Angier, Amos M.	87 25		3 59	
Allen, John N.	9 75			
Ames, Nathan W.	79 80		3 18	
Armstrong, David	17 50			
Allen, Charles C.	45 40			
Ayer, John F.	95 00			
Allen, Fisher				36 10
Arthur, David	29 90		1 19	
Armstrong, Hannah	12 40		40	
Atkinson, Robert J.	9 75		39	
Appleton, John C.	48 50			
Allen David	81 05		3 24	
Alden, William				9 75
Adams, Frank, Heirs of	41 85		1 67	
Adams, Wm. H., Heirs of	27 90		1 12	
Allen, Benjamin F., Guardian	16 28		65	
Allen, W. W.				24 03
Ashley, Daniel				20 15
Ashley, Roderick				30 23

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
B.				
Brown, Benjamin G.	95 00			
Burns, John	11 30			
Blanchard, Walter	40 75		1 63	
Byard, Maurice	25 25			
Bartlett, George W.	64 00			
Brookhouse, John H.	122 90		4 91	
Besent, Gilman F.	133 75			
Baldwin, Nicholas	14 40		57	
Buffum, George S.	5 10			
Burke Edward	51 60			
Bennett, John	25 25			
Blackwell, Hugh				36 10
Bird, Henry M.	85 70		3 43	
Bradford, Wm.	57 80		2 35	
Bucknam, Caleb				56 25
Bucknam, David P.				17 50
Baxter, William				11 30
Brackett, Samuel E.	149 25		5 97	
Barnes, Walter S.	101 20		4 04	
Bullard, Charles	197 30		7 89	
Bullard, Charles H.	25 25		1 01	
Belknap, Austin	110 50		4 42	
Bailey, Albon H.	56 25		2 25	
Brastow, George O.	271 70		10 87	
Benton, Ruben P.	240 70	35 65	8 20	e
Blaisdell, Abner	51 60		2 06	
Bishop, Henry H., Heirs of	23 25	7 75	62	
Byrne, Michael	17 50			
Buckingham, Edwin B.	428 25		17 12	
Benjamin, Daniel S.	9 75			
Benjamin, Frances C.	54 25			
Baker, William A.	5 10		20	
Blanchard, Benjamin	48 50			
Blackbird, George				33 00
Bailey, Sally	18 60		74	
Byrnes, John	23 35		1 13	
Bean, Danforth L.	56 25		2 25	
Brackett, Charles				40 75
Bonner, Wm., Heirs of	158 88			33 88
Bolton, John B.	144 60		5 78	
Burrows, Theodore				3 55
Bowditch, Azel				9 75
Bixby, Benoni	79 50		3 18	
Buswell, Charles	9 75			
Brazillian, James S.	74 85		3 00	
Bigelow, Timothy				74 85
Beals, Henry M.	71 75			
Barry, David	71 75		2 87	
Bond, Alanson				14 40
Brooks, John W.	279 45		11 18	
Bales, John	91 90		3 67	
Brown, Jonathan Jr.	315 10		12 60	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Brown, Henry M.	3 55		14	
Brown, J. Frank	40 75		1 63	
Bowman, Zadoc	220 55		8 82	
Brown, Charles H.	64 00		2 56	
Barber, Henry H.	9 75			
Babcock, Henry H.				17 50
Bottomer, Frank	17 50			
Berney, Lydia Mrs.				46 50
Bingham, Caroline L. Mrs.	54 25			
Barry, John	9 75		39	
Bennett, George E.				48 50
Boyd, Joseph	76 40			
Bennett, Clark	188 00		7 50	
Bradley, John	17 50			
Bauner, Peter	26 80		1 07	
Brooks, Stephen P.				17 50
Ball, George H.				8 20
Barrett, Robert	19 05			
Brogan, Patrick				3 55
Barry, Terence				14 40
Bent, Thomas A.	126 00		5 04	
Barry, Garrett	22 15			
Buckley, Timothy				19 05
Boyd, Patrick	8 20			
Bradshaw, Henry, Heirs of				296 05
Bradshaw, Samuel C. Heirs of	423 15			
Berry, Benjamin F.				3 55
Burnes, James				15 95
Birmingham, Michael				12 85
Craceland, Hugh	19 05			
Buckley, Daniel	29 90			
Blake, Michael	8 20		32	
Barton, Robert H.	23 70		95	
Bjorkland Swen	17 50		70	
Beals, Michael	3 55		14	
Beals, Marv Mrs.	13 95		55	
Burrows, Frederick M.	39 20			
Binney, Benjamin S.	107 40	7 75	3 99	
Bugbee, James R.				17 50
Brown, Orlando C.	5 10			
Barry, Patrick				9 75
Burnes, James M.				15 95
Bishop, Hiram R.	118 25		4 73	
Bean, James	29 90		1 20	
Bean, Lydia Mrs.	13 95		56	
Brown, Joseph S.	20 60		82	
Berry, John C.	79 50		3 18	
Bradstreet, J. R.				17 50
Bradstreet, Anna Mrs				43 40
Bussell, Wm. C.				9 75
Barrows, Joseph C.	9 75	1 55		
Beard, Rebecca Mrs.				58 90
Briggs, Rebecca Mrs	105 40			
Bowers, Alonzo	76 40		3 06	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Burke, Edmund	167 85	15 50	6 09	
Bowers, Horace C.	23 70		95	
Bears, Charles R.	64 00			19 00
Brown, Ward B.	60 90		2 43	
Broomhead, Wm. D.	23 70			
Bagley, John T.	79 50			
Bowers, Luke K.	51 60		2 06	
Bailey, Joshna S., Heirs of	158 10		6 36	
Blanchard, Marshall	71 75			
Benson & Sherman	18 60			
Burrows, Wm., Heirs of	69 75	15 50	2 17	
Burrows, George H.	17 50		70	
Bradbury, Charles, Heirs of	72 85		2 91	
Bradbury, George, Heirs of	58 90		1 17	
Bradbury & Tenney	46 50		1 86	
Bartlett, Georgianna				33 33
Baker, Rachel A.				6 98
Barr, Daniel				17 50
Brackett, C. S. & H. Calender, Trust's				77 50
C.				
Cook, Arnold	226 75		9 07	
Conant, George H.	43 85		1 76	
Cutter, George	33 00		1 32	
Connell, Michael	20 60			
Clancey, Michael	20 60		82	
Condon, Michael				29 9 ⁵ / ₁₀
Cotter, Patrick	9 75			
Carr, Robert	25 25	4 65	82	
Cahill, William	17 50			
Cahill, Edward				14 40
Cahill, Michael	14 40			
Clark, Ramsey	45 40			
Callahan, John	79 50		3 18	
Conant, John F.	14 40		57	
Cop, Thomas Jr.	14 40		58	
Collins, William	17 50		70	
Chase, John S.				82 60
Crocker, Samuel P.	68 65		2 74	
Chapen, Horace				71 75
Conant, George F.	17 50			
Calson, Gilman	157 00		6 28	
Carr, Martin W.	25 25			
Charter, James	64 00		2 56	
Charter, Nellie S. Mrs.	46 50			
Chase, Daniel E.	203 50		8 14	
Chase, Luther R.	33 00		1 32	
Cushing, Jarvis	28 35			
Carter, Lorenzo D.	57 80		2 31	
Connelly, Coleman				25 25
Close, John				6 65
Cox, Michael	33 00			
Conlan, Robert				14 40

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Connell, Patrick	6 65			
Cotton, George H.	293 40		11 72	
Cross, William				8 20
Crumley, William				33 00
Cummings, James M.				33 00
Chaffee, Charles S.	93 45		3 74	
Chaffee, Elizabeth Mrs.				48 05
Curtis, John S.	29 90		1 20	
Coverly, Joseph I. H.				39 20
Clarkson, John				19 05
Crimes, William	25 25		1 01	
Chandler, Benjamin E.	42 30		1 69	
Crane, Andrew	48 50		1 94	
Cuttler, James R.	68 65		2 74	
Clark, Joseph H.	56 25		2 25	
Clark, Joseph	445 30		17 81	
Conant, John R.	60 90	4 65	2 25	
Coleman, Amiel	51 60		2 06	
Champney, William R.	37 65		1 50	
Cushing, Isaac C.				175 60
Cushing, Adna				40 75
Cooper, Andrew J.	46 95		1 91	
Carlton, Samuel A.	544 50	108 50	17 44	
Campbell, William	6 65			
Cosgrove, Elizabeth Mrs.	31 00			
Canfield, John B.	8 20			
Collins, William				17 50
Cunningham, Thomas	248 45	31 00	8 70	
Colidge, Aaron R.	79 50			
Cotton, John F.	17 50		70	
Craig, John				36 10
Casey, Thomas	31 45			
Carrigan, Thomas	29 90			
Cutter, Edward F.				141 50
Cutter, Samuel P.	14 40			
Cutter, Harriet Miss				279 00
Craig, Catharine E. Mrs.	49 60		1 97	
Callerton, James				5 10
Cassady, Patrick				3 55
Clark, Patrick	25 25		1 01	
Colby, Simeon				29 90
Omitted 1866				29 90
Cashman, Michael				14 40
Crimmings, Dennis	31 45		1 25	
Cleary, Alexander B.				14 40
Casey, Philip	17 50			
Craig, Robert				11 30
Crimmings, Thomas	36 10		1 44	
Curtain, Jane Mary Mrs				6 98
Campbell, Patrick	8 98		35	
Casey, Michael				12 85
Omitted 1866				10 85
Casey, Jeremiah Heirs of	21 70	7 75	56	
Collins, John	46 95		1 88	

Tax Payers,	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Omitted 1866	34 55			
Canavan, Michael Heirs of	46 50		1 86	
Cook, Daniel E.				9 75
Curtis, Orin				28 35
Cales, Elbridge G.				28 35
Cales, Ambrose W.	17 50			
Cales, Augusta M. Mrs.				27 90
Callett, Joseph R.	57 80	9 30		
Coffin John W.	96 55			
Carter, Hector M.				28 35
Coffin, Henry	40 75		1 63	
Cassell William C.				29 90
Crockett, Alfred	23 70		95	
Crane, David F.	93 45			
Cutter, Fitch	482 50		19 30	
Cummings, David	113 60		4 54	
Clark James W.	84 15		3 44	
Childs, Asaph B.	119 03	10 85		
Childs, John T.	9 75		39	
Coleman, Moses	17 50			
Conant, Ezra D.	91 90		3 67	
Cole, Erastus E.	211 25		8 45	
Cook, Asa M.	91 90			
Cutler, Samuel E.	125 23		5 00	
Curtis, Edward A.	87 25		3 49	
Carr, George E.	77 95	29 45	2 11	
Croswell, Joseph P.	17 50			
Carver, Reuben				9 75
Cutter, S. Henry	46 95		1 88	
Curtis, Thomas				8 20
Chick, Horace Heirs of	69 75		2 79	
Casey, Margaret Mrs.				6 20
Cades, Betsey Mrs.	49 60		1 98	
Cook, Catharine Heirs of	38 75		1 55	
Cabine, James				43 85
D.				
Durgan, Asa	136 85		5 47	
Dow, Lorenzo W.	147 70		5 91	
Dearborn, Heman A	68 65		2 74	
Dickey, Richard C.	20 60			
Downing, Samuel L.				48 50
Davis, Person	563 10		22 52	
Davis, John Jr.	443 75	77 50	14 65	
Demmon, Reuben E.	1020 35	155 00	34 61	
Demmon, Daniel L.	161 65	23 25	5 44	
Dickinson, Benjamin				157 00
Downey, John	26 80			
Drysdale James	29 90			
Davidson, John	56 25		2 01	
Damon, Samuel F.	428 25		17 13	
Dickerman, George H.	831 25		33 21	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Dane, Osgood				185 35
Delay, William	28 35			
Delay, James	9 75			
Dimick, Charles				25 25
Dewire, Michael	56 25			
Dillaway, James	53 15		2 12	
Davis, Alden P.	64 00		2 56	
Doanes, Simeon E.	76 40		3 06	
Daggett, Coolidge C.	9 75		39	
Dodge, Seward	76 40		3 06	
Daniels, Granville W.	79 50			
Draper, Ezra J.	90 35		3 61	
Dugan, John	606 50		24 26	
Downer, Cutler	715 00	359 60	14 22	
Ditson, Samuel J.	68 65		2 72	
Doherty, John	51 60		2 06	
Dodge, Albert L.	40 75			
Devine, Michael	22 15		88	
Day, Matthew	9 75			
Doolittle, Joseph				71 75
Doolittle, Seth O.	12 85			
Doyle, Nicholas	5 10			
Dodge, Levi G.	64 00		1 76	
Davis, Oliver J.	9 75		39	
Dorherty, James	45 40			
Dempsey, Edward	15 95			
Dewire, Matthew				33 00
Dechan, Michael	37 65			
Doran, John Heirs of				18 60
Doovan, William	11 30			
Davis, Charles	107 40		4 29	
Davis, Joshua M.	98 10		3 92	
Dunning, George E.	28 35			
Durell, William H.	34 55		1 38	
Delano, Charles H.	19 05		76	
Daniels, George				87 25
Dustin, George E.	64 00			
Dickinson, William E.	8 20			
Dickinson, Oliver	64 00			
Duran, Michael	23 70		95	
Degrushe, Sarah E. Miss	41 85		1 67	
Dill, Jabez P.	33 00			
Day, Levi E.	40 75		1 63	
Devenney, John	12 85			
Davis, Ebenezer	141 50		5 65	
Davis, Charles M.	153 90		6 15	
Dunnell, Samuel T.	9 75	7 75		
Delano, Thomas I.	79 50			
Oyer, Nathaniel A.	5 10		12	
Dickinson, Prescott Heirs of	46 50		1 86	
Dickinson & Steele	7 75		31	
Dickinson, Mrs. Caroline	12 40		50	
Downing, Samuel, Heirs of	69 75	69 75		
Driscoll, Edward				6 65

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
E.				
Emerson, Jacob				12 85
Emerson, Enoch				84 15
Edson & Wheeler	38 75		1 55	
Edson, Nathan W.	76 40		3 06	
Edson, N. W. & C. F.	27 90		1 12	
Eberly, Philip	122 90			
Egerton, Wales L.	164 75		6 59	
Elkins, Charles H.	6 65			
Edstrom, Edwin P.	29 90			
Elliott, Matthew	126 00		5 04	
Edlifson, Elizabeth Mrs.	46 50		1 86	
Everett, James	9 75			
Edmand, Thomas O.	40 75			
Eddy, Abijah				87 25
Elliott, David	197 30		7 89	
Edgerly, John S.	189 55		7 58	
Elford, Harriet Mrs.	6 20	6 20		
Eldridge, Benjamin W. Heirs of . .	317 75	38 75	11 16	
F.				
Fales, George H.				33 00
Forster, Charles				9 75
Fletcher, William K.	17 50			
Fits, Daniel F.	28 35			
Finnon, James	25 25		1 01	
Fultz, Joseph	40 75		1 23	
Fuller, William	87 25		3 49	
Fitzgerald, John	48 50			
Frost, Frederick W.	25 25			
Frost, John O.	107 40		4 29	
Frost, Geo. Wm.				33 00
Fillebrown, George W.				12 85
Fitzgerald, Francis G.	9 75			
Flemming, Nicholas	25 25			
Finnon, Patrick	11 30		45	
Fitchan Edwin A.	45 40		1 82	
Farrell, Patrick	17 50			
Freeman, Moses H.				73 30
Flanegan, Edward	33 00		1 32	
Finegan, Michael	37 65			
Fletcher, Oliver	653 00	58 80	23 80	
Foster, Alexander 2d	188 00		7 52	
Foster, Alex., Heirs of	217 00		8 68	
Frost, Samuel T.	73 30		2 93	
Field, Mary Mrs.	69 75	7 75	2 48	
Fitzpatrick, James	14 40	6 20	33	
Flynn, Mary Mrs.	34 10			
Farrer, George S.	14 40		68	
Foy, John	12 85		51	
Fisk, Benjamin				208 15
Fisk, Thomas K.				9 75

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Fitz, N. Everett	144 60		5 78	
Fish, Mark	790 95		31 63	
Fay, Martin	158 55		7 34	
Finnegan, John	22 15		88	
Folsom, Paul	50 05			
Foot, Edward				17 50
Fuller, Stephen W.	95 00			
Flint, Francis E.	51 60			
Fallen, Peter				12 85
Fay, Oliver	25 25		1 01	
Flaherty, Michael				8 98
Flaherty, Martin	9 75			
Farrell, Patrick				8 20
Freeman, Leander	48 50		1 82	
Farnum, John D.				8 20
Fitzgerald, Stephen				40 75
French, Stewart	54 70		2 19	
Fish, William W.	36 10			
Foster, Oliver S.	40 75			
Foster, Geo. O. S.	31 00			
Foster, Martha Mrs.				7 75
Freeman, Benjamin F.	110 50		4 42	
Fitz, George H.	253 10		10 12	
Foss, Andrew H.				122 90
Fay, John				9 30
G.				
Gorham, Lot	28 35		1 13	
Gibbs, Maria A. Mrs.	31 00		1 24	
Gates, William	144 60		5 78	
Gray, Henry	14 40			
Gray, Francis				5 10
Gurney, Mary C. Mrs.	93 00		3 72	
Gant, Samuel N.	222 10		8 88	
Griggs, Charles				60 90
Gorman, John E.				59 35
Griffin, Ebenezer				149 25
Griffin, Theophilos	177 15		7 08	
Grant, Edward				9 75
Gilman, Adarias				5 10
Giles, John B.	37 65		1 50	
Goodhue, Eliza Mrs.	62 00		2 48	
Gilson Henry Y. Heirs of	372 00		14 88	
Gilson, Mary S.	62 00		2 48	
Gooding, Thomas	71 75		2 87	
Grover, Samuel	45 40		1 82	
Gardner, Miles	33 00			
Gane, Patrick	45 40			
Gallaway, John	23 70			
Garven, Terence	15 95			
Gallagher, Hugh				122 90
Glines, Jacob T.	363 15		14 52	
Gilman, Charles E.				188 00

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ct.
Gill, Martin	19 05			
Gallagher, Edward	17 50			
Gavin, James				14 40
Garmley, Andrew				60 90
Garman, Patrick	8 98		36	
Gallagher, Thomas				8 90
Gillen, Dennis				28 30
Garmley, Charles				29 90
Gregg, Richard	25 25		1 01	
Gorham, Benjamin L.	713 00		28 52	
Gooding, Samuel H.	68 65			
Gordon, Charles W.				45 40
Gee, John	14 40			
Grady, Thomas O.	14 40		57	
Garfield, John	75 63	42 63	1 32	
Giles, Charles E.	46 95		1 87	
Galletty, James	122 90		4 92	
Gilbert, Daniel W.	36 10	3 10	1 32	
Gage, William W.				9 70
Gage, Benjamin	71 75		2 87	
Gault, Amelia Mrs.	124 00			
Gallagher, James	17 50			
Gross, Isaac S.	219 00		8 76	
Gross, Jaazaniah	257 75		10 31	
Guild, Chester	707 25		28 29	
Guild, Charles H.	448 40	108 50	13 60	
Goodrich, George	40 75		1 63	
Guild, Harriet Mrs.				9 30
Geldowsky, F. A. A.				720 40
H.				
Holland, Silas H.	239 93		9 60	
Hutchinson, William	3 55			
Hunter, John	17 50		70	
Henderson, Robert Jr.	17 50		70	
Howe, Nelson	374 00	85 25	11 55	
Hayward, Daniel H.	102 75		4 11	
Hayward, Albert	9 75		39	
Harvey, Henry	37 65		1 78	
Hale, Joseph	126 00			
Hennessy, Michael	40 75		1 63	
Hoar, Daniel	17 50		70	
Henderson, Franklin	73 30		2 93	
Hall, John G.	420 50	139 50	11 24	
Hodgdon, Alexander S.	164 75	46 50	4 73	
Hammon, George	102 75			
Hills, John D.	30 43		1 53	
Harrington, John	110 50			
Heald, David	141 50		5 66	
Holden, James D.	36 10		1 44	
Harriman, Charles F.	56 25	2 00	2 17	
Harvie, John				102
Homer, Orlando M.	9 75		39	

Tax Payers,	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Homer, Jacob				65 55
Howe, Joseph M.				9 75
Hodgdon, Richard	29 90		1 19	
Hudson, Charles H.				9 75
Hudson, Samuel Heirs of				93 00
Harrington, Nathaniel D.	71 75		2 87	
Hinds, Richard B.	36 10			
Hobert, Erastus	45 40	2 00	1 74	
Harwood, Pliney M.	36 10		1 44	
Hill, James F.	60 90			
Hitchings, Augustus	84 15		3 36	
Hayden, Elisha	6 65		26	
Holt, Samuel W.	127 55		5 10	
Hapgood, David W.	79 50		3 18	
Hammond, William H.	29 90			
Hadley, Benjamin	763 05	49 70	30 52	
Hill, Ivers Heirs of	35 65		1 42	
Hill, Ira				74 85
Hawes, Mather E.	56 25		2 25	
Hutchinson, Herman	195 75		7 83	
Howard, Joseph E.	118 25		4 73	
Hittenger, Michael	319 75		12 79	
Hobbs, Charles	33 00			
Harding, Noah	79 50		3 18	
Hamilton, Edward	40 75		1 63	
Houghton, Francis	181 80	15 50	6 65	
Hall, Charles E.				45 40
Hopkins, Patrick Heirs of				24 80
Hopkins, Susan C. Mrs.				66 65
Hopkins, James R.				25 25
Hagan, Peter				11 30
Holmes, John	68 65			
Holt, Chauncey	102 75			
Hadley, Samuel D.	64 00			
Hanson, John H.	29 90			
Hoyt, John	33 00		1 32	
Haley, Richard				48 50
Hagan, Patrick	14 40			
Hughes, John	8 20			
Harrison, Thomas	8 20		33	
Herrick, Hugh	19 05			
Hanley, James	56 25			
Hanley, Michael	84 15			
Hanley, John				26 80
Higgins, Thomas	76 40	7 75	2 74	
Hogan, Patrick	42 30		1 69	
Hennings, Andrew	10 53		42	
Holoran, Maurice	8 98		35	
Hunnewell, John	36 10		1 44	
Hammett, John L.	43 85		1 75	
Holden, Eliza A. M.	27 90		1 19	
Holden, George A.	8 20		32	
Hudson, Benjamin	40 75		1 63	
Higgins, Jeremiah T.	8 20		32	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem'r.	Discount,	Uncol'ctd.
Higgins & Killian	32 55		1 30	
Horton, Reuben	132 20		4 28	
Horton, Calvin	98 10		3 92	
Horton, Josiah S.	79 50		3 18	
Horton, Reuben Jr.	107 40		4 29	
Hollander, Jacob L.				141 50
Hollander, Charles B.				17 50
Hartshorn, Francis G.	68 65			
Hills, Henry A.	40 75			
Hale, Charles N.	25 25		1 01	
Hale, Rebecca H. Mrs.				23 25
Howe, John	71 75		2 87	
Hardy, John	33 00			
Hemenway Horace B.	157 00			
Haskins, Horace	203 50		8 14	
Harding, Paulina Mrs.	62 00		2 48	
Hubbard, Albin P.	7 43			
Hadley, George W.	146 15	7 75	5 54	
Howes, Peleg	91 90			
Hughes, Albert E.	172 50		6 90	
Hughes, John A.	346 10	108 50	9 50	
Hinckley, William	87 25		3 49	
Hardy, Isaac	211 25		8 45	
Howard, Henry	102 75		4 11	
Higgins, William	60 90	4 65	2 25	
Hall, John K.	129 10			
Hall, Dudley D.				9 75
Higgins, George F.				48 50
Hobart, Samuel D.	9 75		39	
Henderson, Jophanus				9 75
Harding, Nathaniel	60 90		2 44	
Holmes, Jacob H.	85 70		3 43	
Harmon, Thomas L.				12 85
Holt, Charles A.	36 10		1 44	
Ham, Francis	25 25			
Hawkins, Alice E. Miss	232 50		9 30	
Holden, George W.	97 10		2 68	
Hamblin, Samuel Heirs of				31 00
Hill, James	102 30		4 10	
Hadley, Mather Miss	31 00		1 24	
Harrington, Stephen	33 00		1 32	
Howard, Mary C. Mrs.	18 60		74	
Hodgden, Lydia B. Mrs.	17 05		68	
Hudson, Abigail Mrs.				9 30
Hall, John Heirs of				93 00
I.				
Ingalls, Mary Mrs.	29 45		1 17	
Ireland, George W.	425 15		17 00	
Inwood, David J.	29 90		1 20	
Ireland, Sally Miss	31 00		1 24	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
J.				
Johnson, Charles T.				20 60
Joslyn, Theodore E.	19 05		76	
Joyce, John	33 00			
Johnson, Josiah D.	29 90			
Johnson, Frederick W.	79 50	23 25	1 05	
Johnson, Philip	157 00	23 25	5 35	
Johnson, Miriam S. Mrs.	83 70		3 35	
Johnson & Woodbury	232 50	31 00	8 06	
Jackson, Lewis D.	25 25	23 25		
Johnson, David Heirs of				15 50
Johnson, William				14 40
Jones, Hugh	14 40		58	
James, William	40 75		1 63	
Jenks, Charles W.	37 65			
Jackman, Stephen	17 50			
Jaques, William	538 30			238 30
Jonquest, Neils	25 25			
Johnson, John B.	60 90			
Jordan, Mary Mrs.	6 20		25	
Jenks, Henry E.	43 85		1 75	
Jenks, Charles A.	271 70	2 33	10 78	
Jenness, Albro R.	104 30		4 16	
Johns, Willam H.				28 35
K.				
Kimball, Jesse				29 90
Kerne, John	11 30			
Kelley, John 2nd	29 90	4 65	1 01	
Keating, John F.	87 25			
Keating, James				20 60
Kaan, George				73 30
Kelley, Rose Mrs.	9 30	4 30		
King, Charles F.	9 75		39	
Kingman, Caleb				184 90
Knapp, Oren S.	17 50		70	
Kidder, Andrew B.	138 40		5 53	
Kendall, Isaac	242 25		9 69	
Kelley, Michael	20 60			
Kelley, Michael 2nd	17 50			
Kelley, Thomas	17 50			
Kelley, Margaret Mrs.	6 98			
Kelley, John				8 98
Kenneson, Albert	149 25		5 97	
Kennedy, Patrick	14 40		58	
Kane, John	17 50			
Kane, Robert				14 40
Kane, Patrick				37 65
Kendall, Charles C.	9 75			
Keene, Tilden H.	33 00		1 32	
Killian, James H.	8 20		32	
Kennedy, John	17 50		70	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Kimball, Seymour	5 10			
Kirby, Benjamin	36 10			
Kramer, Henry	95 00		3 80	
Knight, Nathaniel J.	163 20		6 53	
Keyes, Amos	158 55		6 34	
Kerrigan, James	23 70			
Kendall, William B.	21 70		87	
L.				
Libbey, Ansel N.	43 85		1 75	
Libbey, Stilman H.	143 05		5 72	
London, William J.	54 70			
Lawson, Alexander	71 75		2 87	
Lord, Thomas H.	253 88		10 15	
Lavy, James				20 60
Lock, Marshall H.	84 15		3 36	
Lowe, Charles	332 15		12 28	
Lowe, Charles Trustee	89 90		3 60	
Leland, John	79 50		3 18	
Litchfield, Daniel	29 90			
Leighton, Dominicus				40 75
Leighton, James T.				40 75
Lloyd, Martin	25 25		1 01	
Lothrop, Horace	26 80		1 05	
Lovejoy, Alvin L.	45 40		1 82	
Lovejoy, George H.	29 90		1 20	
Lovejoy, Benjamin P.				60 90
Littlefield, George T.	81 05		3 24	
Lawrence, Ebenezer H.	17 50		70	
Lears, William C.	160 10		6 40	
Lock, Woodbury	68 65		2 74	
Littlefield, Samuel	219 00		8 76	
Lincoln, Charles S.	242 25			
Lathrop, Ebenezer J.	53 15			9 75
Leonard, Robert	11 30			
Leonard, Michael, Heirs of	12 40			
Lynch, James	34 55			
Lynch, Lawrence	8 98			
Lynch, Lawrence, 1866				6 98
Lees, Alexander	28 35		1 13	
Loring, John	14 40			
Lane, Henry	15 95			
Lane, Franklin S.	12 85		50	
Lane, Reuben A.	51 60		2 06	
Lane, Beulah Mrs.	27 90		1 11	
Leonard, Charles				8 98
Lund, James	48 50		1 94	
Lacount, Thomas	50 05		2 00	
Long, William	33 00		1 32	
Littlefield, Elisha				53 15
Lund, John Q.	59 35		2 37	
Libbey, Joseph B.				219 00

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Lombard, Henry S.	77 95		3 12	
Lombard, Josiah L.	95 00		3 80	
Lombard, Valentine L.	160 10	65 00		
Lovering, John D.	14 40			
Littlefield, Lyman	37 66			
Lothrop, John L.	133 75		5 35	
Lothrop, J. C.				10 85
Lovett, Joseph	99 65		3 98	
Leland, Caleb W.	146 10		5 84	
Libbey & Patten				6 29
Leland, C. W. & R. E. Demmon . .	77 50		3 10	
Loan, Susan Mrs.				94 55
M.				
Marshall, John P.	87 40		3 50	
Melendy, Henry J.	157 00		6 28	
Mayo, Franklin	33 00	2 00		
McCarty, John, 2d	12 85			
McCarty, Michael	9 75			
McGuire, Hugh				9 75
Manning, Patrick	39 20			
Murphy, James, 2d	14 40	3 10		
Murphy, James				26 80
McCarrall, James	29 90			
McLaughlin, Mary Mrs.				12 40
McLaughlin, James	9 75			
Mongan, Francis	29 90			
Mongan, Charles A.	14 40			
McDermot, Daniel	20 60			
Morse, Enoch R.	226 75			
McGrath, William, 2d	25 25			
Merrifield, John A.	37 65			
Melven, Edward E.	6 65			
Maynard, George A.	136 85			
Mullen, William F.	22 15		90	
Maloy, James W.	17 50			
Maloy, Mary W. Mrs.	31 00		1 24	
Monehan, John	20 60		82	
McGlenn, Mary Mrs.	12 40		50	
McDermot, Thomas	14 40	4 10	45	
Mills, William	96 55	15 50	3 24	
Mills, Edwin	54 70		2 19	
Murray, Dennis	17 50			
McHugh, John	12 85			
Miller, James	9 75		39	
Mitchell, Lorenzo D.				46 95
McAlister, Ann C. Mrs.	32 55			
Manning, Augustus				26 80
Manuing, William				12 85
Mann, Ebenezer C.	304 25		12 17	
Mann, Ebenezer C. Jr.	50 05		2 00	
McCart, John	25 25			

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
McVay, Prudence Mrs.				20 15
Mayo, Henry L.	152 35			
Munroe, Edwin Jr.	257 75	77 50	7 21	
Moore, Henry	48 50		1 94	
Munroe, Benjamin S. Heirs of	243 35		9 73	
Mulliken, George	6 65		26	
Munroe, Charles	110 50		4 42	
Mitchell, Nathaniel	20 60	15 50		
Munroe, Emery H.	81 05		3 24	
Munroe, Royal K.	56 25	7 75		
Mead, John D.	71 75		2 87	
Magoun, John C.	82 60		3 30	
Mack, Eugene	87 25	23 25		
Morss, Annie & Julia				57 35
Morss, Amos B.				46 95
Miles, Ezra M.	91 90			
Marvin, Stephen R.				56 25
McLane, James	31 45			
McCarty, Patrick				5 10
Manning, Michael	48 50		1 94	
McClanegan, William				8 20
Mullehan Thomas				15 95
McKenna, John	30 68			
Monehan, Patrick	8 20		32	
Mahoney, Patrick				11 30
McAvoy William				11 30
Miles, Levi	9 75			
Mills, Samuel E.				95 00
Moore, Abraham M.	64 00		2 56	
Moore, Charlotte Mrs.	66 65		2 66	
McLane, James	60 90			
McHugh, Michael				29 90
McCulfer, Thomas	20 60		82	
Maloy, John	60 90			
Maloy, Lawrence	15 95			
Monehan, Andrew				11 30
Malony, Daniel				8 20
McGirk, Peter				14 40
Monehan, Thomas	12 85			
McDoland, James	9 75			
McDonald, John	22 15			
McDonald, Thomas	33 00		1 32	
McCune, Michael	12 85			
Monehan, Patrick				11 30
McLaughlin, John	17 50			
McLaughlin, Michael	8 20		33	
McCarty, Mr.	14 40	9 75		
McCarty, Jeremiah	45 40			
McCarty, Thomas	15 95			
McCarron, Michael	28 35		1 13	
McDermont, Michael	11 30			
Mackentire, Dennis	17 50			
McDevett, Patrick	17 50	3 10		
McKenna, John				68 65

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Murray, Peter				3 55
McCaffra, Bernard				39 20
McLaughlin, George	51 60			
Myers, Patrick				12 85
Mulvahill, Nicholas	28 35			
Mitchell, William H. Heirs of				15 50
Macalany, Patrick				15 95
McKeon, Darby	51 60		2 06	
Munroe, Marcellus	48 50	15 50	1 32	
Munroe, William	87 25		3 49	
Mil's, Maria E. Mrs.	23 25		93	
Mealy, John	33 00			
Mastin, Moses M.	3 55		14	
Mellen, Andrew J.	29 90			
McCane, Daniel	25 25		1 01	
Murphy, Patrick	43 85	3 10		
Merritt, James E.	29 90		1 20	
Merritt, Obadiah	79 50	7 75		
Morton, Charles B.	43 85			
Mullary, John	133 75			
Moore, Henry M.	195 75		7 83	
Makechnie, Hiram L.	71 75	7 75		
Murray, Freeman	36 88		1 47	
Miller, Judson J.	9 75		39	
Metcalf, Simeon M. Heirs of	131 75		5 27	
McKenna, Leonard J.	9 75			
Miles, Frank J.	9 75			
Merritt, William	79 50	31 00	1 94	
Munroe, Charles M.	9 75	7 75		
Munroe, William B.				33 00
Magoon, James W.	45 40			
Mason, Josiah B.	25 25			
McGovers, Lawrence				6 65
McCann, Mary Mrs.				18 60
McKillop, Grace Miss	7 75			
Miller, Joseph Heirs of	31 00	15 50	62	
Miller, Eunice Miss Heirs of	38 75		1 55	
Mahony, William H.	108 50			
Minot, Charles Heirs of	1511 25		9 61	1271 00
Mitchell, William				3 10
N.				
Nolan, Richard	25 25		1 01	
Nolan, Bernard	12 85			
Newhall, Thomas E.	12 85			
Newhall, Joseph	40 75		1 63	
Nichols, John C.	267 05		10 68	
Norton, Thomas	14 40			
Newell, Daniel	5 10		20	
Newell, Charles B.				8 20
Neiss, David L.	36 10			
Nickerson, Seth L.	95 00		3 80	
Nickerson, Jonathan Jr.	90 35		3 61	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Nickerson, Amos	4 65		18	
Noble, John H.	191 10		7 64	
O.				
Oakman, Samuel	313 55		12 54	
Oakman & Eldridge Heirs of . . .	1278 75	108 50	46 81	
Orcutt, Levi				56 25
O'Donnell, James				43 85
O'Hare, Patrick	23 70			
O'Neil, John	3 55			
Oulson, Jonas	33 00		1 32	
Oswald, Henry W.	11 30		45	
Oliver, Francis J.	79 50			
Orton, Thomas	25 25		1 01	
O'Brine, Michael	9 75		39	
O'Brine, John	9 75			
O'Brine, John 4th.	93 45			
O'Brine, Daniel Heirs of				15 50
O'Brine, Jane Mrs.	7 75			
O'Connell, John 2nd.	20 60			
O'Connell, John	48 50			
O'Neil, Patrick	17 50			
O'Neil, Charles Jr.	98 10			
O'Neil, Bernard	17 50		70	
O'Neil, Hugh	50 05		2 00	
O'Neil, Thomas	25 25	10 00	61	
O'Neil, Arthur	17 50			
Osgood, Henry B.	68 65		2 74	
Osgood, Herman D.	220 55	9 30	8 45	
Osgood, Edward P.	9 75	7 75		
Osgood, James M.	40 75			
Ober, Israel F.				9 75
P.				
Potter, Edward E.	68 65		2 74	
Potter, John H.	175 60	23 25	6 10	
Proctor, Darwin C.	53 15			
Pierce, Joseph	40 75			
Pierce, William H.				42 30
Powers, Michael				56 25
Powers, James F.	29 90			
Powers, Charles	172 50		6 90	
Paine, Edgar	249 23		9 98	
Paine, John A.	270 15		10 80	
Paine, John A., Trustee	111 60		4 46	
Pepper, Patrick	40 75			
Pepper, Edward	29 90		1 13	
Pollard, Thomas				28 35
Pollard, Warren	184 90		7 40	
Paul, Temple	68 65		2 74	
Paul, James E.	28 35		1 13	
Prindle, James D.	146 15		5 84	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Pond, Mary E. Mrs.	15 50		62	
Page, William P.	71 75			
Page, Caleb				102 75
Purdy, Edward C.	117 48		4 69	
Pitman, Benjamin	908 75	248 00	26 43	
Porter, George W.				40 75
Pratt, George A.	9 75		39	
Pratt, Daniel	180 25	18 60	6 46	
Park, John C.	136 85		5 48	
Prescott, William	17 50			
Pranddof, Robert	39 20			
Parker, Samuel W.	48 50		1 94	
Parker, Newman	19 05			
Plummer, James H.				29 90
Perkins, Daniel B.				5 10
Perkins, Frank C.	40 75			
Perkins, Thomas				17 50
Pyne, Deborah C. Mrs.				62 00
Pope, Enoch L.	84 15		3 37	
Pope, Charles G.	11 30			
Pickens, Lysander W.	60 90			
Pattee, Harriet Mrs.	24 80		1 00	
Poor, John R.	755 30	62 00	27 73	
Poor, Lydia Mrs.	31 00		1 24	
Poor, Frances Mrs.	65 10	3 10	2 48	
Partridge, Horace				356 95
Phillips, Eugene, Heirs of				23 25
Phillips, John S., Heirs of	108 50		4 34	
Pechey, Augustus	15 95		63	
Palmer, Charles G.	36 10		1 44	
Plant, Anthony	26 80			
Prior, John	9 75			
Prior, James	8 98			
Peters, John	8 98			
Peduzzi, Peter	17 50		70	
Perry, Samuel	28 35		1 13	
Perry, John				26 80
Pea-lee, Diantha Mrs.	38 75			
Patten, Marion B.	43 85			
Patten, George W.				10 85
Patten, Bryant W.				285 65
Preston, Thomas	72 53		2 90	
Prichard, John P.				36 10
Pierce, Ira	242 25	54 25	7 52	
Plaisted, William T.	126 00		5 04	
Plaisted and Crosby	34 10		1 36	
Peck, John	265 50		10 62	
Puffer, Alvan D.	338 35	139 50	7 95	
Peabody, Edward T.	8 20		32	

Q.

Quinn, Morris	33 00		1 32	
Quinn, Michael	26 80		1 07	

Tax Payers,	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Quinn, Patrick, 2d	15 95	3 10	51	
R.				
Russell, Charles H.	29 90		1 19	
Russell, George	33 00		1 32	
Russell, William A., Heirs of . . .	280 55		11 22	
Russell, Levi	175 60		7 02	
Russell, Susanna Miss	38 75			
Russell, Edward T.				48 50
Russell, Mary R. Mrs.	124 00		4 96	
Russell, Mary R. Mrs., Trustee . .	15 50	5 00	42	
Russell, Patrick	20 60			
Russell, John, Heirs of				69 75
Russell, Francis	138 40		5 54	
Russell, David	11 30		45	
Rich, Lorenzo	99 65			
Rich, Nathaniel	17 50		70	
Rich, Mrs.	31 00	31 00		
Roach, Timothy	14 40			
Robbins, David C.	113 60		4 54	
Ross, John	40 75		1 63	
Ricker, Edward	25 25			
Ricker, Benjamin F.	39 20			
Riley, Cornelius	28 35			
Riley, Michael				12 85
Root, Martin N.	33 00		1 32	
Rymes, Christopher E.	350 75		14 03	
Robinson, Ezra B.	518 15	57 35	18 43	
Robinson, Enoch	118 25			
Robinson, William E.	71 75			
Robinson, Daniel W.				11 30
Robinson, Simeon F.				29 90
Robinson, Noah O.				39 20
Robinson, John O.				62 45
Robinson, James W.	8 20		33	
Robinson, William L.	116 70		4 67	
Robinson, Mary Anna Mrs.				6 98
Reid, Peter	130 65			
Reid, Joseph	14 40			
Rowe, Matthew	12 85		51	
Rowe, Michael	33 00			
Rogers, Artemas	64 00		2 56	
Rogers, James	29 90		1 19	
Rand, Thomas, Heirs of	27 90		1 12	
Rand, William	403 45		16 14	
Ryan, Mathias	59 35	15 50	1 75	
Raymond, Francis H.				143 05
Raymond, Francis H. Guardian, . .				62 00
Ray, Joseph	17 50	3 10		
Rollins, George S.	149 25		5 97	
Richardson, Artemas	133 75		5 35	
Richardson, Josiah C.	17 50			
Richardson, Francis N.	29 90			

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Runev, James, Heirs of	128 65	19 38	4 37	
Runev, John	226 75		9 07	
Runev, Horace B.	51 60		2 04	
Ring, Gardner T., Heirs of				31 00
Richards, George A.	9 75		39	
Rafferty, Patrick	84 15		3 36	
Radier, Mrs.	9 75			
Raynes, Francis				56 25
Randall, Benjamin	372 45		14 89	
Ray, Andrew	33 00			
Russ, Benjamin K.	17 50		70	
Remick, George W.	50 83	4 65	1 85	
Roberts Brothers,	46 50		1 86	
Rice, Abraham M	312 00		12 48	
S.				
Simpson, Jesse	347 65	18 60	13 16	
Shipley, Joseph L.	17 50		70	
Schoeder, John M.	45 40			
Spaulding, Warren C.	40 75	2 00		
Seavey, Joshua R.	56 25		2 25	
Story, Isaac				79 50
Scott, James				62 45
Scott, Peter	22 93			
Smart, Porter M.				110 50
Shannon, Patrick				39 20
Shannon, James				53 15
Smith, Joseph W.				90 35
Smith, Abbie Mrs.	51 15			
Smith, Stephen	74 85	7 75	2 28	
Smith, Addison	110 50	15 50	3 80	
Smith, Hiram C.	71 75		2 87	
Smith, George				15 95
Smith, James	9 75			
Smith, Samuel A.	81 05			
Smith, David, 2d	33 00	3 10	1 20	
Smith, Saben M.	48 50	7 75	1 63	
Smith, D. H.				9 30
Smith, David	48 50		2 00	
Spring, Andrew C.	358 50		14 34	
Sullivan, Timothy 2d	17 50			
Sullivan, Julius L. D	9 75			
Sullivan, Michael	20 60			
Sullivan, Daniel	25 25			
Sullivan, John C.	8 20			
Sullivan, Catherine Mrs.	23 25		93	
Sisk, William	9 75			
Snow, Jethro	29 90			
Snow, Frank D.	34 55		1 38	
Snow, Elisha H.	56 25		2 25	
Snow, Samuel P.	5 10		20	
Snow, Theophilus N.	77 95		3 12	
Snow, Isaac T.	74 85		2 99	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Stewart, Robert	136 85			
Savage, Sarah W Mrs.				23 25
Savage, John J.	150 80		6 03	
Stockwell, Francis F.	60 90		2 43	
Swallow, Daniel W.	95 00			
Sargent, Nelson	9 75	7 75		
Sargent, Haydn	74 85		2 97	
Sargent, Aaron	161 65		6 47	
Stetson, Lebbeus	71 75		2 87	
Stetson, Edward L.	9 75			
Sawyer, John J.	17 50			
Sawyer, Edwin R.	859 15	418 50	17 62	
Stone, Nathaniel T.	142 28		5 69	
Stone, Sarah Mrs.	280 55		11 22	
Stone, James	84 15		3 36	
Starbird, Asa T.	56 25			
Shedd, Thomas A.	28 35		1 13	
Shute, James M.	864 58	263 50	24 04	
Shute, James M., Jr.	76 40		3 06	
Shute, James				71 75
Starrs, Lanty	20 60			
Shea, Eugene	20 60	3 10		
Shapleigh, James G.	33 00		1 32	
Shubaler, Charles	172 50		6 90	
Sibley, Charlotte A. Mrs.				46 50
Sibley, Alfred M.	33 00		1 32	
Shaw, Hardman	40 75			
Stanley, Timothy	25 25			
Salloway, Francis	33 00	6 20	1 07	
Sanborn, Robert	195 75		7 83	
Sanborn, Albert L.	102 75		4 11	
Sanborn, David A.	172 50		6 90	
Sanborn, John	87 25		3 49	
Sanborn, Joseph P.				29 90
Sanborn, Lewis	9 75	7 75		
Sturtevant, Richard	48 50			
Sturtevant, George	21 38			
Sturtevant Hazen	21 38			
Sturtevant, Bazilia	8 20			
Slocomb, George E.	79 80			
Sampson, Thomas, Jr.	56 25		2 25	
Simpson, William H.				9 75
Simpson, Robert W. Heirs of	103 85		4 16	
Stickney, Rufus B.	405 00		16 20	
Spencer, Henry F.	25 25	23 25		
Spencer, Henry F. Trustee	7 75		31	
Spencer, James M.	71 75			
Sias, Samuel S.	33 00			
Salz, Emanuel	8 20		33	
Sylvester, Benjamin F.	90 35			
Sylvester & Co.	100 75			
Sheridan, Owen	9 75			
Sheridan, Patrick	40 75		1 63	
Semple, Robert	17 50		70	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Skilton, George				126 00
Skilton, George C.				9 75
Skilton, Foot & Co.				46 50
Shaw, Charles L.	155 45		6 21	
Shaw, Lydia A. Mrs.				6 98
Salisbury, Henry				5 10
Sewall, Charles A.	9 75			
Shelton, Charles W.				9 75
Shevlin, Terence	45 40			
Stevens, Benjamin W.	29 90			
Stevens, John R.	40 75		1 63	
Stevens, Levi F.	79 50		3 18	
Stevens, Richard	115 15		4 60	
Stevens, Charlotte Mrs.	83 70		3 34	
Stevens, John, Heirs of				46 50
Scott, Thomas				9 75
Shaw, Joseph W.				26 80
Story, David O.	40 75			
Schuh, Jacob	39 20		1 56	
Sipiller, James M.	37 65		1 50	
Steele & Hunt				29 45
Slade, Frederick W.	31 45		1 25	
Sunburg, John	12 85			
Saben, Emerson O.	90 35		3 61	
Spaulding, Minot G.	8 20		33	
Sevrens, David	71 75		2 87	
Shackley, Isaiah	56 25			
Suydam, Lansing D.	90 35		3 61	
Stimson, Jeremiah	195 75	15 50	7 21	
Swett, Marquis D.	51 60		2 06	
Swett, Sarah Mrs.	38 75		1 55	
Stearns, Sarah W. Heirs	156 55		6 26	
Swift, Elizabeth Mrs.				56 48
Savage, Hannah Mrs.	27 90			
Savage, Peter	8 20		33	
Sanborn, George A. & A. L.				62 00
T.				
Teel, Samuel	164 75		6 59	
Teel, Jno. W.	138 40		5 54	
Thrasher, Benjamin	36 10			
Tinney, Henry	37 65		1 51	
Tufts, Isaac, Heirs of				558 00
Tufts, Nathan, Jr.	1001 75	93 00	36 35	
Tufts, William S.	25 25			
Tufts, Oliver,	319 75			
Tufts, Nathan	1304 00		52 16	
Tufts, Francis	17 50		70	
Tufts, F. Guardian for E. C. Booth	85 25		3 41	
Tufts, Charles	1195 50		47 82	
Tufts, Abbie Miss				31 00
Tufts, Gilbert	146 15		3 84	
Trull, Charles	17 50		70	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Trull, Samuel	414 30	15 50		
Thing, Samuel B.	17 50		70	
Thompson, Mary Mrs.	18 60		74	
Thompson, Samuel, Heirs of				54 25
Thompson, Frank	45 40		1 82	
Towle, Orel	208 15		8 32	
Tabbert, Henry	23 70		95	
Talpin, Alvin	42 30			
Terry, Patrick	143 05		5 72	
Terry, Maurice	95 00		3 80	
Tyler, Columbus	697 95		27 92	
Tyler, Columbus, Guard. of E. John- son,	211 25		8 45	
Tyler, Columbus Guardian of Friel,	51 15		2 04	
Tyler, Columbus Guardian of E. Welch and others	54 25		2 17	
Tyler, Columbus, Trust. of J. V. Bell	263 50		10 54	
Tyler & Chaffee	62 00		2 48	
Tyler, John E.	234 50	36 50	7 92	
Tyler, As. Attorney	38 75		1 55	
Tyler, James L.	67 10		2 68	
Tribou, Walter S.				160 10
Trefren, George W.	43 85			
Trevlin, Thomas				17 50
Tuttle, Thomas B.	25 25			
Tuttle, Samuel	40 75		1 63	
Twombly, Joseph Q	68 65		2 74	
Thorp, Ira	136 85		5 47	
Thorp, Jerome				57 80
Talpy, Joseph A.	40 75		1 63	
Tillson, Robert	56 25			
Temple, Thomas G	87 25			
Taylor, William 2nd	28 35	7 75		
Taylor, Adoniram J.	95 00	10 85	3 36	
Taylor, William	9 75		39	
Teasdal, George	20 60	3 00	82	
Twitchell, Charles M. A.	56 25			
Thomson, Frederick T.	29 90		1 19	
Twiggs, James	45 40			
Tansey, Michael				5 10
Turner, Edwin	45 40		1 82	
Taplin, George	87 25		3 49	
Taft, Charles P.	102 75		4 11	
Trask, Isaac	25 25		1 01	
Towne, Cleon D.	17 50			
Towne, Orr N.	33 00		1 32	
Towne, Orr N. Heirs of	550 25		22 01	
Timson, Levi	26 03		1 04	
Tredwell, Abbie Mrs.	31 00			
Tenney, John C.	133 75		5 35	
Tenney, J. C. & David	27 90		1 11	
Tenney, David	73 30		2 93	
Tenney, Daniel B.	64 00		2 56	
Tenney, Heirs of Robert G.	7 75		31	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
U.				
Underhill, Samuel G.	81 05		3 24	
Underwood, James, Heirs of . . .	43 30		1 61	
Union Club, Stable	62 00		2 48	
V.				
Vincent, George	74 85		2 99	
Vinal, Robert A.	215 90		8 63	
Vinal, Quincy A.	164 75		6 59	
Vinal, John W.				9 75
Vinal, Lydia Mrs.	472 75		18 91	
Vinal, Robert, Heirs of	479 73		19 19	
Vinal, R. A. & Q. A.	212 35		8 50	
Vickory, Thomas	29 90			
Veasie, William	198 85		7 95	
Vezenski, Joseph	11 30		45	
Vialle, John	110 50		4 42	
W.				
Warren, VanRensselaer	33 00		1 32	
Warren, Dana	126 00			
Warren, Israel	5 10		20	
Woodward, James H.	95 00		3 80	
Woodward, Benjamin	71 75		2 87	
Wilson, Nathan	36 10			
Wilson, John	50 05			
Wilson, Edward B.				17 50
Wilson, Walter M.	45 40		1 82	
Whitcher, Brady C.				95 00
Warner, Hanford A.	29 90		1 19	
White, John N.	85 70	7 75		
White, Amos, Heirs of	38 75			
Wade, Wm. F.	243 80			
Wild, M. S. G.	37 65		1 50	
Wild, John T.	20 60			
Wild, Charles D. Jr.	141 50	20 15	4 85	
Wild, Charles D.	147 70		5 91	
Whittemore, Sarah Mrs.	31 00		1 24	
Whittemore, Alfred	45 40			
Whittemore, James H.	5 10		20	
Wood, Lucy Mrs.	15 50		62	
Wood, Alexander M.	48 50		1 94	
Wood, Alexander	135 30		5 41	
Winn, John A.				157 00
Walker, Peter H.	110 50			
Walker, William P.	254 65	38 75	8 64	
Walker, M. Edward				19 05
Walker, Wm. C.	25 25			
Walker, Wm. F.	76 40		3 05	
Walker, Andrew R.				133 75
Walker, Sophia R. Mrs.	46 50	13 95		

Tax Payers,	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'd.
Walker, John, 3d				9 75
Whitcomb, Francis E.	37 65		1 79	
Whitecomb, Francis E.	60 90		2 43	
Wasson, David A.				28 35
Wheeler, Joseph	20 60			
Waugh, Chandler, Heirs of	77 50	9 50	2 72	
Whittle, George W.	14 40		57	
Williamson, George				56 25
Weld, Alexander H.	119 80		4 80	
Whiting, Oliver R.	87 25		3 49	
Welch, Abraham	33 00			
Welch, Thomas				3 55
Willoughby, William W.	90 35		3 61	
Williams, Frank G.	26 80		1 08	
Williams, Joseph P.	9 75		39	
Williams, Charles	64 00		2 56	
Williams, Charles J.				17 50
Woodbury, Philip O.	26 80		1 08	
Woodbury, Orsment	104 30	15 50	3 55	
Woodbury, Nicholas J.	14 40		58	
Wyman, Charles F.				59 35
Woodwell, Charles H.	79 50			12 85
Ward, William				
Wyatt, George W.	453 05			
Winnek, Seth C.	56 25	3 10	2 13	
Wright, Daniel T.	90 35		3 61	
Wright, Samuel M.				9 75
Wallace, Alexander	39 20	6 20	1 32	
Weston, William H.	17 50		70	
Weeks, Edwin L.	105 85		4 24	
Webber, Hollis A.				9 75
Webber, Orren	12 85			
Webber, David C.	87 25	23 25	2 56	
Winning, Adna C.	46 95			
Winslow, Edward E.	42 30			
Winslow, Seth				90 35
Whiton, Loring L.	79 50		3 18	
Whiton, Moses L.	17 50	15 50		
Whiton, Stark	180 25		7 21	
Woods, Henry F.	99 65		3 99	
Washburn, David	180 25		7 21	
Willis, Josiah S.	26 60		82	
Warden, William R.	12 85			
Wentworth, Admiral				8 20
Waters, William	25 25			
Waters, Ann Mrs.	186 00		7 44	
Waters, Charles	33 00		1 32	
Walburg, Andrew, Heirs of	7 75		31	
Winthrop, George E. Boston, James C. Morrill guardian				57 35
Webber, Wm. W.	28 35			
Wiswell, Joseph K.	40 75		1 68	
Wiswell, Louisa M. Mrs.	38 75		1 55	
Weston, John H.	8 20		32	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Webb, Robert				29 90
Watson, Simon N.	84 15		3 36	
Woodcock, Shepard	118 25		4 73	
Whitney, Lucy Mrs.				23 25
Wiswall, Eldridge G.	102 75	13 95	3 55	
Y.				
Young, Thomas, J.	53 15		2 12	
Young, Benjamin, F.	53 15			
	109,200 66	4,182 64	2,845 53	16,310 53
NON RESIDENTS.				
A.				
Adams, Horace J., Lowell	62 00	15 50	1 86	
Adams, George S., Belmont	178 25		7 13	
Adams, Orlester, Freetown				9 30
Aylward, James, East Cambridge .	7 75		31	
Aldrich, David, Boston	15 50		62	
Aldrich, J. E., Boston				24 80
Andrews, Joseph, Salem				108 50
Austin, Arthur W., W. Roxbury . .	248 00	15 50	9 30	
Alexander, John Q., Belmont . . .	6 20			
American Tube Works, Boston . . .	1457 00		58 28	
B.				
Bent, Ebenezer, Chelsea				51 15
Byam, Boston	77 50		3 10	
Briggs, Horace C., N. Hampshire .	43 40			
Briggs, Philander S., Charlestown .	51 15			
Brooks, Rufus, Watertown	15 50		62	
Bradford, W. R., Charlestown . . .				248 00
Bigelow, Sarah Mrs., New York . .	23 25		93	
Brown, Albert, Boston				27 90
Brown, George, Chelsea	6 20			
Boston Flint Glass Works	387 50	77 50	12 40	
Boston Brick Co.				775 00
Butterfield, F. P., E. Dixfield, Me .	4 65		18	
Boardman, Joseph L., Charlestown .	65 10		2 60	
Burnap, S. G., Boston				46 50
Bigelow, Ebenezer, Boston	29 45		1 17	
Cancroft, Henry, Lynnfield	54 25		2 17	
Cinney, Moses, E. Cambridge . . .	62 00		2 48	
Cuckley, William, E. Cambridge . .	7 75			
Cuckley, Timothy, Boston				6 20
Courage, J. C. Boston				6 20
Ellows, A. J., Boston	31 00			
Fillings, F. A., Framingham . . .	9 30		37	
Faker, W. S., Boston	15 50			
Ginney, H. P., Roxbury	15 50		62	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount,	Uncol'ctd.
Boles, James, Pepperell				31 00
Bean, Ivory, Boston	7 75			
Bennett, John B., Boston	7 75			
Bennett, J., Ohio	7 75		31	
Blood, Ebenezer T.	7 75			
C.				
City of Cambridge	449 50		17 98	
Chaffee & Cummings	116 25		4 65	
Cutter, James M., Boston	38 75			
Cutter, Edmund F., Boston	46 50		1 86	
Cutter, E. A. & Riddle, E. Cambridge	43 40			
Cutter, Elizabeth Ann, Charlestown	124 00			
Cutter, Henry, Winchester	7 75	4 65	13	
Cutter, Warren, N. Cambridge . . .	10 85		43	
Cutter, Sullivan, N. Cambridge . . .	10 85		43	
Cutter, Leander, Cambridgeport . . .	10 85		43	
Cutter, James M., N. Cambridge . . .	12 40		50	
Cutter, Susan Mrs.	38 75		1 55	
Campbell, Patrick, Malden				13 95
Campbell, A. R., Boston	9 30			
Campbell, Jeremiah, Chelsea	12 40	6 20	25	
Carr, Uriah W., Charlestown	44 95		1 80	
Crosby, Cyrus F., Harvard	193 75		7 75	
Chase, Pease & Co.				34 10
Conley, Mary Mrs. S., Boston				15 50
Cook, Josiah W., Cambridgeport . . .	46 50		1 86	
Cofran, Samuel N., N. Cambridge . . .	38 75		1 55	
Conney, Michael, Boston				10 85
Casey, Edward, Calec	12 40			
Crockett, Ephraim Jr., Boston	46 50			
Costellow, William, Quincy	6 98		28	
Conlon, John, Cambridgeport				77 50
Constantine, David, Bedford	38 75			
Chapin, Nahum, Charlestown	17 05		68	
Collier, Patrick H., E. Cambridge . . .	9 30			
Carter, A. J., Charlestown				12 40
Churchill, C. M. S., Milton				15 50
Childs, Francis, Charlestown	7 75		31	
Chilson, Gardner, Boston	23 25		93	
Cotton, Nathaniel, Cambridgeport . . .	18 60		73	
Cotton, Annie Miss, Boston	139 50			
Chandler, Wm., Westford	10 85			
Clapp, Elbridge, Sharon	15 50		62	
Clark, Joseph L., Heirs of	26 35		1 05	
Clark, William G., Boston	6 20			
Charlestown Gas Co.	310 00			
Cambridge Gas Co.	333 25		13 33	
D.				
Dana, James, Charlestown	103 85		4 15	
Downing, Sarah, Heirs of	69 75			

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Daily Hugh, Charlestown	43 40			
Dunning, Henry, Charlestown	69 75		2 79	
Dickinson, Alex., Cambridgeport . .	110 05		4 40	
Dayton, Michael, Boston	24 80		99	
Draper, Sarah Mrs., N. Cambridge .	38 75		1 55	
Dearborn, John B. Boston,				24 80
Dearborn, John B. Charlestown . . .	20 15		80	
Dimick, Calvin, Cambridgeport . . .				446 40
Dixwell, J. J. Boston	581 25		23 25	
Davis, Daniel, Boston				9 30
Davis, John C. Boston				46 50
Doane, John, Orleans				116 25
Donnell, & Moore, Cambridge . . .	46 50		1 86	
Dresser, Jacob A. Boston	31 00			
Duffee, James, Cambridgeport	7 75			
Dalrymple, Willard, Charlestown . . .	3 10			
Day, Ralph, North Cambridge	66 65		2 66	
E.				
Edwards, George W., N. Cambridge .	46 50			
Elliott, Thomas J. Charlestown . . .	134 85		5 39	
English, Phillip, Heirs of Beverly . .	27 90		1 11	
English, Jerome A. Call.	15 50			
Everett, Erastus D. Boston.	62 00			
Estes, Israel, Heirs of, Dover				18 60
Eames, Elizabeth, Vermont				6 20
Edgerly, Daniel, Boston				23 25
F.				
Frost, William, North Cambridge . .	155 00	7 75	5 89	
Ferris, Thomas C. Boston				6 20
Foster, George A.	38 75			
Foster, E. R. & Co.	58 90			
Fav, John				9 30
Folsom, Abraham	51 15		2 04	
Furber, William H. Charlestown . . .	23 25		93	
Fusson, Charles H. Chelsea	7 75			
Feidinand, Josephus F. Boston	24 80			
Fiske, Asa, Boston	173 60		6 94	
Fiske, Pachall, Charlestown	12 40			
Fosdick, William				23 25
Forster, Charles, Heirs of	127 10			
Flvnn, William, Boston	13 95		55	
Fox, David B. Charlestown	51 15		2 04	
Furber & Parker, Charlestown	38 75		1 55	
Foss, Jacob, Heirs of	12 40		50	
Fletcher, William, Boston	9 30			
Fletcher, J. Varnum, Belmont	201 50		8 06	
French, Hannah, Mrs. Boston	139 50		5 58	
Ford, James, Dedham	12 40		50	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
G.				
Garven, Edward. E. Cambridge . . .	13 95			
Griffeths, John, Boston				18 60
Growl, Francis, Charlestown				24 80
Griffin, Joseph W.	15 50			
Graven, Mary A, Mrs. Boston				18 60
Gallagher, Francis C. Boston				35 65
Gilmore, Alice, Mrs. Charlestown . .	12 40	6 20		
Gibbons, Bernard, Boston	4 65		22	
Gale, Andrew J., N. Cambridge . . .	15 50			
Greenough, David S. Boston	12 40		50	
Gill, John, Boston	7 75			
H.				
Hooper, Elias, Boston				9 30
Hills, Henry	23 25		93	
Hills, A. K.				10 85
Houghton, Amory, New York	302 25	46 50	10 23	
Houghton, Amory Jr., Cambridgeport	69 75		2 79	
Houghton, Samuel H. Worcester . . .	4 65		18	
Haynes, E. W., E. Cambridge	51 15		2 04	
Haynes, Amos, Charlestown	731 60		29 26	
Haynes, Charles, Boston	212 35		8 49	
Hutchings, Augustus A. W.	38 75			
Heron, William, Boston				13 95
Hagan, Peter, Boston				4 65
Halturg, John B.				7 75
Hayward, William P., N. Cambridge	77 50	3 10	2 98	
Hayward, A. H. Woburn,	43 40		1 74	
Hallis, Charles, Cambridgeport . . .				20 15
Henderson, Robert, N. Cambridge . . .	38 75		1 55	
Henderson, John Jr. N. Cambridge . .	34 10		1 36	
Hastings, Hepsey, Mrs.	38 75		1 55	
Harding, Uriah R. Charlestown . . .				27 90
Higgins, Robert, Hingham				18 60
Holmes, Hiram, Ill				7 75
Holmes, Beulah P. Heirs of	260 40			
Holmes, Charles, Boston	15 50		62	
Hanson, Joseph H. Boston				62 00
Hanson, Frederick W. Boston				77 50
Hanson, John B. Heirs of				186 00
Hervey, John, Heirs of	46 50		1 86	
Holden, Adams M., N. H.				54 25
Hale, Elam, Boston	7 75	7 75		
Hale, Edward, Canada,				196 85
Hubbard, Charles, Chelsea	10 85		43	
House, Manuel, Truro	7 75			
Hawkins, N. Carlter, Lancaster . . .	186 00	31 00	6 20	
Hopkins, Terence, Boston	18 60		74	
Hazleton, J. Cutter, New York . . .				46 50
Hinckley, Samuel L. Boston	170 50		6 82	
Hall, Lewis E. Cambridge	15 50			

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Hall, Hiram, Boston	9 30		37	
Hall, Ann, Mrs. Heirs of	15 50			
Harrington, Sylvester, E. Cambridge	85 25		3 41	
Holt, John V. Hamden, Me.	23 25			
Harper, Edward, Boston	6 20	2 33	16	
Hamblin, Cornelius				15 50
Hood, Harvey, Charlestown	46 50	15 50	1 21	
Hancock, John, Heirs of, Boston . . .	124 00			
Hancock, Charles L., Boston	85 25			
Heath, Charles, Malden	12 40			
Hurd, Samuel L. Boston	12 40			
Healey, James, Boston	1240 00		49 60	
Hill, William H. Boston	10 85		43	
Hayes, Geo. W. Heirs of, Danvers . .	93 00		3 72	
J.				
Joy, Charles F. Boston				62 00
Jenkins, Nathaniel	18 60		74	
Jordan, Anna D.	46 50		1 86	
Jewett, Gorham, Lexington	46 50		1 86	
Johnson, Charles B. Boston	46 50			
Johnson, Jotham, Heirs of, Charlestown				31 00
Jaques, Sam. & George, Trustees . . .				155 00
Jaques, Samuel, Boston				139 50
Jaques, Annie E., Cambridgeport . .				139 50
K.				
Kinsley, N. & C., New Hampshire . .	155 00		6 20	
Kinsley, Chester W., N. Cambridge . .	38 75			
Kent, John, Burlington				108 50
King, Cordelin, Miss, Cambridge . . .	10 85			
Kimball, Oliver D.				77 50
Kimball, James, Heirs of, Charlestown				10 85
Kelley, John, Heirs of, Rep.				10 85
Kyle, Winslow, South Boston	15 50			
Kelley Hugh, Charlestown				62 00
L.				
Lands, Garrett, Boston	93 00			
Lee, James	31 00		1 24	
Lee, James 2nd	6 20		25	
Libbey, Frank L. Boston				35 65
Lingard, Samuel, Call.	31 00			
Linehan, Charles, E. Cambridge . . .				116 25
Livermore, George W., Cambridgep't				4 65
Livermore, William, Groton				23 25
Livermore, Elijah, Boston				9 30
Lynde, A. V., Stoneham	6 20		24	
Lonsby, G. A., Charlestown	7 75		31	
Leonard, Luke, Boston	13 95			
Larken, Abraham, Charlestown . . .				7 75

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Lund, William, Charlestown	7 75			
Laughlan, James, Boston	9 30			
Leland, Goram A., Chicago				46 50
Lucas, Edward G., Cambridgeport . .				15 50
Lowe, Nathaniel M., Boston	93 00			
M.				
Merrick, William W.	29 45			
Meade, A. & William R., N. Camb'ge	120 90	62 00		
Milk, James L., Boston	27 90			
Morse, Sidney F., Boston	38 75			
Morse, Rhoda, Burlington	43 40			
Morse, Ira, Heirs of, Boston				12 40
Morse, James D., Boston				15 50
Morse, Ozias, Concord				43 40
Merrill, Lewis F., N. Hampshire . .				178 25
Merrill, William H., Boston	69 75	6 20	2 54	
McKourt, George, Boston	34 10			
McGuire, Thomas, at sea	62 00		2 48	
Marrett, Michael, New York				58 90
Martin, Newhall, Charlestown	38 75		1 55	
Martin, Darius, Chelsea	15 50		62	
Melvin, John A., Charlestown				10 85
Melvin, John H., New Hampshire . .	7 75		31	
Mathers, Dr. A. H., Boston	38 75		1 55	
Moore, Antonatus, Boston	46 50		1 86	
Morrill, Henry T., Maine	40 30			
May, Samuel P., Boston	34 10			
Mixer, Charles H. S., Chicago	155 00			
Murdock, Asa, Heirs of, Camb'geport	77 50		3 10	
Murdock, John, Worcester	23 25		93	
McAlister, Richard, Charlestown . . .	41 85			
Munroe, Henry F., Hingham	38 75		1 55	
Munroe, Edmund, Heirs of, E. Cam'ge	108 50		4 34	
Marshall, James, Charleston	26 35		1 05	
McDermot, Patrick, Boston				7 75
McGorr, Peter, Boston	7 75			
McDonald, E. Mrs., D. C.	46 50			
McPhilips, John, Boston	9 30		37	
Murray, James, Boston	6 20			
Mitchell, Cushing, E. Bridgewater . .				6 20
Mahony, John J., Boston				139 50
Meacham, Pond & Lewis, Heirs of' . .	124 00			
Meacham & Porter, Heirs of'	139 50	69 75		
Meacham George, Heirs of'	85 25			
Merrill, John J., Roxbury	31 00		1 24	
Magoun, Aaron B., Cambridgeport . .	4 65		18	
Middlesex Dyeing and Bleach	1395 00		55 80	
Mass. Gen. Hospital, Boston				620 00
N.				
Nagle, Garrett, Charlestown	15 50		62	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Nichols, John P., Boston	31 00			
Nichols, B. W., Boston	31 00		124	
Nickerson, Jonathan	12 40		50	
Nickerson, Joseph, Roxbury				27 90
Norton, Andrew, Heirs of, Cambridge	108 50		4 34	
Norton, E. L., California	4 65			
Newcomb, Thomas, Boston	38 75		1 51	
Norris, George W., Roxbury				69 75
O.				
Owners unknown				4 65
Owners unknown				4 65
Owners unknown				13 95
O'Leary, James, Heirs of, Needham	40 30		1 61	
Osborn, Richard, Heirs of, Charlestown	74 40		2 97	
P.				
Parkhurst, Charles, N. Cambridge . .	26 35			
Prescott, Susan Mrs., N. Cambridge	15 50		62	
Prescott, S. Dana, Heirs of, Boston	116 25		4 65	18 60
Prescott, Calvin, Malden				
Prescott & Brothers, Malden	55 80		2 22	
Pingree, David, Salem	38 75		1 55	
Parker, Samuel D., Boston				23 25
Parker, Benjamin, Charlestown . . .	27 90		1 20	
Pierson, Robert	46 50			
Palmer, E. Boston				7 75
Perry, John P., N. Cambridge	12 40		50	
Pollard, Luther, Charlestown	20 15		80	
Pratt, Rev. Henry, Dudley	85 25		3 41	
Pittengill, Charles R., Boston	62 00		2 48	
Pleadwell, James, Charlestown . . .	24 80			
Pool, S. B., Boston				31 00
Prentiss, Charlotte Mrs. Danvers . .				18 60
Peacock, Freeman, Charlestown . . .	136 40		5 45	
Paul, James & Co., Boston	15 50			
Powers, John C., Heirs of, Tewksbu'y				18 60
Pond, Zobia Miss, Cambridgeport . .	12 40		49	
Pedrick, Joseph, Charlestown	7 75		31	
Pattee, Joel, Sharon	15 50		62	
Procter, Abel, Boston	13 95		55	
Perkins, F. W., Boston	102 30		4 09	
Perkins, R. S., Boston	108 50		4 34	15 50
Phelps Sewall, Boston				
Palfrey, John G., Boston	12 40		49	
Parsons, John, Charlestown	46 50			
Pease, C. G. & Co., Charlestown . .				32 55
Q.				
Quinlan, John, Boston	48 05		1 92	

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
R.				
Rosey, Lewis E. Medford	31 00			
Reed, Rebecca, Cambridge	26 35		1 05	
Reed, Joseph, Heirs of	46 50		1 86	
Rafferty, John B., Boston				29 45
Rogers, George M., Lexington	124 00		4 96	
Rogers, William S., Boston	77 50		3 10	
Rogers, Samuel, Boston				18 60
Rupce, M., Boston				23 25
Roberts, Charles, Boston	6 20			
Roberts, J. W. & A., Boston	116 25			
Rice, George, Heirs of, N. Cambridge	10 85		43	
Rice, Samuel, Boston				9 30
Rand, Benjamin, Heirs of, N. Camb.	217 00	7 75	8 37	
Rand, Samuel, N. Cambridge	220 10	20 00	8 00	
Rand, James, Heirs of	46 50		1 86	
Roper, Bernard, N. Cambridge	34 10			
Randall, Mary V. Mrs., Boston	165 85	35 65	5 20	
Russell, L. W., Skowhegan, Me.	26 35		1 05	
Russell, Aaron W., Quincy	66 65		2 66	
Russell, Joseph G., Boston	201 50		8 06	
Railroad, Horse, Somerville	77 50		3 10	
Railroad, Fitchburg Company	162 75		6 51	
Railroad, Eastern Company	155 00		6 20	
Railroad, Boston and Lowell	170 50		6 82	
Riddle, Edward, Charlestown	224 75			
Reynolds, William J., Boston				12 40
Reynold, Thomas, Boston	18 60			
Rugg, Erastus, Chelsea	15 50			
Robinson, T. S. G., Charlestown	6 20		24	
Ritch, Martha L., Fairmount				7 75
S.				
Sheren, Charles, Ohio	12 40		50	
Spellman, Thomas, Cambridge				7 75
Sullivan, Timothy, Boston	23 25			
Sullivan, Richard, Boston	630 85		25 23	
Sales, Ephraim S., Malden	23 25		93	
Smith, Edmund, Provincetown	23 25			
Smith, Edwin P., Boston				6 20
Smith James G., Boston	34 10			
Smith, Stephen, Lancaster	6 20			
Smith, Thomas P., Heirs of, Boston	23 25		93	
Smith, Caroline L. N., Andover	46 50		1 86	
Smith, Charles, Andover	12 40		49	
Sage, George H., Chelsea	26 35			
Slocomb, Hall & Ringe, E. Camb'ge	108 50		4 35	
South, Doun & Co., Boston	155 00		6 12	
Spring, Isaac H., Chelsea	170 50		6 82	
Stone, Ephraim, Stowe	38 75		1 55	
Stone, Calvin, N. Cambridge	38 75			
Sands, John S.				23 25

Tax Payers.	Assessed.	Abatem't.	Discount.	Uncol'ctd.
Skinner, Henry O., Roxbury . . .	38 75		1 55	
Stratton, Ira, Cambridgeport . . .	217 00		8 68	
Squire, John P. & W., Boston . . .	209 25		8 37	
Savage, Jeremiah, Jr., Cal.	26 35		1 01	
Stearns, James W., Andover . . .				58 90
Stearns, William, Boston	184 45		7 38	
Stearns, James W. Heirs of	128 65		5 14	
Stearns, William, Heirs of, Salem .	141 05		5 64	
Stearns, Harriett, Malden	172 05		6 88	
Stearns, Richard S. Heirs of	141 05		5 64	
Stearns, Joshua B., Cambridgeport .	96 10		3 84	
Sleeper, Jacob, Boston	232 50		9 30	
Stetson, Joshua, Boston	12 40		50	
Schrowle, Lepold, Charlestown . . .	23 25		93	
Saunders, William A., Cambridge . .	12 40		50	
Stevens, James M., Boston				31 00
Stevens, Calvin, New York	58 90		2 35	
Stockbridge, L. N., Charlestown . .				9 30
Skinner & Sweet, Boston				12 40
Sumner, Amelia Mrs., Cambridge . .				7 75
Spear, Albert, Vt.	46 50		1 86	
Stetson, Charles P., Boston				7 75
Sanborn, Christian, Winchester . . .	23 25		93	
Simonds, Washington, S. Danvers . .	18 60		74	
Siders, Maria Mrs., Boston				3 10
Shapleigh, Hannah E. Mrs.				7 75
Sortwell, Daniel R., E. Cambridge . .	31 00		1 24	
Strong, Elizabeth B., New York . . .	52 70		2 11	
Silver, Eliza Mrs., Salem	147 25		5 89	
Stearns, Harriett, Exec. of				
Stearns, Caroline	161 20		6 45	
T.				
Tufts, James W., Medford	10 85		43	
Tufts, Arthur W., Charlestown . . .	32 55		1 30	
Tufts, Daniel, Charlestown	410 75		16 43	
Tilton, Benjamin C., Cambridgeport .	193 75	38 75	6 20	
Tufts College	193 75			
Towle, Elbridge A.	54 25		2 17	
Twombly & Lamson, Boston	286 75		11 47	
Tapliiff, Benjamin	38 75		1 55	
Tyler, Joseph H., E. Cambridge . . .	9 30		36	
Teel, Amasa, N. Cambridge	93 00		3 72	
Thompson, Joseph P., Boston				6 20
Terry, Harriett L., New York	52 70		2 11	
Towne, Henry C.	21 70		87	
U.				
Union Glass Co.	1100 50	31 00	42 78	

R E P O R T
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

Town of Somerville,

FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1867 - 68.

IN compliance with statute requirements, the School Committee respectfully submit their Annual Report.

On the first of May last, there were 2123 persons in the Town between the ages of five and fifteen years.

The largest number of pupils found in all the schools at any one time during the year was 2157, distributed as follows,

High School,	119
Grammar Schools,	499
Sub-Grammar Schools,	510
Primary Schools,	1029
	<hr/>
	2157

A TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE SEVERAL SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.

District.	School.	Principal.	Assistaut.
FRANKLIN . . .	High	George L. Baxter,	{ Sarah E. Graves. Susan A. Osgood. Mary E. Davis. B. Ann Carrier.
	Franklin . . .	George R. Bradford, Amy C. Hudson, Mary E. Sargent, Sue S. Stetson,	
	Spring Hill . Harvard . . Park Street . .	Caroline A. Osborne, Esther S. Ross, Mary A. Hayley,	
	Prospect Hill . . .	Samuel C. Hunt, Elizabeth W. Shelton, Susan Hudson, Irene E. Locke,	
PROSPECT HILL . . .	Union	Mary L. Dyer,	{ Anna M. Snow. Sarah E. Dyer.
	Brastow	Frances L. Childs, Caroline S. Plimpton,	
	Jackson	Augusta A. Roberts, Sue L. Lathe, Anna Leland, Anna Gilson, Rebecca F. Woodbury	
PRESCOTT . . .	Prescott . . .	John Wilson, Anna A. Hall, Harriet N. Sands, Harriet A. Adams, Augusta Cowles, Susan M. Priest,	{ Isabel S. Horne. Loretta T. Knight.
FORSTER	Forster	Charles G. Pope, Mary E. Proctor, Ellen P. Shute, Hattie F. Brigham,	Myra C. Emery.
LINCOLN	Lincoln	Horace P. Makechnie. Mary E. Adams,	

S. D. Hadley, Music Teacher.

The condition and prospects of the Public Schools warrant the Committee in presenting a cheerful view of the important trust committed to their supervision.

The uniform liberality hitherto manifested in all matters pertaining to the education of the young, is indicative of a high appreciation of this vital interest, and the best possible guarantee that it will be generously cared for in the future.

Circumstances beyond our control have operated unfavorably upon some of the schools during the past year: hence we cannot apply to all of them the commendations of former years. But in regard to many of them we can affirm with great confidence that they are of the highest order and would be honored by a comparison with the best in our neighboring cities. It will be our constant endeavor to render all of them equally meritorious.

Much sickness has prevailed the past year, especially among the pupils of the Primary Schools.

The destruction of the Prescott School-house by fire, placed the schools, which had occupied that building, in circumstances very unfavorable for the prosecution of study, and has occasioned them a great and irreparable loss.

It has been our unpleasant duty to accept the resignation of several of our most highly valued teachers, — an event always to be deplored, but one to which we shall ever be liable so long as our inducements are less than those at the disposal of other committees.

At the close of the Summer Term, Mr. Babcock, for nine years Principal of the High School, and Miss Reed for seven years, his First Assistant, tendered to the Committee their resignation. Few teachers have merited and enjoyed, so largely as these, the confidence and esteem of all their pupils and an entire community.

The exalted character they and their associate teacher gave to our High School is evidence of their fidelity and admirable fitness for the positions they occupied so long to the entire satisfaction of successive Committees.

In September, Mr. Littlefield, the popular and highly successful Principal of the Franklin School, resigned the position he had filled with marked ability for fifteen years.

The resignation of Mr. Littlefield was soon followed by that of his First Assistant, Miss Maria L. Macomber, a teacher highly regarded by the Committee.

All of these vacancies have been filled. How wisely, must be decided by the unerring test of experience.

The new School House on Elm Street was dedicated with appropriate ceremonies on the twenty-third day of March. This building the Committee have named the Lincoln School House, as a token of personal regard for Charles S. Lincoln, Esq., and in consideration of his valuable services, for many years, as Chairman of the School Board.

The Forster School House was dedicated on the thirtieth day of April and first occupied by the Schools on the second day of May. Five rooms are now occupied, and the rapid growth of Forster district will soon render the occupancy of additional rooms necessary.

For the relief of the Harvard and Spring Hill Schools, two Primary Schools have been established, one in the Bell School House, which was moved in April, from Cherry Street to the rear of Franklin School House, and another in a room temporarily fitted up for the purpose on the corner of Park and Milk Streets.

The Prescott School House was dedicated on the sixteenth day of January, and first occupied by the Schools on the twentieth of the same month.

For the safety of Forster and Prescott School Houses, rooms have been finished in the basements of those buildings for the Janitors and their families.

All the school buildings in town have been thoroughly repaired and painted, except the Jackson School House. The Committee have deferred improvements on that building by the expectation of being instructed by the Town to remove it to a more eligible and accessible location.

All the schools are now furnished with ample accommodations except the Union and Jackson Schools. The crowded condition of those schools requires that additional accommodations should be furnished them without delay.

HIGH SCHOOL.

The High School House was completed and first occupied in May, 1852. For several years the second floor furnished ample accommodations for the High School, the first floor being used for a Town Hall. At the Annual meeting in 1866, an appropriation was made by the Town for fitting up the entire building for the exclusive use of the school. As soon as the Hall was vacated by the Forster School in April, measures were taken to apply the appropriation. The rooms on the second floor have been renovated and filled with school furniture for the accommodation of the large class admitted from the Grammar Schools at the beginning of the Fall Term. The first floor now contains a Chemical Laboratory, a Philosophical Room and two other Recitation Rooms, all of ample size and very commodious.

In September 1859, which was the beginning of Mr. Babcock's second year, the High School contained forty-three pupils. At the time of the Annual Examination last year, the number was eighty-eight. In September of the present school year, the number of pupils was one hundred and nineteen. This large increase rendered the appointment of an additional assistant teacher necessary.

The Reports of the several Sub-Committees, to whom was assigned the duty of examining the schools, are herewith appended.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

The examinations of our Grammar Schools indicate a good degree of interest and endeavor on the part of both teacher and pupils, and generally there appears to be a mutual good feeling existing. The schools are evidently disciplined without resorting to harsh measures. In this grade of schools we expect much will be accomplished, especially in the branches required to fit pupils for the High School. Each class is expected to be thoroughly and critically taught in all of the branches assigned to these schools.

Your Committee were highly gratified with the manner in

which the pupils in some of the schools acquitted themselves in all of the branches pursued. The reading in one school was particularly creditable. In some of the schools, however, a higher standard of recitation is desirable.

There appeared to have been too little attention paid to reading. The classes had read too much, but had not read anything really well, and the same want of thoroughness was more or less manifest in other branches of study. The material seemed to be good enough, but it had not been moulded and fashioned by continued and critical drills. We regret very much that so many of the applicants for admission to the High School failed to get the required per cent, and we would suggest that the teachers adopt a plan of semi-weekly examinations for the first class during the entire year, and that their examinations be conducted in writing out the answers to sets of questions from all branches, similar to those required for admission to the High School. We are confident that such a plan cannot fail to elevate the standard of scholarship in our higher grade of schools.

W. K. FLETCHER, *Chairman.*

SUB-GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

The general appearance and condition of all the Sub-Grammar Schools are in the highest degree satisfactory. From an experience of some twelve years in the oversight of schools, similar to our own in system, I thought I knew the degree of efficiency that might be looked for in such schools, even among children as active in mind, as our own New England children, but it was with feelings of surprise that I saw, not only *what* was done, but with what apparent ease it was accomplished.

I had never witnessed such entire devotion to the duties of their calling on the part of the teachers, nor such indications of honorable pride in their high profession, nor such manifest care and labor in preparing themselves for their daily tasks.

These things are the natural results of the ideas of our people, first, as to what a school should be, and secondly, what should be the compensation of the teacher. Much is expected, and the remuneration is designed to be liberal, hence a superior

order of talent is secured and retained. Under the present system there is danger lest the discipline should become so rigid as to defeat the very object for which the schools are established, but here we think the discipline is both strict and reasonable, and never permitted to be so exacting as to dishearten or oppress the weak.

GEORGE W. DURELL, *Chairman.*

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

The official examination of the Primary Schools just closed has been of a nature so satisfactory that the report must be one of congratulation to parents in the knowledge of the uniform faithfulness of the teachers, and of praise to the scholars and teachers, for the very creditable manner in which they received our visit, some of them with no notice whatever of the day on which they were to be called upon, and all with but comparatively short notice in which to make preparation, the emergency of a change in the financial year making it necessary that the examination should be held at a much earlier date than heretofore.

Within the limits of this necessarily brief report it will be impossible to detail each school, and where all were so good we deem it quite unnecessary.

The success of the examination (bearing in mind the want of preparation) evinces a familiarity with the work that had been gone over, and showed that the foundation had been well laid.

In the first and very important branch of reading, we can make but two qualifications in our praise, and these only applicable to a very small minority of the number visited. One of them, that of dropping the *g* in words ending in, *ing*, and of the erroneous pronunciation of such words as *law*, *saw*, *draw*, &c. Perhaps to the minds of some the exceptions we take to these two matters may seem trivial, but we cannot refrain from mentioning them, and persistently urging this correction.

The pronunciation of seeing, feeling, hearing, being, having and others of the like ending as if written, *seein*, *feelin*, *hearin*, *bein*, *havin*, or of such as *saw*, *law*, *draw*, as *sor*, *lor*, *dor*, we

deem as of sufficient consequence to demand the attention of parents as well as teachers, and of the latter we can testify that in no case was the erroneous pronunciation detected in the reading or conversation of a teacher, but on the contrary the strongest efforts we were assured had been made where such an unfortunate case existed to eradicate it. In this we think parents can become most useful auxiliaries and it is all important that it should be done at the earliest possible moment.

In only one instance did we find a scholar who could not pronounce the word law correctly, but one such case did exist, and we are satisfied that the boy tried hard to give it correctly. This case was a little peculiar, and we may be pardoned for alluding to it fully. At the end of a sentence he could pronounce it as it should be, but occurring in the middle of a sentence and followed by a vowel it was invariably *lor*.

We trust that parents will request their children to read newspapers or books aloud, and note the rendering of the two classes of words we allude to herein, that they may satisfy themselves that their children are correct, and if not, to insist upon a proper pronunciation by repeated trials till the fault is corrected. We are happy to say that but few will find any cause for complaint on that score, and by another examination we hope to find it corrected in every case. We are aware that the last error referred to is quite common in the Boston schools, but that it is an error, and one calling loudly for suppression, we think must be apparent to all, and we again beg hard, in closing this reference to reading, to urge upon those having the children in charge at home and in school, to leave no stone unturned in rooting it out of the mind of the children. The instructions of the home fireside are all potent on the susceptible mind of the child, and parents will find they cannot do better than to conduct an occasional "examination" themselves, and not leave the matter wholly to the "Report of a Committee."

In spelling, we found what we considered a very gratifying condition in the matter of *little words in daily use*, as it is these which after all are the hardest, and any teacher will bear us out in the assertion that a long, even-syllabled word, is much easier retained in the memory than a shorter one. We were especially pleased to note the readiness of some of the second classes in the

Primary Department in spelling, and as a whole, the rank in this branch is well up.

In the study of arithmetic the Primary Departments are of course in but few of the schools, advanced but little beyond the four fundamental rules. We found one or two exceptions of progress in fractions, and in some instances where interruption from sickness or other causes had interfered, the examination could go no farther than through the multiplication table. The little examples we gave them of daily transactions were in most cases readily comprehended, and answers given with a promptness which showed that the teacher had not confined the instruction exclusively to the book, and we deem this an important point in the education, which we should be glad to see even more generally adopted.

The "Order" of the schools was in most cases unexceptionable, and the overcrowded condition of the schools gave the very good and sufficient reason for any departure from the rule.

The annoyance and trouble of placing the scholars in uncomfortable and contracted limits during the re-building of the Prescott School House, is now happily at an end, and the interest with which the children took hold of their studies on entering their new quarters, is an earnest we trust, of what they will strive to maintain during their connection with the school.

HENRY. F. SPENCER, *Chairman.*

O. S. KNAPP,
SAMUEL A. CARLTON,
LEONARD ARNOLD,
E. R. MORSE,
JOHN A. HUGHES,
WILLIAM K. FLETCHER,
GEORGE W. DURELL,
HENRY F. SPENCER,
J. H. DAVIS,

*School
Committee.*

SOMERVILLE, February 10, 1868.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN SOMERVILLE IN 1867.

BIRTHS.

Whole number of births in Somerville for the year 1867, . . .	319
Males,	156
Females,	163
Children of foreign parantage,	172
Children of American parentage,	129
Where the father or mother were foreign,	18
There were four pairs of twins born.	

DEATHS.

Whole number in 1867,	234
Males,	133
Females,	101
Children of foreign parentage,	69
Children of American parentage,	35
Persons born in Massachusetts,	72
Persons born in Maine,	10
Persons born in Vermont,	4
Persons born in New Hampshire,	2
Persons born in Connecticut,	1
Persons born in New York,	1
Persons born in Ireland,	34
Persons born in England,	3
Persons born in Scotland,	1
Persons born in Nova Scotia,	2
One 'aged 93,	
Six between 80 and 90,	
Thirteen between 70 and 80,	
Fourteen between 60 and 70,	
Fifteen between 50 and 60.	

R E P O R T S

OF THE

Town Officers

OF

S O M E R V I L L E,

FOR THE YEAR 1868.

B O S T O N :

W. F. BROWN & CO., PRINTERS No. 50 BROMFIELD ST.

1869.

REPORT

OF

THE SELECTMEN.

FELLOW CITIZENS : — We ask your attention to the following report for the year eighteen hundred and sixty-eight, and the first subject which we present is our

HIGHWAYS.

The expenditure in this department, has been larger than any previous year, and mainly caused by the following work, viz., building Culvert across Dover Street, formerly called Willow Street, and grading the same from Cambridge line to its junction with Elm Street, macadamizing Medford Street, cutting and macadamizing on Broadway, Washington Street, Union Square, and Webster Avenue. The Culvert across Dover Street, is a substantial stone structure, and the street is graded to its full width the whole length. The work of macadamizing Medford Street required about four thousand loads of stone. The cutting of Broadway, which had been in contemplation for several years, consumed more time and cost more than the original estimates, in consequence of the clayey substance of the soil, and the extreme wet season making it difficult to work.

The apparent magnitude of the work was much lessened in cost, by the direct removal of the material to other streets and places where filling was needed.

The whole cut was macadamized after being graded, and we trust that in future this portion of Broadway will not be a constant source of complaint each Spring and Fall, as heretofore.

The work of grading and macadamizing Union Square, and a portion of Webster Avenue and Washington Street, is the cause of another large item of expenditure of our highway fund.

Many of the abutters on the Square, Washington Street, and the Avenue, desirous of having edge-stones set, your board decided that the work should all be proceeded with at the same time, as it could be done to much better advantage. In measuring for the edge-stones on Milk Street, it was found necessary to cause the removal of a portion of the horse railroad track, in order to get the proper width of sidewalk. Accordingly, notice was given to the Company, and after considerable delay, they caused the removal to be made.

Cesspools have been built in connection with the present grade, so that surface-water is received at the junction of Milk and Bow Streets, and also on Washington Street at its junction with the Square, thereby preventing the wash from the above streets crossing the Square, as formerly. Five other cesspools have been constructed which will receive the water from the easterly part of the Square and Washington and Milk Streets; also, from Webster Avenue, and which will prevent the necessity of more or less work at every heavy rain.

It was the intention of the Board, to put Cedar Street in better condition for the large increase of heavy teaming which now passes over that street, but the lateness of the season before we were able to reach it prevented. We arranged with the Boston & Lowell Railroad Company, to widen and grade the approaches to the Bridge on this street, which work has been done, and it has made that

part of the street much easier and safer for travel. It was also our intention to have cut and graded Franklin Street from Pearl Street south, to the watercourse across said street, but it was impossible to carry out all the projected plans, and we recommend the earliest possible completion of these two last plans.

The widening and acceptance of Joy Street was referred to your Board with full powers, provided it could be done without expense to the town. A portion of the abutters were not willing to give the requisite land, therefore we could not carry out the wishes of the petitioners. Glen Street was also referred in same manner, and upon examination of said street that portion lying between Pearl and Webster Streets, was accepted.

Much inconvenience has been experienced for the last two years, in not having sufficient room for hay in the town barn, and your Board decided to make an addition to the old one which increased the capacity for storage about one half, at an expense of about \$550. An increase to the working department, of one cart, one harness, and two horses, was made ; also a light wagon and harness for the Superintendent, all of which involved an expense of about 1000 dollars. Our month's Bills of last year were paid out of this year's appropriation ; this was in consequence of the change which was made in the ending of our financial year.

Your Board feel that a large amount of work has been accomplished for the money expended, and that much credit is due to the good judgment and energy displayed by the Superintendent of Streets, in carrying out our plans.

NEW STREETS.

The extension of Pearl Street was asked for, by petition of several citizens, but your Board did not like to

take the responsibility of laying out so large a work for this year, and declined granting the prayer of the petitioners; they however appealed to the County Commissioners, and they took the matter into consideration, and laid out the street from Cross to Medford Street, fifty feet wide, and ordered the extension to be made the coming year. It will undoubtedly be a convenience to many citizens, and soon add taxable property to the town by opening new lots for building purposes.

Your Board also refused the prayer of petitioners for the extension of Summer Street, and they also appealed to the County Commissioners. After viewing the premises, and notifying your Board of their intentions, the Commissioners laid out said Street, from Laurel Street southeasterly to Bow Street, and northwesterly to a point of junction with Elm Street.

The Commissioners laid out Summer Street as a County way, thereby relieving the town from any land damage which may be awarded. These extensions undoubtedly enhance the value of land through which they pass, and adds to convenience of travel.

Holland Street was accepted and opened for travel last May, and has proved a great convenience to citizens in that part of the town.

The Turnpike was completed and accepted by the County Commissioners last July, and your board being satisfied that the contract had been complied with, opened the avenue for public travel. The name of Mystic Avenue was proposed by Medford, as an appropriate one for this road, as it borders for a long distance the river bearing the name, and your board voted to adopt the above name, and guide signs have been placed accordingly.

Dover Street — formerly Willow Street — was opened for public travel in August last.

SEWERAGE.

The Linwood Street sewer with its latterals in Fitchburg Street, and northerly end of Poplar Street, and having its outlet through the southerly end of said Street, across Milk to tide water, was built according to plan made last year, and was completed in October last.

The next sewer asked for, was laid from the southerly end of Bow Street across Milk Street, Union Square, Washington Street, and down Webster Avenue to the watercourse crossing said Avenue.

The third and last sewer was asked for by citizens on Spring Hill and vicinity. This sewer commences in Summer Street, passing down Harvard to Beach Street, thence westerly to a point in Spring Street, where it intersects with a branch from the Square, thence down Spring to Milk, thence crossing to Kent Street, through which it passes to its outlet in the watercourse on the southerly side of the Fitchburg Railroad.

The aggregate length of the above Sewers is five thousand five hundred feet.

RAILROAD BRIDGES.

The contemplated widening of the Central Street Bridge over the Boston & Lowell Railroad has been made to the full width of the Street. This was a work much desired, and it has added to the safety and convenience of the public travel. The Bridge on Broadway has been replaced by a new and substantial iron one.

The Fitchburg Railroad Company removed the old Bridge on Beacon Street which crosses their road near Milk Street, and have replaced it with a new one more spacious, and being built at a lesser angle than the old one, has much improved the passage to and from those streets.

STREET LAMPS.

A few additions have been made to the Street Lamps the past year, and the total number now lighted by the town is two hundred and three, of which one hundred and sixty five are lighted by gas, and thirty eight by fluid.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The fire department is in the same efficient condition as last year. Where the water is let into the pipes recently laid, a large addition to our water facilities for the extinguishment of fires will be made, and will cover some localities where no water could be obtained heretofore.

The Petition for a Hose Carriage which was asked for by citizens for the northerly part of the town was placed on file, your Board considering that an especial appropriation would be needed for the purpose. Whenever a Hose Carriage is purchased, a sufficient quantity of Hose will be required, and a suitable house erected to contain it; also, a Hose tower, so that proper care can be taken of the Hose.

Your board recommend that the suggestions with regard to changes in the present Engine House be made and completed as early as practicable the coming Spring. For particulars in this department, we refer you to the annexed report of the Chief Engineer.

ENGINEER'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

GENTLEMEN, —In compliance with the usual custom, I submit the Annual Report of the Board of Engineers of the Fire Department for the past year, with a few recom-

mendations for necessary improvements for the accommodation of the Department, which are much needed.

Since our last Report, the Department has been called out thirty-one times, eight of which were fires in town, nine alarms, five of which were false, fourteen for fires out of town. The Department have rendered assistance in Cambridge four times, and have rendered assistance in Charlestown three times, and have received assistance from Charlestown twice. It will be seen that we have had two more alarms, and four less fires than last year, with a loss much lighter; we having lost but one Church, the Universalist, which was burned on the 21st of January, one of the worst nights last winter. Had it not been for that, our loss would have been very small, considering that our buildings are nearly all built of wood, and the scarcity of water in many places. We would call the attention of the citizens to the practice of putting hot ashes in wooden vessels, thereby endangering their neighbor's property as well as that of their own, as many fires are traced to this cause.

WATER.

Since our last Report, the supply of this much needed article has been increased in some parts of the Town, but much more is needed, as there are a great many places where it would still be impossible to obtain a supply in case of fire. There have been twenty Hydrants placed along the line of the Mystic water pipes the past year, and two supply pipes connected with two Reservoirs, thereby making them a great deal more valuable in case of fire, and the Board recommend that supply pipes be laid in all the Reservoirs, as the expense would be small and the advantage great.

There are at the present time forty-seven Hydrants,

and eight Reservoirs in town, yet we seem to be poorly supplied. The practice of putting in four inch pipes is very injurious, as it is impossible to get a good hydrant stream from them.

ALARM.

The Engineers would again call your attention to the mode of ringing the alarm bell on the Town Hall for school purposes. It is almost impossible to distinguish the ringing of it for school, from an alarm of fire, and it may cause a great delay in case of fire in that locality. The Telegraph alarm would prove a great advantage to a town scattered over so much territory.

We would recommend the removal of the Lock-up from that part of the building it now occupies, and placing the Hook and Ladder Truck in that part of the building, in order that it may be made more efficient, as it is impossible to get a company to take charge of it in the present location, and also of furnishing suitable rooms in the second story of the building, for the permanent men, and they would also recommend the erection of a tower connected with the building, so that all the Hose of the Department can be taken care of at one place, as it has proved of great advantage in Charlestown and other places, thereby making a great saving both in Hose and expense.

We would recommend the purchase of five hundred feet of new Hose this year.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. SANBORN, JR.,

Chief Engineer Somerville Fire Department.

POLICE AND WATCH.

As the population increases, we may reasonably expect an increase of crime. Our records show a larger number of arrests than last year, but they are mostly for trivial offences.

The night watch has proved a very beneficial part of the police department, and resulted in preventing numerous disturbances, and adding to the quiet and safety of the thickly settled places where they have been stationed.

The appropriation in this department, will need to be increased the coming year.

The number of arrests and their classification, and for other particulars, we refer you to the annexed report of the Secretary of this department.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of Somerville:

The following is submitted as the Annual Report of the Police Department, for the year ending December 31, 1868.

Whole number of arrests, two hundred and twelve, being seventy-five more than last year, and one hundred and forty more than 1866.

Assault and Battery,	53
Assault,	10
Assault and Stealing,	3
Aggravated Assault,	2
Rape,	1
Murder,	2
Selling mortgaged property,	2
Larceny,	15
Keeping dogs without license,	20
Malicious injury,	5
Common drunkards,	6
Simple drunk,	34
Feeding cows on street,	5

Picking pockets,	1
Gaming upon the Lord's day,	8
Disturbing the Peace,	15
Breaking and entering,	6
Attempting to break,	2
Peddling without a State license,	3
Threats,	1
Arson,	1
Allowing swine to run at large,	2
" goats " " " "	5
Prize fighting,	1
Stealing fruit,	9
Total	— 212

Of which there were acquitted and discharged,	27
Sentenced to pay fine and costs,	118
Sent to House of Correction,	25
Settled by parties acknowledging satisfaction,	12
Bound over to Superier Court,	11
Placed upon file,	4
Committed to Jail,	4
Appealed,	4
Put under bonds to keep the peace,	1
Discharged on payment of costs,	6
Total	— 212

Amount of imprisonment by sentence,	4 years.
Amounts of fines imposed,	443.00
" " officer's costs,	561.00
Total	— 1004.00

Amount of Justice's fees, about	800.00
Arrested on suspicion and otherwise, and discharged without trial.	52

JAIRUS MANN,

Secretary Board Police Department.

On the 28th of November, two Petitions to the Legislature were laid before your Board by counsel for the Petitioners, and asked us to waive notice in behalf of the town, but your Board, after considering the subject, refused to grant their request. The subject of dividing this town does not, to our view, admit of a single argument in favor of the project, and we felt it our duty to remonstrate against any and all Petitions which may be presented to the Legislature on this subject — your Board voted that a census of the population should be taken, and the result shows a total of twelve thousand five hundred and thirty-five inhabitants. And the number of children under fifteen years of age, to be three thousand nine hundred and thirty-eight. The total number of Houses, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, showing a large increase the past year.

Such rapid increase of population as this census shows, and such a financial record as the Report of the Treasurer gives us, must certainly be most encouraging to all good citizens. Such prosperity has few parallels in the Commonwealth, and we trust and believe that no private schemes or sectional ideas of change of boundary, will be permitted to check us in the proud and prosperous condition in which we now stand.

FRANCIS HOUGHTON,	} <i>Selectmen</i> <i>of</i> <i>Somerville.</i>
JACOB T. GLINES,	
SILAS H. HOLLAND,	
JOHN A. PAINE,	
CHARLES S. LINCOLN,	

OF

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM.

Treasurer of Town of Somerville.

[illegible]

Clerk Hire, Assessors,	\$200 00
Town debt, notes on demand and falling due, . . .	15,700 00
“ “ Note on Janiter's Room,	2,700 00
	<hr/>
	\$161,200 00
Voted to borrow, when required by Water Commit- tee, for 10 years,	\$30,000 00

SCHEDULE OF TOWN PROPERTY, WITH LOCA- TION AND VALUATION.

JANUARY 1, 1869.

Highland Avenue, High school-house, land and im- provements,	\$14,000 00
Instruments, collections, piano and furniture, . . .	1,500 00
Milk Street, Franklin school-house and Primary, with furniture and piano,	11,500 00
Beacon Street, Harvard school-house and furniture, .	1,500 00
Spring Hill, Spring Hill Primary,	1,400 00
Broadway, Walnut Hill school-house lot,	400 00
Washington Street, Prospect Hill school-house, land, furniture and piano,	14,250 00
Medford Street, Brastow school-house, land and furniture,	6,500 00
Sycamore Street, Foster school-house, Town Hall, land, furniture and improvements,	45,000 00
Pearl Street, Prescott school-house, land, furniture, piano and improvements,	45,000 00
Prospect Street, Union school-house, land and fur- niture,	2,000 00
Elm Street, Lincoln school-house, land, furniture, piano, &c.,	11,500 00
Maple Street, Jackson school-house, land and furniture,	5,000 00
Cedar Street, School-house,	1,000 00
Boy Street, Bennett school-house and furniture, .	12,500 00
Webster Street, Webster school-house and furniture, .	12,500 00

Broadway, Town Farm and improvements.	\$5,000 00
Corner of Prospect and Milk Streets, Court House, Town Stables and land,	4,500 00
Washington Street, Engine House, Armory, Stable and land,	8,000 00
Milk Street, Ledge,	2,000 00
Bond Street, Ledge,	1,900 00
Broadway, Ledges,	3,700 00
Town of Winchester, Gravel Farm,	700 00
Joy Street, Land,	300 00
Washington Street, Steam fire engine, horses, har- ness, &c.,	6,000 00
Milk Street, Hand Engine and apparatus,	800 00
Washington Street, Hose Carriage, hose and fixtures,	5,200 00
Milk Street, Hose house, land, &c.	3,400 00
Milk Street, Hook and ladder carriage, apparatus and building,	1,500 00
Prospect Street, Town Pound,	100 00
Horses, carts, harness, tools, &c., for highways,	4,800 00
Safes,	275 00
Total,	<u>\$233,725 00</u>

TAXES.

Received from B. Randall, Collector of Taxes, 1865,	\$51 37
Received from B. Randall, Collector of Taxes, 1866,	1,706 97
Received from B. Randall, Collector of Taxes, 1867,	18,709 97
Received from B. Randall, Collector of Taxes, 1868,	159,168 18
Received from J. H. Loud, State Treas- urer, on account of Corporation Taxes, 1867,	588 24
Received from J. H. Loud, State Treas- urer, on account of Corporation Taxes, 1868,	2,646 45
	<u>182,871</u>

Paid Jacob H. Loud, Esq., State Treasurer, State Tax, 1868,	\$11,520 00
Paid Mr. Stone, County Treasurer, County Tax, 1868,	5,312 64
	<hr/>
	\$16,832 64
Balance,	<hr/>
	\$166,038 54

NOTES PAYABLE.

1868.	<i>Cr.</i>	
Feb. 17.	Borrowed of Mrs. Susan Curtis on Town Note for two years, from Jan. 1st, 1868, at 7 per cent. (Ledge account)	1,000 00
	Borrowed of John Runey, on Town Note for one year from Feb. 17, 1868, at 7 per cent interest. (Highways.)	2,000 00
Feb. 19.	Borrowed of Mrs. Polly Partridge on Town Note for one year from Feb. 19, 1868, at 7 per cent interest. (Highways.)	1,000 00
Mch. 2.	Borrowed of John Peabody on Town Note for one year from March 2d, 1868, at 7 per cent interest. (Highways.)	2,000 00
Mch. 10.	Borrowed of Cambridge National Bank, on Demand Note dated March 10th, 1868, at 7 per cent interest, anticipation Taxes, Janitor's Rooms,	2,700 00
Mch. 19.	Borrowed of H. R. Bishop on demand Note (in anticipation Taxes) dated March 19, interest at 7 per cent,	3,500 00
Mch. 24.	Borrowed of Miss Lydia Foster, on note for one year, dated March 24, at 7 per cent interest,	500 00
Apr. 10.	Borrowed of Joseph Clark, on demand in anticipation of Taxes, for Joy St. School House. Note dated April 10 at 7 per cent interest,	1,000 00
May 6.	Borrowed of Henry Partridge, on demand, in anticipation Taxes on Note of May 6th, interest at 7 per cent,	1,500 00

Apr. 17.	Borrowed at Cambridge National Bank, on demand, interest at 7 per cent on Note of Apr. 17th, in anticipation Taxes, . . .	\$6,000 00
May 14.	Borrowed of Cambridge Bank, on demand, interest at 7 per cent, Town Note, dated May 14, 1868,	5,000 00
May 19.	Borrowed of First Universalist Society, on Town note of this date, on demand, at 6 per cent interest,	10,000 00
July 9.	Borrowed of Cambridge National Bank, on demand, note of this date, interest 6 per cent.	6,000 00
July 13.	Borrowed of D. R. Sortwell on demand, note of this date, interest 6 per cent.	10,000 00
July 28.	Borrowed of A. P. Hathaway, on demand, note of this date, with interest at 6 per cent.	9,845 05
		<hr/>
		\$62,045 05

1868.

Dr.

Jan. 22.	Paid Mrs. Rebecca Carville, note of Jan. 10, 1867.	750 00
Mch. 14.	" Mrs. Lydia Fenno, on note May 19, 1868.	100 00
May. 9.	" " " " " "	100 00
July, 11.	" S. W. Fuller, Treasurer, F. U. S.	1000 00
July, 30.	" " " " " "	1500 00
Aug. 10.	" " " " " "	1000 00
Aug. 19.	" " " " " "	1500 00
Aug. 22.	" " " " " "	1500 00
Sept. 2.	" " " " " "	1200 00
Sept. 5.	" " " " " "	1500 00
Sept. 11.	" Cambridge National Bank, note M'ch 2, 1868.	2700 00
Sept. 11.	" Cambridge National Bank, note April 17, 1868.	6000 00
Sept. 14.	" S. W. Fuller, Treasurer, balance on note of May 19, 1868.	800 00
Sept. 18.	" Cambridge National Bank, on note July 13, 1868.	10000 00
Sept. 19.	" H. R. Bishop, on note Mch 19, 1868.	3500 00

Sept. 22.	Paid A. P. Hathaway, note July 28, 1868.	\$9,845 05
Oct. 5.	" J. M. Pinkerton, Treasurer, on note, May 14, 1866.	7,000 00
Oct. 10.	" Joseph Clark, on note, April 10, 1866.	1,000 00
Oct. 16.	" Mrs. Lydia M. Fenno, balance on note, May 5, 1866.	1,100 00
Nov. 25.	" John Peabody, on note, Nov. 28, 1862.	2,500 00
Sept. 16.	" Cambridge National Bank, on note, May 14, 1868.	5,000 00
Sept. 16.	" Henry Partridge, note, May 16, 1868.	1,500 00
Sept. 17.	" Cambridge National Bank, on note, July 5, 1868.	6,000 00
Sept. 17.	" John Runey, note, Feb. 18,	2,000 00
Sept. 17.	" Polly Partridge, note, Feb. 19,	1,000 00
Sept. 17.	" John Peabody, note, March 2,	2,000 00
Sept. 17.	" Miss Lydia Foster, note, March 23,	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$72,595 05
		<hr/>
Balance,	. . . . .	\$10,550 00

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Paid Warren Institution for Savings, 6 months' interest on \$5,500,	\$192 50
Henry P. Conner, 6 months' interest on 8,000,	280 00
Martha Hadley, " " " " 700,	24 50
Sarah L. Moore, " " " " 4,000,	140 00
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 4,500,	135 00
Lucius R. Paige, 6 months' interest on 1,500,	45 00
Mrs. Rebecca Casville, 6 months' and 12 days interest on 750,	24 00
Mrs. Lucy Bell, 6 months' interest on 5,454,	150 00
Warren Institution for Savings, 6 months' interest on 12,000,	420 00
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 30,000,	1050 00
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 21,000,	630 00

Paid First National Bank, 6 months' interest on 14,400,	\$396 00
East Cambridge Five Cent Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 10,000,	350 00
Lydia M. Fenno, 6 months' interest on 1,300,	44 49
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 7,495,	215 48
“ “ “ “ “ 20,875,	574 06
Pinkerton & Tyler, “ “ “ 7,000,	245 00
Warren Institution, “ “ “ 5,000,	150 00
Hamilton Bank, } “ “ “ 20,000,	550 00
MCrudden's Note }	
Sarah L. Moore, “ “ “ 4,000,	140 00
Warren Institution, “ “ “ 5,500,	192 50
Miss M. Hadley, “ “ “ 700,	24 50
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 4,500,	135 00
Lucius R. Paige, 6 months' interest on 1,500,	45 00
Henry Partridge, “ “ “ 8,000,	280 00
“ “ “ “ “ 1,000,	35 00
“ “ “ “ “ 1,000,	35 00
Mrs. Lucy Bell, “ “ “ 5,454,	150 00
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 30,000,	1050 00
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 12,000	420 00
Cambridge National Bank, 6 months' and 9 days' interest on 2,700,	95 02
Cambridge National Bank, 4 months' and 29 days' interest on 6,000,	169 16
S. W. Fuller, Treasurer F. U. S., interest on Note of 10,000, as per Partial Payments,	149 47
Cambridge National Bank, 4 months' and 2 days interest on 5,000,	118 59
Henry Partridge, 4 months' and 10 days interest on 1,500,	37 92
Cambridge National Bank, 2 months' and 12 days interest on 6,000,	72 00
Cambridge National Bank, 2 months' and 12 days interest on 10,000	110 00
H. R. Bishop, 6 months' interest on 3,500,	122 50
A. P. Hathaway, 1 month and 26 days' interest on 9,845.05,	91 88

Paid Warren Institution, 6 months' int. on 21,000,	\$630 00
Safety Fund, (1st National Boston Bank,) 6 months' interest on 14,400,	396 00
Miss S. Foster, 6 months' interest on 500,	17 50
J. M. Pinkerton, Treasurer, 4 months and 24 days' interest on 7,000,	186 00
Joseph Clark, 6 months' interest on 1,000,	35 00
Miss Lydia Fenno, balance as per Partial Payments, 1,400,	33 57
Levi Jones, 1 years' interest on 5,000,	300 00
John Peabody, 1 years' interest on 2,500,	150 00
Warren Institution, 6 months' int. on 5,000,	150 00
“ “ “ “ “ “ 20,878,	574 06
“ “ “ “ “ “ 7,495,	215 48
John Peabody, 1 years' interest on 2,500,	175 00
Miss Margaret Crudden, 6 months' interest on 20,000,	550 00
East Cambridge Five Cent Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 10,000,	350 00
Estate of Henry Partridge, 6 months' interest on 8,000,	280 00
Miss Susan Curtis, 6 months' int. on 1,000,	35 00
Warren Institution, “ “ “ “ 5,500,	192 50
Mrs. Sarah L. Moore, 6 months' int. on 4,000,	140 00
Mrs. Martha Hadley, “ “ “ “ 700,	24 50
John Runey, P. Partridge, J. Peabody, and Q. Foster, 6 months' interest on 5,500,	332 50
	<hr/>
	\$13,856 68

Cr.

Received for interest on deposits,	\$301 95
Balance,	<hr/>
	\$13,554 73

SCHOOLS.

Paid Teacher's Salaries, as follows:

George L. Baxter,	\$1799 98
John Wilson,	1426 17
Charles G. Pope,	1426 17
Samuel C. Hunt,	1426 17
George R. Bradford,	433 33
James D. Marston,	976 18
H. P. Makechnie,	1252 36
Mary E. Davis,	569 65
Sarah L. Groves,	699 99
Susan W. Priest,	481 53
Augusta Cowles,	481 53
Augusta A. Adams,	481 53
Loretta T. Knight,	488 08
Harriet N. Sands,	481 53
Anna A. Hall,	484 80
Isabel S. Horne,	484 69
Ellen P. Shute,	469 63
M. E. Proctor,	481 53
Myra C. Emory,	147 02
Hattie F. Brigham,	458 91
Mary Hartshorn,	38 00
Irene E. Locke,	481 53
E. W. Shelton,	507 72
Anna M. Snow,	488 08
Sarah E. Dyer,	350 58
Susan Hudson,	488 08
B. A. Currier,	271 42
Ellen M. Gooding,	200 76
S. S. Stetson,	481 53
Mary E. Sargent,	481 53
Amy C. Hudson,	488 08
Mary E. Adams,	501 17
Augusta A. Roberts,	599 99
R. F. Woodberry,	481 53
Annie Gilson,	481 53
Annie Leland,	481 53
Sue E. Lathe,	356 54

Paid Caroline S. Plimpton,	. . . . .	\$481 53
Frances L. Child,	. . . . .	488 08
Mary L. Dyer,	. . . . .	481 53
Caroline A. Osborne,	. . . . .	481 53
Esther S. Ross,	. . . . .	421 53
Mary A. Haley,	. . . . .	460 00
Sarah W. Fox,	. . . . .	491 66
Susan C. Osgood,	. . . . .	157 14
Mary Ginn,	. . . . .	153 83
Edith Long,	. . . . .	179 92
Louisa Vinal,	. . . . .	4 00
Harriet A. Locke,	. . . . .	152 00
S. D. Hadley,	. . . . .	299 99
S. H. O. Hadley,	. . . . .	76 19
Emma W. Wilson,	. . . . .	8 00
Ellen F. Leland,	. . . . .	11 20
Ellen Burbank,	. . . . .	117 85
Catherine T. Brown,	. . . . .	81 67
Lizzie C. Howe,	. . . . .	19 20
Emma E. Merritt,	. . . . .	83 33
H. E. Magoun,	. . . . .	83 33
Isabella Magoun,	. . . . .	16 00

Paid Janitors' Salaries, as follows:

Henry Blackwell,	. . . . .	175 00
A. A. Roberts,	. . . . .	75 00
Charles Trull,	. . . . .	200 00
John Wilson,	. . . . .	60 00
Daniel Cahill,	. . . . .	175 00
John Byrnes,	. . . . .	75 00
C. A. Osborne,	. . . . .	40 00
J. A. Merrifield,	. . . . .	40 00
Esther S. Ross,	. . . . .	20 00
Mary L. Dyer,	. . . . .	40 00
Mrs. Gracly,	. . . . .	30 00
William S. Tufts,	. . . . .	52 00
Cornelius Murphy,	. . . . .	191 67
J. A. Hunter,	. . . . .	304 75
D. A. Sanborn, Jr.	. . . . .	150 00
Edith Long,	. . . . .	10 00

Paid L. W. Shetton,	\$25 00
Emma F. Merritt,	10 00
H. E. Magoun,	10 00
S. H. Holland, removing coal,	3 00
Wm. P. Brooks, wardrobe,	13 00
Seth W. Fuller, hanging bells,	15 00
J. A. Merrifield, stoves and repairs,	209 72
Charles Moore, rent of room,	31 25
D. O'Brian, gravel,	17 55
Charles Dudley, mats,	12 00
Royes & Harvey, Janitor's rooms, Foster school-house,	809 00
J. D. Hills, repairs,	6 42
S. N. Merrill, black-board brushes,	5 50
E. G. Peterson, pointers,	10 00
Smith & Lovett, hooks and rings,	4 50
Mrs. Grady, cleaning school-house,	3 00
J. H. Davis, lanterns,	4 45
J. C. Knowles, labor,	26 25
J. S. Plummer, "	33 00
R. A. Stevens, "	6 00
W. H. J. Peterson, wire,	5 25
Bugbee & Hollis, locks and keys,	7 52
Nelson Howe & Son, waste baskets,	13 26
A. M. Angier, moving piano,	2 00
H. Coffin, coal-shed,	9 34
Adna Cushing, repairs,	12 98
Henry F. Miller, piano,	100 00
Hugh Gill, teaming,	38 25
M. Hanley, charcoal,	20 00
David A. Sanborn, Jr., repairs,	63 15
Clemment & Cressy, Janitors' rooms, Prescott school-house,	572 00
John Wilson, books,	11 54
Sue E. Lathe, "	2 67
James W. Wadsworth, steam heating apparatus for Prescott school-house,	3037 85
Perkins St. Baptist Society, rent of vestry, &c.,	706 00

Paid American Tablet Co., black-boards,	\$33 35
Morss & White, coal screen,	8 00
Weeks & Potter, chemicals,	10 30
“ “ chemicals,	25 94
Joseph Breck & Son, barrow and shovel,	10 95
Universalist Society, rent of vestry,	650 00
Samuel Littlefield, garden seeds,	7 96
George R. Bradford, books,	16 09
Hannah Malone, cleaning school-house,	3 00
Thomas McCalpha, rent of room,	112 50
J. Barry & Co., fuel,	432 99
Woodman & Hammett, stationery,	176 41
James M. Baldwin, painting and glazing,	131 00
Burge & Lane, extra insurance Prescott school-house,	163 68
H. Rieley & Sons, repairing slate,	11 75
E. Robinson & Sons, keys,	1 75
Geo. R. Walker, iron link,	5 50
Oliver Hastings, lumber,	11 93
Morton & Colcord, heating apparatus, F. S. H.	53 14
G. W. Treffren, putting in windows,	15 19
Clark Bennett, insurance Prescott school-house,	150 00
Cambridge Gas Co., Gas High School,	3 78
Frank A. Titus, plumbing Prescott school-house,	52 82
J. P. Adams, repairs gas pipe,	4 00
Charles J. Barry, fuel,	187 25
Nelson Howe & Sons, step ladders,	8 08
“ “ “ mats,	12 75
J. A. Merrifield, lead pipe, stoves, &c.,	172 74
George Russell, removing night soil,	60 00
Charles S. Lincoln, examining title to land,	10 00
T. Hall, chemical apparatus,	46 27
Samuel Stiles, repairs Lincoln school-house,	16 02
School Committee, expenses,	9 26
Parker, Gannett & Osgood, rake,	1 75
George W. Walker & Co., stoves, &c., Foster school-house,	277 05
Charlestown Gas Co., gas,	23 68
Charles Moore, rent of school-room,	62 50

Paid A. M. Angier, express,	\$ 50
Jairus Mann, police service,	5 00
John Driscall, drain,	20 00
M. E. Proctor, books,	4 67
John Wilson, "	70
H. E. Brigham, "	77
E. P. Shute, "	2 00
Frank Mongan, drains and grading,	6 50
William S. Tufts, watching,	22
E. K. Griffin, express,	5 01
Winning & Gordon, pointing, &c.	13 00
J. Barry, fuel,	174 25
Norwich Insurance Co., insurance Prospect school-house,	60 00
Union Insurance Co., " " "	45 00
D. A. Sanborn Jr., repairs,	28 42
American Tablet Co., slate surface,	47 80
" " " eraser,	9 00
A. E. Rowe, hanging gong,	8 75
Hugh Gill, teaming,	6 13
Bugbee & Hollis, iron trimmings,	12 74
Oscar F. Howe, mats,	9 65
Pratt & Sons, clocks,	69 00
D. A. Sanborn, Jr., shingling Harvard school-house,	146 80
George W. Trefren, repairs, Franklin school-house,	47 81
Leonard Arnold, repairs,	59 50
William Collins, labor,	13 00
J. Barry & Co., fuel,	71 80
Frank A. Titus, sink, &c.,	41 70
S. H. Allen, repairs water-closet,	2 50
A. M. Leland, books,	4 25
A. A. Roberts, "	10 12
A. A. Hall, "	1 03
William Higgins, watching, &c.,	15 25
S. C. Russell, books,	3 24
Charles J. Barry, fuel,	50 75
City of Cambridge, water,	6 00
" " Charlestown, "	46 00

Paid City of Charlestown, water,	\$46 00
Charlestown Gas Co., gas,	45 88
A. Coan, tree protectors,	130 00
Hunter, sink drains,	12 00
Insurance Co., Policy, \$2,500	82 75
Maryland Insurance Co., Policy, \$1,500	50 63
Woodman & Hammett, books, charts, &c.,	122 17
W. F. Brown, & Co., printing cards,	11 25
Bennett & Welsh, drain pipes,	65 63
William S. Blanchard, lumber,	19 30
J. A. Merrifield, ventilator, repairs, &c.,	117 36
David A. Sanborn, Jr., repairs,	34 01
Hawthorne & Loudon, rubber hose,	30 00
H. W. Homer, repairing tables,	2 50
American Tablet Co., slate surface,	7 30
Bugbee & Hollis, picture hooks,	2 25
William G. Shattuck, school furniture,	247 42
W. F. Brown & Co., printing,	45 50
Norwich Fire Insurance Co. Policy, Bennett school-house,	65 00
John C. Tenney, repairs,	111 06
A. S. Jackson, plastering and repairs,	118 00
Leonard Arnold, repairs,	147 50
D. A. Sanborn, Jr., repairs,	116 51
A. S. Jackson, plastering,	50 00
James Mellen & Co., moving Walnut Hill school- house,	125 00
Clark Bennett, Agent, Insurance, 4 Policies, \$4,500,	142 50
Clark Bennet, agent, insurance on furniture,	18 00
David A. Sanborn, Jr., labor and lumber on Ce- dar Street school-house,	237 31
L. F. Seaver, painting Cedar St. school-house,	70 00
J. Q. Twombly, painting Jackson school-house,	306 50
S. C. Hunt, books,	4 18
John Wilson, books,	11 73
William Collins, labor,	48 00
T. S. Clark, painting,	10 00
Charlestown Gas Co., gas,	8 14

Paid Daniels & Co., lumber,	\$3 62
D. Pratt & Son., Timepieces,	42 50
Oscar Howe, matts, &c.,	35 63
Woodman & Hammett, stationery,	77 45
American Tablet Co., slate surface,	6 10
Mason & Brothers, set of charts,	3 00
Home Insurance Co., insuring Webster School House,	55 75
North American Insurance Co., insuring Webster School House,	70 00
Andrew Haley, labor digging well,	18 00
S. M. Merrill, blackboard brushes,	5 50
Hugh Gill, teaming,	15 13
Sewer, acct., sewer on Poplar street,	85 35
M. Powers, grading Jackson street,	32 00
L. W. Shelten, books,	6 52
K. S. Brown, "	90
R. F. Woodbury, "	1 71
G. L. Baxter, "	1 95
S. C. Hunt, "	14 35
C. G. Pope, "	7 85
A. A. Hall, "	3 00
Canley C. Flynn, plastering,	4 00
Leonard Arnold, repairs,	128 15
D. A. Sanborn, Jr., repairs,	26 01
Patrick Terry, repairs,	26 00
Fire Department, repairs on hose house,	25 00
J. D. Marston, book,	23 32
Caroline Brown, assistant,	8 00
Joshua H. Davis, sundries,	13 00
B. F. Ricker, repairs,	6 00
O. Nowell, hanging bells,	5 00
J. Barry, fuel,	41 00
L. T. Seaver, painting fence,	20 75
Daniel Pratt & Sons, timepieces,	17 00
Oscar Howe, wooden ware,	47 85
Weeks & Potter, chemicals,	13 10
Cambridge Gas Co., Gas High School,	2 90
City of Cambridge, repairs water pipe,	7 63

Paid J. A. Hunter, sundries,	\$1 50
William G. Shattuck, school furniture, Prescott school-house,	278 00
William G. Shattuck, school furniture, Bennett school-house,	747 00
William G. Shattuck, school furniture, High school-house,	156 22
William G. Shattuck, school furniture, Webster school-house,	499 80
Mrs. H. Malone, labor,	5 00
H. Coffin, repairs fence,	2 13
John D. Hills, repairs,	21 12
J. A. Merrifield, stoves, pipes, labor, &c.,	803 35
“ “ repairs to stoves, &c.,	77 28
William C. Brooks & Co., fuel,	2,021 78
A. Parker, edge and corner stones,	106 50
William Fuller, trees,	17 00
S. P. Langmaid, outside windows,	35 50
Charles Morse, rent of school-room,	78 13
Daniel Pratt & Son, cleaning clocks,	3 25
Charlestown Gas Co., gas,	58 09
Mrs. Casey, making fires, &c. 1867,	25 00
Jotham Barry, fuel,	24 00
Ramsey Clark, setting glass,	5 80
N. Dearborn, parchments,	16 46
Frank Mongan, sand and labor,	23 00
Edson & Wheeler, water pail, &c.	82
Oscar Howe, rope, mats, &c.,	33 64
A. Coan, repairs,	17 29
	<hr/>
	\$47,107 14

Cr.

Received from State Treasury School Fund, 1867,	\$666 39
“ “ Jessie Simpson, use of land,	2 00
“ “ Baptist Society, stoves,	45 00
“ “ Hartford Insurance Co., premium re- funded,	103 50
“ “ J. A. Hughes, use of Prescott Hall,	118 00
“ “ Town of Medford, tuition,	62 61

Received from J. H. Davis, sundry persons, . . .	\$53 60
“ “ W. W. Merrick, tuition children, . . .	20 00
“ “ Mr. Towle, “ “ . . .	20 00
“ “ J. A. Hughes, use of Prescott Hall, . . .	162 00
“ “ State Treasury School fund for 1868, . . .	477 11
	<hr/>
	\$1730 21
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$45,376 93

HIGHWAYS.

Paid David A. Sanborn, sundry repairs,	\$61 21
S. N. Gray, blacksmithing,	10 45
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	94 65
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	129 00
John Leland, repairs,	17 30
F. Henderson, 1 qrs. bills for labor to Feb. 29,	1932 46
“ “ “ “ salary, Sup't. of Streets,	250 00
“ “ bill of sundries,	13 50
J. R. Hopkins, stone,	8 20
Abraham M. Moore, stone,	2 40
William Reed & Son, powder,	21 50
G. W. Symes, blacksmithing	13 13
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	96 51
William Reed & Son, powder and balls,	33 45
Oliver Hastings, lumber,	15 25
Hickoc & Prosser, bay horse,	375 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	95 65
Bernard Carroll, carting stone, and labor,	248 53
Thomas Hollis, sponge,	3 00
Sherriff & Co., brushes and combs,	9 20
C. A. Smith, shoeing,	13 50
J. N. White, harness, &c.,	54 22
C. S. Foster, black horse,	340 00
Charles J. Barry, hay,	56 51
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	66 39
W. S. Blanchard, lumber,	34 58
Francis Canover, repairs to fence,	3 30

Paid William H. Bustin, horse collars,	\$22 50
James Hoar, carting stone,	5 00
F. Henderson, pair of oxen,	280 00
X. B. Runey, manure,	9 00
Frank Gray, carting stone,	61 50
Parker, Gannet & Osgood, shovels,	17 00
Edwin Burke, chipstone,	46 00
F. Henderson, hay,	25 84
Chester Guild & Son, oil,	2 00
Parker, Gannet & Osgood, pick handles,	3 75
F. Henderson, one quarter's labor, bills to May 31, 1,910	08
“ “ “ salary, Sup't of Streets, 300	00
H. Gray, chipstone,	23 00
D. A. Sanborn, Jr., labor and lumber on stable,	535 00
R. H. Sturtevant, sidewalk,	37 00
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	147 82
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	97 60
Francis Houghton, manure,	14 00
James T. Sawin, pair of oxen,	270 00
Frank Gray, chipstone,	56 83
G. W. Hadley, manure,	4 50
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	107 89
Howland & Doughty, lumber,	16 86
Parker, Gannet & Osgood, ox baskets,	2 25
“ “ “ plow points,	5 08
E. Teal & Co., stone drag,	7 50
Osgood Dane, chipstone,	34 14
Henry Gray, chipstone,	48 80
Town of Winchester, taxes, gravel-farm,	5 23
S. W. Fuller & Co., lumber,	20 60
N. W. & C. F. Edson, nails,	9 66
“ “ “ grain and meal,	95 90
B. McCarroll, labor and teams and brick,	141 85
J. N. White, repairs to harnesses,	27 20
Warren Polland, chipstone,	43 59
D. A. Sanborn, Jr., labor and materials for stables,	89 25
Winning & Gordon, building five cesspools,	200 00
Bernard McCarroll, contract on Willow Street,	565 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	94 73

Paid F. Henderson, Sup't of Sts., quarter's salary,	\$300 00
“ “ “ “ labor bills, one quarter,	2,564 02
F. Henderson, locks and lanterns,	10 50
Parker, Gannet & White, points, &c.,	5 74
Peter Kelly, reaping rye,	10 00
S. N. Gray, blacksmithing,	5 06
John Leland, repairs on cart, &c.	93 50
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	89 86
Edwin Burk, chipstone,	18 50
James Carroll, laying stone,	38 00
Parker, Gannet & White, pick handles,	8 34
F. Henderson, plow,	20 00
Walter S. Tribou, sign posts,	3 84
G. Springall, harness,	75 00
Edmonds & Co., drain pipe,	9 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	114 00
B. McCarroll, men and teams,	225 75
Charles A. Smith, shoeing oxen,	31 25
James Carroll, setting posts,	17 20
D. H. Gore, paving,	200 00
S. W. Fuller & Co., lumber,	15 33
A. B. Kidder, hay,	51 30
Dudley H. Bailey, express wagon,	160 00
S. N. Gray, shoeing oxen, &c.,	26 52
Leach & Holmes, Thanksgiving to laborers,	65 25
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	113 27
J. B. Canfield, carpenter work,	21 00
D. H. Gore, paving, &c.,	300 00
William Munroe, hammer handles,	22 00
B. & L. R. R., hauling gravel,	304 15
Edmunds & Co., drain pipe,	69 60
John Carlin, labor,	61 80
Thomas P. Barnes, powder,	11 10
Henley & Wheeler, spikes,	6 27
D. & H. Gore, balance on paving, &c.	874 11
Edwin Burke, labor, men and horses,	214 50
A. Parker, curbstones and flagging,	1194 38
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	102 16
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	66 00

aid B. F. Ricker, setting cesspools,	\$212 62
F. Henderson, Superintendent of streets, labor of men one quarter,	2,394 92
F. Henderson, Superintendent of streets, one quarter's salary,	300 00
John Scanlan, labor,	13 60
James Burns, "	36 90
Dennis Collins, "	9 00
Enoch Cushing, storage rye,	6 00
Thomas Conners, chipstone,	14 00
James Dana, 5000 bench brick,	50 00
W. S. Blanchard, lumber,	25 14
Edward Pepper, sand,	6 00
F. Henderson, sundries,	8 15
A. C. Spring, gravel,	24 00
F. Henderson, paving stones,	20 00
D. A. Sanborn, carpenter work,	58 08
W. Milberry, breaking stones,	21 30
Thomas P. Barnes, powder,	4 75
F. Henderson, labor of men, one month,	817 89
Jerry McCarty, lighting lanterns,	14 00
P. Cookley, breaking stone,	42 00
Walter Barnes, paving stones,	3 50
F. Henderson, one month's salary Supt. of Streets,	100 00
Jessie Simpson, gravel,	22 40
Edwin Burke, labor, &c.	101 75
M. Caslin, breaking stone,	32 70
George S. Buffum, paving stones,	5 00
Patrick Allen, breaking stones,	77 70
Evans Cushing, hay,	66 59
James R. Hopkins, chipstone,	94 16
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, &c.,	97 68
Quincy Vinal, gravel,	18 59
James McCarroll, laying stone,	93 75
Daniels & Co., lumber,	51 26
J. Leland, repairs on carts, &c.,	20 25
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	59 57
J. N. White, repairing harness,	6 95
F. Mongan, labor, &c.,	61 88

Paid Joseph Clarke, gravel,	\$52 50
Eben C. Mann, gravel,	16 54
Charles J. Barry, cement,	60 95
Charles A. Smith, shoeing cattle,	14 50
	<hr/>
	\$22,037 70

Cr.

Received from John O'Brien, sale of pair of oxen,	\$300 00
“ “ F. Henderson, sale of horse, .	100 00
“ “ Middlesex Horse Railroad, on Wil-	
low Street,	100 00
“ “ Boston & Lowell Railroad, labor and	
gravel,	615 65
“ “ F. Houghton, sale of oxen, .	430 00
“ “ Cambridge Horse Railroad, for gravel,	43 75
“ “ F. Henderson, for gravel,	127 50
	<hr/>
	\$1716 90
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$20,320 80

◆

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid Eberly & Weston, land on Union Square, .	\$200 00
Charles S. Lincoln, professional service, .	123 00
B. Randall, chest for Treasurer's Papers, .	2 25
Charles K. Darling, books, stationery, &c. .	12 31
Reuben Horton, taxes refunded,	75 56
William S. Tufts, janitor town hall,	32 50
Jarius Mann, taking births, &c.	56 85
Charles E. Gilman, recording births, deaths, &c.	79 20
State Nautical School, board of boy,	5 42
J. H. Hollis, labor, glass, &c. on Town Hall,	9 60
Richard Sullivan, taxes refunded,	10 35
State Industrial School, board of girls,	49 21
W. F. Brown & Co., printing town reports, war-	
rants, &c.	467 22
Charles E. Gilman, selectmen's warrant,	50 00
State Reform School, board of boys,	21 36

Paid H. B. Rumey, notifying Town, etc.,	\$20 00
Thomas A. Temple, sundries,	4 63
Theodore C. Joslin, keeping pound,	25 00
Register of Deeds, by treasurer for registering deed,	75
Samuel Oakman, allowance on water pipe,	50 00
W. S. Tufts, janitor town hall,	20 50
State Nautical School, board of boy,	6 50
State Reform School, board of boy,	6 50
A. L. Sanborn, carriage hire,	30 00
Martin Fay, moving safe,	8 00
Cyrus Wakefield, carpet,	40 37
W. F. Brown & Co., printing,	23 50
Charles Trull, keeping pound,	25 00
“ “ janitor court house,	25 00
Home Insurance Co., insurance on stable,	50 00
A. M. Angier, express,	50
Jairus Mann, notifying town,	15 00
Adna Cushing, labor on Town Hall,	3 50
Colonel Beals, decorating soldiers' graves,	50 00
William A. Mason, surveying,	167 50
D. A. Sanborn, Jr., sign posts,	52 00
A. W. Paine, professional service,	20 00
T. Cunningham, register of deeds,	1 75
Guild & Delano, police badges,	35 00
Ryder & Hardy, manilla rope,	3 48
D. Chamberlain, refreshments,	49 50
H. B. Runey, labor at cemetery,	14 00
A. L. Sanborn, horse hire,	97 00
Aaron Gay, stationery,	16 19
Charlestown water board, water Town Hall,	20 00
State Nautical School, board of boy,	5 07
Somerville Light Infantry, drill roll,	53 00
John Ford & Son, printing,	37 00
Charles E. Hall & Co., lettering Soldiers' Monument,	115 00
Brazilian Rubber Co., rubber cloth,	2 00
George Bemis, damage for injury to boy,	150 00
Ramsey Clark, painting and lettering signs,	57 00

Paid G. R. Masters, medical attendance, . . .	\$10 00
A. B. Morss, printing,	6 75
State Industrial school, board of girls, . . .	21 64
State Reform School, " boys,	6 50
City of Cambridge, hydrant boxes,	15 00
H. B. Runey, undertaker's bill,	19 00
Francis Tufts, Esq., costs goat cases,	12 30
Charles Lowe, taxes refunded, illegally collected 1867,	151 90
Albert Sanborn, carriage hire,	80 00
G. R. Daniels, State pay for muster, S. L. I.	475 00
Cornelius Murphy, care of Town Hall,	12 00
B. F. Bennett, stationery,	12 07
Springfield Insurance Co., Insurance on Hook and Ladder house,	40 50
Massachusetts General Hospital, board, M. L. Duffee,	34 00
State Nautical School, board of boy,	5 77
James Peabody, damages on horse,	25 00
H. M. Beals & Conant, water pipe, Marshal Street,	85 00
Charles K. Darling, stationery,	4 62
Leach & Holmes, provisions, soldiers' families,	96 78
Winning & Gordon, mason work cesspools,	268 10
David A. Sanborn, Jr., sundry repairs,	35 75
J. R. Hopkins, drain and grading,	132 87
A. B. Morss, printing,	26 50
T. J. McCormic, refreshments Town Meeting,	35 00
A. L. Sanborn, horse hire,	52 00
Stephen Smith, black walnut table,	12 00
H. R. Bishop, pair steps,	5 50
State Reform School, board of boy,	6 50
A. F. & N. N. Sargent, surveying,	50 25
W. F. Brown & Co., printing,	126 44
Charles K. Darling, stationery,	6 05
Mystic Water Board, hydrant and fixtures,	82 94
Edward L. Gilman, taking census,	35 00
Jarius Mann, " "	30 00
Thomas Cunningham, " "	35 00

Paid John C. Magoun, taking census,	\$25 00
R. Holings, gas fixtures,	3 30
Jarius Mann, notifying town, &c.,	38 00
A. L. Sanborn, carriage hire,	32 00
Charles S. Lincoln, professional services,	207 00
David A. Sanborn, building fence cemetery,	219 16
H. B. Runey, reporting deaths,	16 70
A. Coan, carpenter work,	18 73
B. F. Bennet, stationery,	90
Cornelius Murphy, Janitor Town Hall,	41 50
Webster & White, carriage hire,	9 50
Bailey & Gilman, gas fixtures,	5 74
J. A. Hunter, board,	18 00
	<hr/>
	\$5184 33

Cr.

Received from sundry persons, assessment on drain in	
Marshall Street,	\$2032 67
“ “ Jacob S. Glines, for use Town Hall,	668 00
“ “ A. Merlie, rent of tenement,	81 25
“ “ State Treasurer, rent of Armory,	150 00
“ “ “ “ military bounties re-	
funded,	1380 50
“ “ County Treasurer, on liquor license,	275 00
“ “ sundry persons, $\frac{1}{2}$ tax on sales,	20 37
“ “ City of Charlestown, for injuries to	
Hugh Blackwell,	75 00
	<hr/>
	\$4682 79
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$501 54

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Paid Hunneman & Co., repairs to steamer, hose, &c.,	\$375 97
Whitney Bridges & Co., lanterns,	3 00
F. D. & L. H. Snow, running ladder carriage,	75 00
Henry A. Byrnes, engineer of steamer, salary,	80 00
Charles Trull, driver of steamer, salary, &c.,	55 00
Charles D. Bonner, driver of hose carriage,	50 00

Paid Powers, Cook & Co., sled,	\$20 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	25 17
William C. Brooks, hay,	9 53
G. P. Pierce, " "	19 27
McLane & Adams, sundries,	2 00
John Lour, sleigh,	116 00
Cutter, Tower & Co., books and stationery,	5 00
Cambridge Gas Co., gas, two bills,	26 46
Chandler & Co., three sets notices,	6 00
Henry A. Byrnes, engineer of steamer, salary,	80 00
Charles Trull, driver of steamer, salary, &c.,	55 00
Charles D. Bonner, driver of hose carriage,	50 00
Bunker Hill Hose Co., refreshments,	10 00
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	25 14
Harvard Steam Fire Engine Co., refreshments,	12 00
A. F. Lombard, hay,	37 15
William Saunders, medical attendance, horses,	15 50
Henry A. Byrnes, engineer of steamer, one month,	80 00
Charles Trull, driver of steamer, one month,	55 00
Charles D. Bonner, driver of hose, one month,	50 00
J. E. Wool Hose Co., pay one quarter,	145 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	55 89
Steamer No. 1 Co., pay one quarter,	105 00
Charlestown Gas Co., gas for hose house,	12 95
J. A. Merrifield, copper boiler, &c.,	14 50
H. Reed, hay,	21 73
Henry A. Byrnes, one months' salary as engineer,	80 00
Charles Trull, " " " " driver,	55 00
Chas. D. Bonner, " " " " " "	50 00
R. G. Dunn, repairing hose house,	5 00
David A. Sanborn, Jr., steel bit,	6 00
F. D. & L. H. Snow, running hook and ladder,	50 00
Charles J. Barry, fuel,	33 58
Burdett & Williams, whip,	2 25
Herman Reed, hay,	29 24
J. J. Giles, painting,	5 15
Henry A. Byrnes, salary, engineer of steamer,	80 00
Charles Trull, " driver " "	55 00
Chas. D. Bonner, " " " "	50 00

Paid N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	\$47 68
Roberts Brothers, sundries,	2 38
J. N. White, repairing harness,	6 90
Charlestown Gas Co., gas,	9 99
S. G. Cheever, painting hats,	2 50
Lawrence, Wild & Hull, chairs,	19 50
Sheriff & Co., brushes and combs,	5 00
J. Harrington, hay,	19 77
Jarius Mann, clerk board of engineers,	15 00
J. F. Wild, express.	1 00
F. D. & L. H. Snow, running hook and ladder,	25 00
Steamer Co., three months' pay,	105 00
Henry A. Byrnes, one months' pay,	80 00
Charles Trull, one months' pay,	55 00
Charles D. Bonner, one months' pay,	50 00
J. E. Wool Hose Co., three months' pay,	140 84
Howard Steamer, refreshments,	18 00
Henry A. Hall, hose,	39 20
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	25 50
Whitten & Bridges, oil,	8 30
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, &c.	48 33
S. C. Cheever, repairing hose,	105 65
Charles D. Bonner, driver engine,	50 00
Charles Trull, " "	55 00
Henry Byrnes, engineer, engine,	80 00
Charlestown Gas Co., gas hose house,	6 66
Britnall & Osgood, shades,	26 03
A. Wentworth, engineer, extra,	20 00
P. L. Fearing, hay,	29 91
Henry Byrnes, engineer engine,	80 00
Charles Trull, driver,	55 00
Charles D. Bonner, driver hose carriage,	50 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	30 57
J. Q. Twombly, painting, &c.,	6 47
J. N. White, repairing harness,	5 40
P. L. Fearing, hay,	19 32
S. G. Cheever, fire hat,	2 00
Cambridge Gas Co., gas,	17 22
Steamer Co., one quarter's pay,	105 00

Paid Charles J. Barry, fuel,	\$15 97
Webster & White, horse hire,	5 50
Henry Byrnes, salary, engineer,	80 00
William H. Bonner, salary, driver,	75 00
Charles Trull, salary, driver,	55 00
F. D. & L. H. Snow, running hook and ladder,	36 00
J. Flinn, plastering,	8 00
J. Leland, poles to steamer,	20 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain,	21 62
J. E. Wool Hose Co., three months pay,	126 25
J. E. Wool Hose Co., painting, &c.	10 00
H. A. Warren, Jr., hay,	32 58
Roberts Brothers, broom,	70
Henry Byrnes, engineer, steamer,	80 00
Charles Trull, driver, steamer,	55 00
William Bonner, driver hose carriage,	50 00
Charles Trull, washing for Steamer Co.	25 95
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, &c.	16 07
Charlestown Gas Co., gas hose house,	6 66
Charles J. Barry, hay and straw,	14 90
Whitney & Bridges, oil and waste,	11 80
Whitney & Bridges, sperm oil,	7 05
Henry Byrnes, salary, engineer steamer,	80 00
Charles Trull, salary, driver,	55 00
William Bonner, salary, driver, Hose carriage,	25 00
F. D. & L. H. Snow, running hook and ladder carriage,	26 50
Jotham Barry, fuel,	102 00
Jucket & Freeman, repairs,	109 65
Whitney & Bridges, cotton waste, &c.	13 57
H. Kimball, carrots,	18 53
William Bonner, driving hose carriage,	25 00
William C. Brooks, straw,	4 91
George N. Plummer, painting,	8 75
J. N. White, repairing harnesses,	5 74
Union Glass Co., repairing lanterns,	3 50
David A. Sanborn, repairs,	63 00
Mr. Newell, fire wood,	18 00
B. J. Blaisdell, hay,	26 61

Paid F. D. & L. H. Snow, running hook & ladder carriage,	\$12 50
A. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	44 14
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	26 78
Henry Byrnes, salary, engineer, steamer,	80 00
Charles Trull, salary, driver, steamer,	55 00
William Bonner, salary, driver hose carriage,	50 00
Steamer No. 1, Co., salary one quarter,	105 00
J. E. Wool Hose Co., salary one quarter,	132 50
Hugh Blackwell, packing hydrants,	111 40
Hunneman & Co., repairing engine, &c.,	92 77
William J. London, expressing,	6 70
Edson & Wheeler, salt, etc.,	5 04
Jotham Barry, cannel coal,	24 00
S. G. Cheever, wash leather,	2 25
Charles J. Barry, straw,	8 24
Charlestown Gas Co., gas hose house,	10 36
J. Q. Twombly, painting,	35 95
J. A. Merrifield, repairing lanterns,	3 15
S. F. Robinson, expressing,	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,810,19

Cr.

Received from School Committee, repairing hose house,	25 00
Balance,	<hr/>
	\$5,785 19

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid G. W. Masters, medical attendance,	\$3 00
Denis Murray, rent of room,	4 00
Chas. Hudson, professional services,	20 00
Joseph Reed, groceries,	5 00
City of Boston, aid to paupers,	49 40
Enos Reed, shoes,	5 25
John Holmes, groceries,	20 00
Michael Powers, rent of room,	7 50
Thomas Devins, coffin,	10 00
Denis Murray, rent of room,	4 00
George McLaughlin, groceries,	46 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, “	50 00

Paid John Holmes, groceries,	\$31 00
Charles Mongan, "	31 00
James Burns, rent of room,	4 00
Thomas Dwyer, shoes,	5 50
M. Powers, rent of room,	5 00
A. Monahan, order, A. Hopkins,	7 00
Clark Bennett, books, &c.,	8 50
P. Rafferty, transporting paupers to Tewksbury,	7 00
John Holmes, groceries,	19 00
J. Burns, rent of room,	4 00
R. H. Barrett, rent of room,	8 00
J. M. Bennett, transporting paupers,	2 70
G. W. Masters, medical attendance,	10 00
Clark Bennett, transporting paupers,	18 75
John Holmes, groceries,	5 00
Wm. C. Brooks, fuel,	478 00
Geo. McLaughlin, groceries,	42 00
Dr. Masters, medical attendance,	18 00
Park & Dodge, provisions, &c.,	62 00
Ellen F. Brown, order,	7 96
T. Dwyer, shoes,	4 00
E. M. Walker, board paupers,	15 46
M. Powers, rent of room,	4 00
Roberts Bro's, groceries,	4 00
John O'Brien, "	3 00
Michael Manning, rent of room,	8 00
Mrs. McVey, care of foundling,	2 00
P. Rafferty, transporting paupers,	7 00
John A. Anderson, dry goods,	7 00
Mrs. McVey, care of foundling,	2 50
N. W. & C. F. Edson, groceries,	98 00
Mrs. C. H. Bowers, aid to paupers,	6 00
E. W. Dutton, advertising,	4 00
E. C. Bailey, "	3 00
John Cleary, cash order,	1 50
John Holmes, groceries,	10 00
J. W. Sanborn, care of room,	4 00
Patrick Barry, care of foundling,	5 00
E. K. Foster, dry goods,	3 00

Paid Thomas Devins, coffin,	\$10 00
Michael Manning, rent of house,	8 00
John Holmes, groceries,	5 00
Geo. McLoughlin, groceries,	29 00
Town of Milford, aid to poor,	44 00
City of Lowell, " "	27 50
Charles Mongan, groceries,	11 00
Vermont Asylum, board H. Kinsley,	100 00
Mrs. Sheridan, order,	2 00
John A. Anderson, dry goods,	5 00
E. Harvey, order,	1 00
P. Eberly, shoes,	6 00
Dodge & Co., groceries,	19 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, groceries,	53 00
John Holman & Co., pair of blankets,	10 37
Dennis Collins, cash order,	5 00
E. N. Moore & Co., printing,	10 00
Clark Bennett, aid to paupers,	2 00
P. Rafferty, coffins,	19 00
Dennis Collins, order,	5 00
Horace Chapin, medical attendance,	20 42
Charles Mongan, groceries,	16 00
George McLaughlin, groceries,	20 00
William C. Brooks, fuel,	368 24
John O'Brien, groceries,	13 00
Charles Lincoln, professional services,	15 00
W. K. Fletcher, medical services,	13 55
N. W. & C. F. Edson, groceries,	44 50
City of Charlestown, board of paupers,	282 98
H. B. Runey, undertaking,	6 00
H. F. Lockhart, coffins, &c.,	10 00
Bridget Burns, order,	6 00
Samuel Littlefield, groceries,	3 00
S. C. Dodge, " "	6 00
Mrs. Paisley, board of child,	52 00
Edson & Wheeler, groceries,	53 00
William K. Fletcher, medical attendance,	5 50
David Sanborn, Jr., care and feed to lodgers,	64 50

\$2,561 58

Amount brought forward, . . . \$2,561 58

Cr.

Received from City of Cambridge, aid to		
paupers, . . .	\$21 00	
" " estate of H. Kinsley, . .	400 00	
" " City of Cambridge, aid to		
paupers, . . .	178 00	
" " State Treasurer, for aid to		
state paupers, . . .	217 99	
" " City of Cambridge, aid to		
paupers, . . .	22 96	
	<hr/>	\$839 95
Balance,		\$1721 63

G A S .

Person Noyes, two barrels fluid,	\$38 10
J. A. Merrifield, repairs on lamps,	30 25
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, January,	134 10
Person Noyes, street lamps and burners,	43 12
Cambridge Gas Co., street gas for January,	138 77
" " " piping fixtures, and labor	
on street lamps,	342 25
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, February,	134 60
Person Noyes, one barrel fluid,	17 60
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, &c.,	
March,	150 35
Person Noyes, one barrel fluid,	18 70
Charlestown Gas Co., street gas for January,	133 31
" " " " " February,	117 63
" " " " " March,	107 79
" " " gas Town Hall to Apr. 1st.	117 63
Cambridge Gas Co., street gas for February	125 90
" " " gas for lock up,	10 50
" " " gas for March,	108 30
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, April,	125 75
Damon & Sherborn, glass,	6 80
Person Noyes, fluid,	17 25

Paid Cambridge Gas Co., street gas,	\$103 48
Hugh Blackwell, lighting lamps for May,	132 45
Person Noyes, fluid,	17 15
Hugh Blackwell, lighting lamps, for June,	125 45
Charlestown Gas Co., street gas to June,	80 52
“ “ “ “ July,	86 65
Cambridge Gas Co., street gas to May,	91 76
“ “ “ “ June,	93 25
“ “ for Armory,	18 06
Charlestown Gas Co., gas for Town Hall,	46 99
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps for July,	174 75
“ “ “ “ “ Aug.,	127 15
Person Noyes, barrel fluid,	20 70
Cambridge Gas Co., street gas for June,	92 46
“ “ “ “ “ July,	90 92
Charlestown Gas Co., street gas for July,	86 50
“ “ “ “ “ August,	84 76
Person Noyes, barrel fluid,	19 20
Lewis Putnam, attendance horse,	10 00
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps,	129 10
Charlestown Gas Co., street gas for Sept.,	103 48
“ “ “ “ Town Hall,	11 10
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps for Sept.,	151 92
Charlestown Gas Co., street gas for April,	99 84
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, &c.,	145 83
Charlestown Gas Co., street gas for Oct.,	130 96
“ “ “ “ “ Nov.,	149 68
Cambridge Gas Co., “ “ Sept.,	146 08
“ “ “ “ “ Oct.,	112 66
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps,	147 40
A. H. Weld, alcohol,	5 70
J. J. Walworth, sundries,	2 82
Person Noyes, fluid,	16 38
J. A. Merrifield, repairing lamps,	25 67
Damon & Sherburne, glass,	5 50
Charlestown Gas Co., gas for Town Hall,	59 20
“ “ “ street gas for Dec.,	151 39
Cambridge Gas Co., “ “ Nov.,	164 25
“ “ “ “ “ Dec.,	146 99
	<hr/> \$5,326 85

Amount brought forward, \$5,326 85

Cr.

Received of Francis Houghton, lamp posts,	\$56 00	
Asa M. Cook,	" "	28 00
Francis Houghton,	" "	100 00
John A. Paine, lamp posts, Broadway, &c.	84 00	
Daniel E. Chase, " " Park Street,	28 00	
		<u>\$296 00</u>
Balance,		\$5,020 85

POLICE.

Paid Jarius Mann, services,	\$26 00
R. R. Perry, night watching,	62 00
F. D. Snow, services,	63 50
Edward Pepper, "	69 50
R. R. Perry, night watching,	58 00
H. B. Runey, services,	90 00
P. H. Tyler, "	4 50
Jarius Mann, "	6 00
T. C. Joslin, "	7 00
James Hanley, night watching,	243 00
R. R. Perry, " "	64 00
David A. Sanborn, services,	6 00
R. R. Perry, night watching,	60 00
R. R. Perry, " "	62 00
H. B. Runey, services,	91 50
Steven Smith, "	5 00
James Hanley, "	90 00
C. C. Cavnough, "	33 00
Hugh Blackwell, "	36 25
Robert R. Perry, "	60 00
M. C. Parkhurst, "	64 00
H. B. Runey, "	122 00
Bugbee & Hollis, handcuffs,	24 00
R. R. Perry, services,	63 30
Jarius Mann, "	51 00
M. Parkhurst, "	67 00
R. R. Perry, "	62 00

aid Melvin C. Parkhurst, services,	.	.	.	.	\$64 50
Henry Shaw,	"	.	.	.	8 00
Granville Leland,	"	.	.	.	7 00
Joel E. Hunter,	"	.	.	.	58 00
James Hanley,	"	.	.	.	126 00
R. R. Perry,	"	.	.	.	60 00
Thomas Goodhue,	"	.	.	.	26 00
H. B. Runey,	"	.	.	.	184 00
Edward Pepper,	"	.	.	.	47 50
M. Parkhurst,	"	.	.	.	64 00
J. E. Hunter,	"	.	.	.	56 00
West, Parkman, & Co., handcuffs,	.	.	.	.	5 25
William S. Tufts, services,	.	.	.	.	5 00
J. A. Hunter,	"	.	.	.	62 00
R. R. Perry,	"	.	.	.	62 00
R. A. Crane,	"	.	.	.	5 00
Hugh Blackwell,	"	.	.	.	5 00
James Hanley,	"	.	.	.	54 00
Granville Leland,	"	.	.	.	20 00
M. Parkhurst,	"	.	.	.	66 00
Henry Shaw,	"	.	.	.	6 00
R. R. Perry,	"	.	.	.	60 00
M. Parkhurst,	"	.	.	.	90 00
C. C. Cavanaugh,	"	.	.	.	27 00
James Hanley,	"	.	.	.	63 00
D. A. Sanborn, Jr.	"	.	.	.	15 00
R. R. Perry,	"	.	.	.	62 00
H. B. Runey,	"	.	.	.	154 62
H. Blackwell,	"	.	.	.	9 00
William C. Brooks, fuel,	.	.	.	.	12 35
Guild & Delano, repairing badge,	.	.	.	.	75
Melvin Parkhurst, services,	.	.	.	.	40 00
					<hr/>
					\$3115 52

SOLDIER'S RELIEF.

Paid Mrs. O'Neil, order,	\$10 00
Joseph Martin, "	5 00
Lewis & Eldridge, groceries,	18 00
John O'Brien, "	56 00
Joseph Martin, order,	3 00
William C. Brooks, fuel,	36 13
John O'Brien, groceries,	63 00
Michael Carlin, order,	10 00
Enos Reed, shoes,	6 00
Roberts Brothers, groceries,	7 03
John O'Brien, "	43 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, groceries,	38 02
Mrs. O'Neil, order,	8 00
William C. Brooks, fuel,	82 25
Charles J. Barry, "	5 20
John O'Brien, groceries,	20 00
Jesse B. Abbott, order,	20 00
John O'Brien, groceries,	39 00
Wellington Brothers, fuel,	41 75
Mrs. D. Kendrick, order,	25 00
John O'Brien, groceries,	26 00
P. Eberly, shoes,	2 75
Mrs. Bannan, order,	5 00
John O'Brien, groceries,	24 00
Mrs. Eddie, order,	10 00
John O'Brien, groceries,	16 00
Mrs. Eddie, order,	20 00
Jessie Abbott, order,	10 00
Mrs. Nelson, "	25 00
Mrs. Bannan, "	15 00
John O'Brien, groceries,	15 00
Mrs. Dillon, cash order,	10 00
Mrs. O'Neil, " "	12 00
Mrs. Dillon, " "	8 00
Lewis & Son, groceries,	15 00
Charles J. Barry, fuel,	9 00
William C. Brooks, "	50 65

 \$809 78

SALARIES.

David Joshua H. Davis, Superintendent of Schools to					
Nov. 15, 1868,	.	.	.	.	\$1000 00
Charles E. Gilman, Town Clerk, to Jan. 1, 1869,					516 66
Thomas Cunningham, Treasurer,	"		"	"	766 67
John C. Magoun, Assessor,	"		"	"	500 00
John C. Tenney,	"		"	"	400 00
G. W. Ireland	"		"	"	400 00
Clark Bennett, Overseer of Poor,	"		"	"	100 00
Abram Welch,	"	"	"	"	100 00
P. Rafferty,	"	"	"	"	100 00
Benjamin Randall, Collector of Taxes,	.	.	.	.	800 00
Benjamin Randall,	"	"	"	"	Poll Taxes 120 00
David A. Sanborn, Chief Engineer to Jan. 1, 1869,					100 00
G. W. Trefren, Engineer to Jan. 1, 1869,	.	.	.	.	25 00
S. H. Goodwin,	"	"	"	"	75 00
George Cutter,	"	"	"	"	50 00
Henry A. Anger,	"	"	"	"	50 00
A. Horton,	"	"	"	"	50 00
Jairus Mann,	"	"	"	"	25 00
					<hr/>
					\$5,178 33

BOARD OF HEALTH.

David Clark Bennett, sundry services,	.	.	.	.	\$20 00
Charles S. Lincoln, professional services,	.	.	.	.	15 00
Thomas Cunningham, paid for labor, &c.	.	.	.	.	23 50
H. B. Runey	"	"	"	"	30 00
Dr. N. J. Knight, medical attendance,	.	.	.	.	12 00
					<hr/>
					\$100 50

SEWERS.

David B. McCarroll, Webster Avenue,	.	.	.	.	\$250 00
Winning & Gordon, Linwood Street,	.	.	.	.	1000 00
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	1500 00

Paid Winning & Gordon, Linwood Street,	.	.	.	\$1000	00
" " " " "	.	.	.	1184	95
B. McCarroll, Webster Avenue,	.	.	.	200	00
" " " "	.	.	.	179	00
Charles Linahan, Spring Hill,	.	.	.	1000	00
" " " "	.	.	.	1000	00
" " " "	.	.	.	2079	25
" " " "	.	.	.	349	12
Frost Brothers, surveying, &c.,	.	.	.	121	68
				<u>\$9864</u>	00

Cr.

Received of sundry persons, assessments &c.,	.			\$1805	94
Balance,	.	.	.	<u>\$8058</u>	00

PRESCOTT SCHOOL-HOUSE.

Paid Page & Littlefield, on contract,	.	.	.	\$750	00
American Tablet Co., slate surface,	.	.	.	193	75
John Crimmings, gravel for yard,	.	.	.	64	00
Clement & Cresey, balance on contract,	.	.	.	4830	00
Frank A. Titus, gas fixtures,	.	.	.	168	70
George W. Walker & Co., ventilators, &c.,	.	.	.	252	00
Bugbee & Hollis, trimings,	.	.	.	30	00
H. Coffin, fences, &c.,	.	.	.	55	99
James M. Baldwin, contract,	.	.	.	775	00
W. G. Shattuck, school furniture,	.	.	.	1,949	80
Clement & Cresey, extra work on school-house,				173	09
" " " fly-doors and window-blinds,				130	00
S. S. Woodcock, services as architect,	.	.	.	475	00
Thomas E. Park, mending plaster and white-washing,	.	.	.	38	18
Charlestown Gas Co., extra service pipe,	.	.	.	20	38
Seth W. Fuller, hanging bells,	.	.	.	126	00
				<u>\$10,031</u>	88

LINCOLN SCHOOL-HOUSE.

aid Rieley & Son, Trustee process on account of
extra labor by Kendrick Chapman, allowed
by Committee, \$172 00

WEBSTER SCHOOL-HOUSE.

ay 1.	John Conlan, 11,050 feet land at 17 cents,	\$1878 50
pt. 1.	G. W. Trefren, on contract, . . .	2500 00
" 17.	City of Cambridge, water piping, . . .	14 40
ct. 1.	G. W. Trefren, on contract, . . .	2000 00
ec. 4.	M. Powers, grading yard, . . .	181 78
" "	" gravel, . . .	19 60
" "	William Collins, labor, . . .	42 00
" "	E. Garvin, labor, . . .	4 00
" "	G. W. Trefren, on contract, . . .	1,000 00
" "	" " " . . .	2,000 00
" 26.	" " balance on contract, . . .	900 00
	A. Parker, curb and corner-stones, . . .	87 00
	Ramsey Clark, painting, . . .	52 00
		<hr/> \$10,679 28

BENNETT SCHOOL-HOUSE.

ch. 28.	Joseph Clark, on acc't of land, . . .	\$1,500 00
pril 10.	Joseph Clark, balance on acc't of land, . . .	982 35
" "	M. Powers, chipstone, . . .	56 50
" "	G. W. Trefren, on contract, . . .	2,500 00
	H. B. Denison, architect, . . .	125 00
	G. W. Trefren, on contract, . . .	1,500 00
	Henry A. Bacon, drain pipe, . . .	5 50
	Andrew Halery, labor, . . .	5 00
	Shawmut Iron Works, piping, . . .	14 00

Frank Mongan, grading,	\$358 00
G. W. Trefren, balance on contract, . .	4,050 00
Ramsey Clark, painting fence,	128 63
Winning & Gordon, drain pipe and labor, . .	33 35
Tom Pollard, grading sidewalk,	70 00
George W. Trefren, building fence, &c. . .	397 25
Jonas Olsen, 66 feet fence,	49 50
	<hr/>
	\$11,775 10

HOLLAND STREET.

Mch. 28.	Bernard McCarroll, on contract,	\$350 00
" "	Jessie Simpson, stone,	50 00
	Bernard McCarroll, on contract,	385 00
	Bernard McCarroll, extra labor,	271 63
	Bernard McCarroll, macadamizing,	477 13
	Bernard McCarroll, "	643 13
	C. J. Barry, cedar posts,	82 25
	Bernard McCarroll, labor and tools, . . .	293 50
	James Carroll, digging post holes, . . .	18 83
	Howland & Doughty, lumber,	53 25
		<hr/>
		\$2,624 63

MEDFORD TURNPIKE.

Mch. 16.	Charles Linahan, on contract,	\$1,500 00
May 16.	" " " "	2,000 00
June 3.	J. S. Brazillan, posts,	26 00
July 14.	" " building fence,	147 00
July 25.	Charles Linahan, balance on contract, . .	1785 10
		<hr/>
		\$5,458 10

ASSESSORS APPROPRIATION.

Paid G. W. Williams, Examination Records, . . .	102 00
John C. Magoun, extra Clerk hire,	98 00
	<hr/>
	\$200 00

STATE AID.

Anson P. Hooker, examination of soldiers,	.	.	\$26 00
Payments to Jan. 31, as per order of selectmen,	.	.	391 33
Feb. 29, " " "	.	.	391 33
Mch. 31, " " "	.	.	419 33
Apr. 30, " " "	.	.	353 33
May 31, " " "	.	.	392 66
June 30, " " "	.	.	382 66
July 31, " " "	.	.	465 66
Aug 31, " " "	.	.	343 66
Sept. 30, " " "	.	.	391 66
Oct. 31, " " "	.	.	453 66
Nov. 30, " " "	.	.	305 66
Dec. 31, " " "	.	.	542 66
			<u>\$4859 60</u>

Cr.

Received from State Treasurer, on last year's role,	\$5500 00
Balance,	<u>\$640 40</u>

SELECTMEN'S INCENDIARY FUND.

December 10, 1867, paid Selectmen's order,	.	.	200 00
November 6, " " " "	.	.	100 00
" 9, " " "	.	.	200 00
January 11, 1868, " " "	.	.	100 00
February 17, " " "	.	.	400 00
March 31, " " "	.	.	200 00
April 23, " " "	.	.	300 00
June 30, " " "	.	.	500 00
May 20, " " "	.	.	300 00
August 29, " " "	.	.	732 77
December 16, " " "	.	.	400 00
			<u>\$3,432 77</u>

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE IN ACCOUNT WITH THOMAS CUNNING-
HAM, TREASURER.

RECAPITULATION.			BALANCES.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Jan. 1, 1868,	\$17,274.35	-		\$17,274.35
Schools,	1,730.21	\$47,107.14	\$45,376.93	
Highways,	1,716.90	22,037.70	20,320.80	
Miscellaneous,	4,682.79	5,184.33	501.54	
Fire Department,	25.00	5,810.19	5,785.19	
Support of Poor,	839.95	2,561.58	1,721.63	
Salaries,		5,178.33	5,178.33	
Gas,	296.00	5,326.85	5,030.85	
Police,		3,115.52	3,115.52	
Interest Account,	301.95	13,856.68	13,554.74	
Prescott School House,		10,031.88	10,031.88	
State Aid,	5,500.00	4,859.60		640.40
Soldiers' Relief,		809.78	809.78	
Notes Payable,	62,045.05	72,595.05	10,550.00	
Medford Turnpike,		5,458.15	5,458.15	
Assessors Appropriation,		200.00	200.00	
Holland Street,		2,624.64	2,624.64	
Lincoln School House,		172.00	172.00	
Webster School House,		10,679.28	10,679.23	
Bennett School House,		11,775.10	11,775.10	
Sewer Appropriation,	1,805.94	9,864.00	8,058.06	
Incendiary Fund,		3,432.77	3,432.77	
Board of Health,		100.50	100.50	
Taxes,	182,871.18	16,832.64		166,038.54
Cash on hand,		19,475.61	19,475.61	
	\$279,089.32	\$279,089.32	\$183,953.29	\$183,953.29

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM TREASURER.

The undersigned having examined the accounts of the Town Treasurer, hereby certify that the above account current is correct, and that the balance in the Treasury is nineteen thousand four hundred and seventy-five dollars, sixty-one cents. \$19,475.61.

SOMERVILLE, January 1, 1869.

AARON SARGENT, }
HENRY F. WOODS, } *Auditing*
JAMES N. CLARK, } *Committee.*

TOWN DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1868.

Date.	Rate Int.	To whom Payable.	Account.	Amount.	When Due.	In'st paid to
July 29, 1859.	5½ per ct.	Mrs. Lucy Bell.....	Town L'n	\$5 454	July 29, '79.	July 29, '68.
Oct. 1, 1859.	5½ per ct.	Safety Fund Bank.....	" "	14 400	Oct. 1, '79.	Oct. 1, '68.
Jan. 10, 1862.	6 per ct.	Lucius R. Paige.....	" "	1 500	Jan. 10, '72.	July 10, '68.
Jan. 10, 1862.	6 per ct.	Cambridge't Sav'gs Bank.	" "	4 500	Jan. 10, '72.	July 10, '68.
May 16, 1862.	5½ per ct.	Warren Inst. for Savings..	" "	7 495	May 16, '72.	Nov. 16, '68.
Nov. 10, 1862.	5½ per ct.	Warren Inst. for Savings..	War "	20 875	Nov. 15, '69.	Nov. 10, '68.
Nov. 25, 1862.	6 per ct.	Levi Jones.....	Town "	5 000	Nov. 25, '72.	Nov. 25, '68.
June 27, 1864.	5½ per ct.	Miss Margaret Cruden.....	War "	20 000	June 27, '84.	Dec. 27, '68.
Sept. 23, 1864.	6 per ct.	Warren Inst. for Savings..	" "	21 000	Sept. 23, '84.	Sept. 23, '84.
Dec. 1, 1864.	6 per ct.	Warren Inst. for Savings..	" "	5 000	Dec. 1, '84.	Dec. 1, '68.
Apr. 3, 1867.	7 per ct.	East Camb'ge 5 ct. Sav. B'k.	" "	10 000	Apr. 3, '72.	Oct. 3, '68.
July 1, 1867.	7 per ct.	Boston 5 ct. Savings Bank.	School "	30 000	July 1, '72.	Sept. 1, '68.
July 1, 1867.	7 per ct.	Warren Inst. for Savings..	Town "	5 500	July 15, '72.	Jan. 1, '69.
July 1, 1867.	7 per ct.	Estate of Matthew Hadley	" "	700	July 1, '69.	Jan. 1, '69.
July 1, 1867.	7 per ct.	Estate of Henry Partridge.	" "	8 000	July 1, '69.	Jan. 1, '69.
July 1, 1867.	7 per ct.	Mrs. Sarah L. Moore.....	" "	4 000	July 1, '69.	Jan. 1, '69.
Aug. 25, 1867.	7 per ct.	Warren Inst. for Savings..	War "	12 000	Aug. 25, '72.	Aug. 25, '68.
Dec. 2, 1868.	7 per ct.	John Peabody.....	Town "	2 500	Dec. 2, '72.	Dec. 2, '68.
Jan. 1, 1867.	7 per ct.	Mrs. Susan Curtis.....	" "	1 000	Jan. 1, '70.	Jan. 1, '69.
				\$178 924		

ASSETS OF THE TOWN, DEC. 31, 1868, AVAILABLE FOR THE PAYMENTS OF DEBTS.

Cash in the Treasury,	\$19,475 61
Uncollected Taxes, valued by the Collector at	15,000 00
Due from the County Commissioners on account of Medford Turnpike, estimated at	3,500 00
Due from sundry persons, assessments on Sewers,	5,383 08
Due from the First Universalist society, 1 yr's use of hall in Prescott school-house,	350 00
	<u>\$43,708 69</u>

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE TOWN, DEC. 31, 1868.

Town Debt,	\$178,924 00
Assets available for the payment of debts,	43,708 69
Net Debt,	<u>135,215 31</u>

Valuation of Town property,	233,725 09
---------------------------------------	------------

Excess of Town property over Town debt,	98,509 69
---	-----------

Valuation of the Town in 1868, by Assessors,	9,374,150 00
--	--------------

REPORT

OF THE

COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
A.					
Agen, Francis	15 30		61		
Angier, Henry A.	21 00		84		
Angier, Amos M.	110 30		4 42		
Allison, Sarah M.	22 80		91		
Armstrong, William	24 80		99		
Andrews, Harriet M. . . .	47 50		1 90		
Anderson, John	11 50		46		
Atkins, Sullivan H.	87 50				11 50
Anthony, Joseph	68 50				68 50
Adams, Freeborn	135 00		5 40		
Ashbrand, Charles	85 60		3 43		
Arnold, Leonard	69 45				
Arnold, Irene G.	22 80	30			
Allen, Benjamin F	592 90		22 20	38 00	
Adams, Franklin, Heirs of .	53 20		2 12		
Anderson, John A.	43 80	75			
Ashley, John E.	112 20		4 49	9 50	
Ames, Nathan W.	108 40		4 34		
Ayer, John F.	123 60	3 10			
Appleton, John C.	64 70	1 30			
Allen, Frank A.	5 80				
Armstrong, Hannah	13 30				
Allen, Charles C.	106 50		4 26		
Arthur, David	47 60		1 90		
Atkinson, Robert J.	11 50		46		
Allen, Fisher A.	43 80	1 10			
Allen, David	102 70		4 11		
Austin, Joseph W.	62 80				62 80
Arkerson, Albert	5 80				
Allen, Mary A.	87 40		3 50		
Adams, William H., Heirs of	38 00		1 52		
Alexander, Mary	7 60				7 60
Allen, Joseph W.	87 50		3 50		
Allen, B. F., Guardian . .	20 90				

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
B.					
Brown, Benj. G.	116 00				
Byrnes, John	13 40		54		
Blanchard, Walter	49 50		1 98		
Biswanger, Nancy E.	41 80		1 67		
Blackburn, Thomas	3 90				
Brookhouse, John H.	155 90				
Bennett, John	30 50				
Burke, Edward	62 80		2 13	9 50	
Buffum, George S.	5 80				
Byard, Maurice	30 50		1 22		
Bartlett, George W.	78 00		3 12		
Blanchard, Charles H.	5 80				
Besent, Gilman F.	163 50				
Bragg, Jesse K.	11 50			9 50	
Barter, Margaret K.	34 20		1 36		
Baldwin, Nicholas	19 10		76		
Batterman, John	36 20		1 46		
Barnes, Walter S.	146 40				
Belknap, Austin	135 00		5 40		
Bottoman, Frank	21 00				
Brown, Jonathan Jr.	420 00		16 80		
Brown, Henry M.	5 80		23		
Brooks, John W.	317 40		12 70		
Bowman, Zadoc	279 40		11 18		
Bowman, Sewin Z.	11 50		46		
Bucknam, Caleb	49 50	1 50			
Bucknam, Davis P.	49 50			23 75	
Barber, Henry H.	21 00		84		
Brazillian, James F.	76 10				76 10
Byrnes, Arthur T.	97 00		3 88		
Barry, David	97 00		3 88		
Buckingham, Edwin B.	486 50		19 46		
Benjamin, Frances C.	72 20				
Benjamin, Daniel S.	11 50				
Byrne, Michael	21 00	53			
Bacon, John F.	81 80		3 27		
Boles, John	116 00		4 64		
Bullard, Charles	193 90		7 74		
Bullard, Charles H.	40 00		1 60		
Blackwell, Hugh	43 80		1 75		
Blaisdell, Abner	62 80		2 51		
Bowdoin, Patrick	13 40		53		
Brown, Charles H.	117 90			4 71	
Brown, J. Frank	53 30		2 13		
Bailey, Albon H.	83 70		2 96	9 50	
Brastow, George O.	376 30				
Benton, Reuben P.	345 90		13 84		
Bird, Henry M.	165 40		6 62		
Bradford, William R.	72 30		2 89		
Brown, John Jr.,	68 50		2 74		
Brackett, Samuel E.	203 40		8 13		
Barrett, Michael	97 00		3 50	9 50	

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem,t.	Uncol'ctd.
Blackbird, George	40 00	70			
Barton, Charles F.	60 90		2 43		
Bailey, Sally Mrs.	22 80		91		
Bolton, John B.	182 50				
Byrnes, John	38 10		1 52		
Bean, Danforth L.	76 10		3 04		
Baker, William	5 80		22		
Burrows, Frederick M. . . .	51 40		1 47	15 20	
Berry, Asa W.	20 05		80		
Binney, Benj. S.	116 00		4 64		
Bixby, Benoni	116 00		4 64		
Bonner, Mary Ann	57 00	1 33		3 80	
Bonner, William H.	59 00	1 60		9 50	
Bonner, Charles D. }	83 80	2 09			
Bonner, George C. }					
Brackett, Charles	49 50				49 50
Bruce, Paschal A.	97 00			22 80	
Bingham, Caroline L.	72 20				
Barry, John	15 30		60		
Blanchard, Benj. A.	66 60				
Brown, Samuel E.	91 30		3 50	3 80	
Ball, George H.	11 50	28			
Bugbee, James R.	21 00				21 00
Boardman, Daniel W.	68 50		2 74		
Brum, Antone	62 80				
Bennett, Clark	326 90		13 08		
Bennett, George E.	59 00	1 47			
Boyd, Joseph	93 20		3 73		
Bradley, John	21 00	30			
Barry, Garrett	26 70		1 07		
Buckley, Timothy,	22 90				22 90
Barry, Terance	21 00	52			
Brooks, Stephen P.	30 50				30 50
Bannon, Peter	32 40	90			
Barr, Daniel	21 00				21 00
Barrett, Robert	21 00				
Birmingham, Michael	15 30	38			
Blake, Michael	13 40		53		
Buckley, Daniel	47 60		1 90		
Barton, Robert H.	36 20		1 45		
Bjorkline, Swen	21 00		84		
Braceland, Hugh	22 90				
Beal, Mary	17 10		69		
Bradshaw, Henry H., Heirs of	425 60		17 02		
Bradshaw, Samuel C., Heirs of	323 00				256 44
Burnes, James M.	19 10		77		
Barry, Patrick	11 50	32			
Beers, Charles R.	78 00				18 00
Brown, Ward B.	74 20		2 96		
Burns, James	15 30	38			
Bowers, Alonzo	112 20		4 49		
Bishop, Hiram R.	161 60		6 46		
Burke, Edmund	195 80		7 83		
Berry, John C.	97 00		3 88		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't	Uncol'ctd.
Beals, Henry M.	108 40		4 34		
Brown, Joseph S.	24 80		99		
Bean, James	36 20		1 47		
Bean, Lydia W. Mrs. . . .	17 10		68		
Bowker, Henry	5 80				5 80
Bussell, William C.	11 50				11 50
Barrus, Joseph C.	110 30				
Bowers, Horace C.	66 60				66 60
Buffum, Thomas J.	9 60				
Bagley, John T.	97 00		3 88		
Blanchard, Marshall	87 50		3 50		
Barker, Joseph E.	11 50				
Blunt, Aaron D.	17 20		46	5 70	
Bailey, Joshua S., Heirs of .	193 80		7 75		
Bowers, Luke K.	55 20		2 20		
Benson & Sherman,	22 80		91		
Burrows, William, Heirs of .	66 50		2 66		
Burrows, George H.	19 10		76		
Bither, Alfred S.	3 90				3 90
Bond, Alanson	17 20				17 20
Berney, Lydia Mrs.	66 50	1 15			
Bradbury, George, Heirs of .	72 20		2 89		
Bradbury G. & Tenney, J. C	57 00		2 28		
Heirs of					
Boynton, Horace E.	98 80		3 95		
Baxter, Geo. L.	11 50		46		
Barry, Henry A.	34 30		1 37		9 50
Bartlett, Georgianna M. . .	9 50				
Briggs, Rebecca, Estate of .	41 80		1 67		
Buckley, James	32 40		1 30		
C.					
Cook, Arnold	211 00		8 44		
Cook, Albert	5 80				
Conant, George H.	53 30		2 13		
Cutter, George	47 60	83			
Connell, Michael	24 80				
Clancey, Michael	26 70		1 08		
Cushing, Roswell D.	116 00		4 64		
Casey, John	19 10				
Conant, John F.	17 20		68		
Cox, Thomas J.	17 20		69		
Clark, Ramsay	55 20	1 35			
Callahan, John	97 00		3 50	9 50	
Cushing, Enoch	5 80				5 80
Cotter, Patrick	11 50				
Condon, Michael	36 20	70			
Cushing, Jarvis	36 20		1 47		
Cushing, Isaac C.	315 50				315 50
Cushing, Adna	49 50		1 98		
Champney, William R. . . .	45 70		1 85		
Casey, Owen	15 30				15 30
Carlton, Samuel W.	625 20		23 10	47 50	

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Coan, Abraham	55 20		2 20		
Chick, Horace. Heirs of . .	110 20		4 41		
Carpenter, William H. . . .	87 50	2 20			
Conant, John R.	74 20		2 96		
Coleman, Amiel	68 50		2 74		
Chase, John S.	116 00			9 50	
Crocker, Samuel P.	83 70		3 35		
Chase, Daniel E.	708 80		28 35		
Cotton, Geo. H.	186 30		7 45		
Chase, Luther R.	41 90		1 68		
Connelly, Coleman	30 50		1 22		
Cox, Michael	40 00				40 00
Conlan, Robert	17 20				17 20
Connell, Patrick	9 60				
Carr, Robert	30 50		1 22		
Connelly, Mary Mrs.	15 20		63		
Cahill, William	21 00				21 00
Cahill, Edward	17 20				17 20
Cahill, Michael	17 20		68		
Carney, Hugh	15 30		46		
Coverly, Joseph I. H. . . .	7 70				7 70
Colson, Gilman	277 50		11 10		
Child, Lydia B., Mrs. . . .	72 20		2 88		
Carter, Lorenzo D.	70 40	1 41			
Clark, Joseph H.	102 70		4 11		
Conant, George F.	21 00		84		
Carr, Martin W.	43 80		1 75		
Chapin, Horace	93 20	3 00			
Crafts, John L.	68 50		2 74		
Curtis, John S.	36 20		1 47		
Collett, Joseph R.	78 00		3 12		
Chandler, Benjamin E. . . .	51 40		2 05		
Crymes, William	30 50				30 50
Crane, Andrew	59 00		2 36		
Cutler, James R.	87 50		3 50		
Condit, Sears	74 20		2 98		
Chase, Josiah S.	76 10		1 83	30 40	
Canfield, John B.	78 00	1 13			
Clark, Joseph	602 40		24 09		
Collins, William	21 00		84		
Conley, William	40 00				40 00
Cummings, James M.	91 30				
Chaffee, Charles S.	154 00		3 72	60 80	
Cutter, Edward F.	192 00				192 00
Cutter, Samuel P.	17 20	20			
Coffin, John N.	167 30		4 87	45 60	
Coles, Emeline T.	64 60		2 36	5 70	
Carter, Hector M.	34 30		1 37		
Craig, Catherine E.	60 80				60 80
Cosgrave, Elizabeth	38 00				
Cunningham, Thomas	302 20		12 09		
Coolidge, Aaron R.	97 00				
Casey, Thomas, Heirs of . .	47 50				
Cashman, Michael	17 20				17 20

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st	Discoun t.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Cotton, John F.	5 80		23		
Craig, John	49 50				
Carney, Bernard	30 50		92	7 60	
Callahan, Jeremiah	5 80				5 80
Collins, Michael	13 40	31			
Clark, Patrick	30 50		1 22		
Colby, Simeon	36 20			1 90	
Casey, Michael	15 30		61		
Crimmings, Thomas	43 80		1 75		
Collins, John	70 40		2 51	7 60	
Cobine, James	55 20				55 20
Cannavan, Michael, Heirs of	57 00				
Campbell, Patrick	10 55		34	2 00	
Curtain, Joseph	10 55				10 55
Craig, Robert	13 40				
Crimming, Dennis	43 80		1 75		
Cleary, Alexander B.	17 20				
Coliton, James	9 60				
Casey, Philip	21 00				21 00
Cutter, Harriet H. Miss . . .	342 00		13 68		
Coffin, Henry	78 00		3 12		
Coles, Augusta M. Mrs. . . .	47 50		1 67	5 70	
Cole, Ambrose W.	21 00				11 00
Cassell, William C.	49 50				49 50
Curtis, Thomas	11 50				
Clark, James N.	102 70		4 13		
Crane, David F.	195 80				
Child, Asaph B.	112 20				69 20
Child, John T.	11 50	28			
Crane, Milo	5 80				
Cutter, Fitch	591 00		23 64		
Coleman, Moses	21 00		84		
Crane, Charles H.	40 00		1 60		
Conant, Ezra D.	205 30		8 20		
Conant, Edwin S.	36 20		1 45		
Cook, Asa M.	129 30		5 17		
Cole, Erastus E.	258 50		10 34		
Cummings, David	577 70		23 13		
Cutler, Samuel	150 20		6 00		
Curtis, Edward A.	106 50		4 26		
Cutter, S. Henry	66 60		2 66		
Carver, Reuben	15 30				15 30
Child, Nehemiah K.	11 50			9 50	
Cassady, Patrick	17 20		70		
Campbell, Patrick 2d	21 00		84		
Casey, Jeremiah, Heirs of . .	17 10		68		
Casey, Margaret Mrs.	7 60			7 60	
Cades, Betsey Mrs.	60 80		2 43		
Crosswell, Joseph P.	9 60				
Chaffin, Elizabeth	59 89				59 89
Callen, H. & C. S. Brackett, Trustees	95 00		3 80		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
D.					
Durgan, Asa	167 30		6 69		
Dow, Lornezo W.	182 50		7 30		
Dearborn, Heman A.	93 20		3 72		
Davis, Person	611 90		24 48		
Dickinson, Benjamin	142 60				142 60
Demmon, Reuben E.	790 50		31 62		
Demmon, R. Augustine	11 50			9 50	
Demmon, Daniel L.	144 50		5 78		
Dunning, John H.	106 50			102 50	
Dickinson, Prescott, Heirs of	66 50		2 66		
Dickinson, Caroline Mrs.	15 20		61		
Doran, William	74 20		2 98		
Drysdale, James	36 20	90			
Doughty, Benjamin	59 00		2 36		
Downer, Cutler	695 50		27 82		
Dunnell, Samuel T.	5 80				
Dewire, Michael	72 30		2 89		
Dimick, Charles	30 50	63			
Delay, William	36 20				
Delay, James	11 50				
Driscoll, Edward	9 60		38		
Dayton, Michael	38 10		1 52		
Driscoll, Dennis	7 70		23	2 00	
Dane, Osgood	224 35		8 97		
Dickerman, George H.	858 90		31 32	76 00	
Durell, George W.	97 00	2 42			
Davis, John Jr.,	486 50		15 66	95 00	
Davidson, John	68 50		2 74		
Damon, Samuel F.	488 40		18 40	28 50	
Downes, Simon E.	102 70		4 10		
Davis, Alden P.	87 50		3 50		
Duxbury, Caleb	11 50		46		
Daniels, Granville W.	231 90	7 40			
Daggett, Coolidge C.	17 20		68		
Draper, Ezra J.	116 00				
Dugan, John	699 30		27 97		
Dodge, Spencer C.	7 70	25			
Dodge & Parks,	17 10		68		
Dodge, Seward	97 00		3 88		
Dillaway, James	64 70		2 59		
Doolittle, Joseph	106 50	2 22			
Doolittle, Seth O.	17 20	37			
Durell, William H.	43 80		1 75		
Dustin, George E.	78 00		3 12		
Delano, Charles H.	26 70				
Daniels, George	106 50				106 50
Dean, Mary M.	30 40		1 22		
Dougherty, John	68 50	1 70			
Dempsey, Edward	17 20				
Dodge, Albert L.	30 50			28 50	
Dewire, Michael	28 60		1 14		
Day, Matthew	24 80		1 99		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Davis, Oliver J.	11 50		46		
Doherty, James	104 60		4 18		
Dee, Patrick	15 30				
Dewire, Matthew	40 00	50			
Dunnevan, Dennis	5 80				
Dechan, Michael	47 60			1 90	
Driscoll, James	43 80		1 60	3 80	
Dewire, Robert	53 30		2 13		
Doonan, William	11 50		46		
Denney, James	11 50	29			
Dodd, George H.	7 70	22			
Durant, Michael	85 60				85 60
Davis, Joshua H.	107 45		4 30		
Davis, Charles M.	174 90		7 00		
Devenney, John	17 20		68		
Daniels, Jerome S.	40 00		1 60		
Dodge, Levi G.	83 70		3 35		
Dickson, William E.	15 30				
Dickson, Oliver	78 00		3 12		
Dill, Jabez	40 00				40 00
Day, Levi E.	49 50		1 98		
Dickinson, Samuel H.	91 30		3 65		
Davis, Charles	131 20		5 24		
Delano, Thomas I.	97 00				
Davis, Ebenezer	182 50		7 30		
Dyer, Nathaniel A.	15 30		60		
Doyle, Nicholas	26 70				15 20
Doran, John, Heirs of	11 40				11 40
Degrushee, Sarah E.	51 30		2 05		
Dickinson & Steele,	9 50				
Downey, John	41 90	105			
E.					
Emerson, Jacob	9 60				
Edlefson, Elizabeth	76 00				
Eberly, Philip	97 00				
Edson & Wheeler	95 00		3 80		
Edson, Nathan W.	98 90		3 95		
Egerton, Wales W.	230 00		9 20		
Elkins, Charles H.	9 60	25			
Edstrom, Edmund P.	36 20				
Edwards, Rodolphus	135 00				135 00
Elliott, Matthew P.	192 00		6 16	38 00	
Elson, N. W. & C. F.	55 10		2 20		
Edlefson, Charles F.	5 80				
Edwards, Albert	3 90				3 90
Emery, Benjamin O.	11 50			11 50	
Everest, James	11 50				
Elston, Benjamin	30 50				
Evans, Andrew J.	45 70		1 83		
Eastman, Lucius R. Jr.,	116 00		4 64		
Edmands, Thomas O.	49 50				

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Eddy, Abijah	106 50		3 50	19 00	
Edgerly, John S.	220 50		8 82		
Elkins, John	3 90				
Elford, Henrietta	7 60			7 60	
Eldridge, Benjamin, Heirs of	290 70		10 56	26 70	
Emery, Joseph	5 70		22		
F.					
Fales, George H.	40 00				
Fobes, Horace	5 80		23		
Fultz, Joseph	55 20		2 21		
Fitz, Daniel F.	36 20		1 45		
Finnon, James	36 20		1 45		
Frost, Frederic W.	36 20		1 45		
Fitzgerald, Francis G. . . .	15 30				
Fitcham, Edwin A.	59 00		2 36		
Farnum, William	13 40				13 40
Fiske, Orlando W.	45 70				45 70
Friend, Franklin	11 50				
Fitzgerald, John	70 40	1 76			
Fuller, William	106 50		4 26		
Fay, Martin	201 50		8 06		
Fiske, Benjamin	239 50				239 50
Fitz, N. Everett	247 10		9 88		
Fiske, Mark	1058 40		41 64	17 10	
Foot, Edward	17 20	33			
Ford, Caleb	11 50		46		
Fitzpatrick, James	13 40				13 40
Flynn, Mary Mrs.	47 50				
Flemming, Nicholas	30 50				30 50
Finnon, Patrick	21 00		69	3 80	
Farrell, Patrick	21 00				21 00
Flanegan, Edward	40 00		1 60		
Field, Mary Mrs.	85 50		3 04	9 50	
Finegan, Michael	53 30		2 13		
Frost, Samuel T.	89 40		3 59		
Foster, Alexander 2d,	268 00		2 36	209 00	
Foster, Alexander, Heirs of .	266 00		10 64		
Fletcher, Oliver	691 70		27 66		
Freeman, Moses H.	89 40				89 40
Frost, John O.	97 00		3 88		
Farrar, George S.	17 20		69		
Fillebrown, George W. . . .	21 00	53			
Foy, John	15 30		61		
French, Stewart	173 00		6 92		
Folsom, Paul	62 80				
Fuller, Stephen W.	155 90	3 88			
Fish, William W.	43 80				
Foss, Andrew H.	150 20				150 20
Finnegan, John	26 70		1 07		
Fallen, Peter	15 30	40			
Fay, John	13 40				

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Foster, Edward & Co.,	97 00				
Feeley, Pierce	30 50		1 22		
Farrell, Patrick 2d,	24 80				
Flarety, Martin	11 50				11 50
Flarety, Michael	11 50				
Foy, Oliver	30 50		1 40		
Fisher, John	49 50				
Freeman, Benjamin F. . . .	138 80		5 55		
Fowler, James S.	11 50				11 50
Fitz, George H.	252 80		10 11		
Foster, George A.	186 30				186 30
Foster, Oliver S.	121 70	3 00			
Foster, Geo. A. & Oliver S.	38 00	95			
G.					
Geer, Samuel J.	176 80		7 07		
Gibbs, Maria A. Mrs. . . .	38 00		1 52		
Gorham, Lot	36 20		1 47		
Gurney, Henry L.	116 00		4 64		
Gates, William	226 20		9 04		
Gray, Henry	32 40				
Gray, Francis	5 80				5 80
Gilman, Charles	7 70				7 70
Gibson, Charles D.	21 00				21 00
Garritt, John	11 50		46		
Griffin, Ebenezer K. . . .	182 50				
Gorman, John E.	59 00				59 00
Griggs, Charles	74 20				74 20
Gilman, Adorial	7 70				7 70
Gaut, Samuel N.	277 50		11 10		
Garvin, James H.	40 00		1 60		
Geldowsky, Frederick A. A.	752 50		30 10		
Griffin, Theophilus	264 20		9 47	28 50	
Gooding, Thomas, Heirs of .	76 00		3 04		
Gilson, Henry Y., Heirs of .	379 05		15 16		
Gilson, Mary S.	125 40		5 01		
Goodhue, Thomas	3 90		16		
Goodhue, Eliza	76 00		3 04		
Giles, John B., Heirs of . .	43 70				43 70
Giles, Joseph J.	7 70				7 70
Glines, Jacob T.	463 20		18 53		
Gordon, Charles W.	55 20	1 70			
Gilman, Charles E.	230 00				62 44
Gould, Charles A.	79 90				79 90
Gould, Albert	5 80		23		
Goddard, Nahum P.	59 00				
Grover, Samuel	66 60	1 33			
Gaw, Patrick	59 00				
Gardner, Miles	49 50		1 98		
Gallagher, Hugh	192 00		7 30	9 50	
Garvin, Terance	19 10	47			
Gallaway, John	30 50		1 14	1 90	
Griffiths, John	26 70		1 07		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'd.
Gurk, Peter	17 20				17 20
Gormley, Andrew	74 20		2 98		
Gormley, Charles	36 20				36 20
Gaven, James	22 90	58			
Gillen, Dennis	22 90				22 90
Gregg, Richard	40 00		1 60		
Gooding, Samuel H.	83 70	1 61		19 00	
Gallagher, Thomas	11 50		46		
Gorman, Patrick	11 50		46		
Gallagher, Edward	21 00				
Galletley, James	169 20		6 40	9 50	
Gallagher, James	36 20		1 45		
Gorham, Charles B.	7 70				7 70
Gill, Martin	22 90		91		
Gurney, Lysander H.	60 90		2 44		
Garfield, John	49 50		1 90	1 90	
Gee, John	17 20				
Giles, Albert	11 50		35		
Giles, Charles E.	66 60		2 66		
Gordon, James	5 80				
Gordon, Eliza	123 50		4 94		
Gordon, James 2d,	21 00			19 00	
Gault, Amelia Mrs.	157 70		6 30		
Gage, William W.	21 00				21 00
Gilbert, Daniel W.	49 50		1 98		
Gage, Benjamin	91 30				91 30
Gross, Jaazaniah	226 20		9 05		
Gross, Isaac S.	306 00		12 24		
Guild, Chester	767 70		30 70		
Guild, Charles H.	277 00		11 08		
Gibson, Joseph H.	54 25				
Goodrich, George	53 30		2 13		
Griffin, Joseph W.	59 00		2 36		
Gill, Hugh	3 90		16		
FCLowell & GA Bethune, Jr.	904 50		36 18		
Guthrie, James	8 65		26	2 00	

H.

Holland, Silas H.	296 50		11 86		
Holland & Simpson,	17 10		68		
Holden, George W.	81 80		3 27		
Hunter, John	21 00		84		
Hammett, Frank A.	87 50		3 50		
Henderson, Robert Jr.,	17 20		69		
Henderson & Brothers,	370 50		14 82		
Hathaway, George	49 50		1 98		
Harvey, Henry	45 70		1 82		
Hayward, Daniel H.	125 50		5 02		
Howe, Nelson	230 00				230 00
Hale, Joseph	154 00	3 85			
Hale, Joseph N.	11 50	28			
Hayes, George	3 90				
Hughes, Ellen Mrs.	11 40			11 40	

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Hills, John D.	144 50		5 78		
Hutchinson, William . . .	5 80				
Hoar, James	5 80				5 80
Hoar, Daniel	21 00		84		
Hennessy, Michael	76 10		3 04		
Hittenger, Michael	423 80				423 80
Hutchinson, Hermon . . .	268 00		10 72		
Howard, Joseph E.	167 30	4 18			
Hopkins, Elisha	78 00				
Hill, Ira	97 00				11 50
Hawes, Mather E.	87 50		3 50		
Hudson, Charles H.	17 20				17 20
Hudson, Samuel, Heirs of .	123 50				123 50
Hudson, Francis O.	24 80	51			
Hodson, Richard	36 20		1 45		
Holden, James D.	43 80		1 60	3 80	
Hollansworth, Robert . . .	64 70		2 59		
Henderson, Franklin	97 00		3 88		
Hobbs, Charles E.	40 00				
Hodgkins, William H. . . .	17 20		69		
Harding, Noah	97 00		3 88		
Homer, Jacob	93 20		3 73		
Hunnewell, John	60 90		2 20	5 70	
Hobert, Joseph	135 00		5 32	2 00	
Howie, John	154 00				154 00
Hall, John G.	342 10		13 68		
Hodgdon, Alexander	207 20		8 14	3 80	
Hamman, George	163 50		5 78	19 00	
Harrington, John	116 00	2 90			
Heald, David	154 00		6 16		
Hathaway, Franklin	68 50		2 67	1 90	
Harwood, P. Merrick	44 75		1 79		
Holmes, John H.	9 60				9 60
Higgins, G. Franklin	144 50	3 11			
Hapgood, David W.	98 90		3 96		
Holt, Samuel W.	155 90		6 44		
Hayden, Elisha	60 90		2 44		
Hawkins, Alice	294 50		11 78		
Hammond, William H . . .	36 20		1 44		
Haven, George D.	40 00				
Hadden, William	64 70		2 45	3 80	
Hopkins, William H	89 40		3 57		
Hill, Mary E.	43 70		1 75		
Hitchins, Augustus	106 50		4 26		
Hamlin, Samuel, Heirs of .	38 00		1 52		
Howes, Francis M.	100 80		4 03		
Haynes, Sarah E.	66 50		2 66		
Holt, Chauncey	163 50	2 79			
Hammett, John L.	43 80		1 75		
Holden, Eliza A.	34 20				34 20
Holden, George A.	9 60				9 60
Horton, Reuben	165 40		5 25	34 20	
Horton, R. & Sons	68 40		2 74		
Hubbard, Abraham P. . . .	59 00		2 36		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ed
Hadley, Samuel D.	78 00				
Hopkins, James R.	87 50	2 29			
Hamilton, Edward	49 50		1 98		
Houghton, Francis	195 80		7 83		
Hayward, Ebenezer S.	5 80			3 80	
Higgins, Patrick	26 70	52		5 70	
Hall, Charles E.	55 20	1 38			
Hagan, Peter	11 50		46		
Holmes, John	83 70		3 35		
Hoyt, John	40 00		1 60		
Hanley, Michael	102 70				
Hanley, James	68 50				68 50
Hanley, John H.	32 40				32 40
Haley, Charles	5 80				5 80
Haley, Richard	64 70	1 17			
Horton, James	19 10	40			
Hogan, Patrick	51 40		1 98	1 90	
Holloran, Maurice	10 55		42		
Hughes, John	9 60				
Hennings, Andrew	12 45		50		
Harrison, Thomas	9 60		38		
Hennick, Hugh	21 00	52			
Hagan, Patrick	17 20	42			
Ham, Francis	45 70				
Hadley, Benjamin	1180 00		47 20		
Hadley, Martha Mrs.	57 00		2 28		
Hatch, Convers	11 50			9 50	
Hanson, John H.	40 00		1 60		
Higgins, Jeremiah T.	9 60		38		
Higgins & Killian	39 90		1 59		
Hunt & Steele	64 80		2 43	4 00	
Horton, Rueben Jr.,	113 15		4 52		
Hudson, Benjamin	49 50		1 98		
Horton, Calvin	129 30				
Hollander, Jacob L.	173 00		6 92		
Hollander, Charles B.	40 00	1 30			
Hartshorn, Francis G.	78 00				
Horton, Josiah S.	125 50		5 02		
Harrington, Elizabeth	38 00		1 52		
Howe, John	87 50				
Hardy, John	40 00		1 60		
Haskins, Horace	220 50		8 82		
Harding, Paulina Mrs.	76 00		3 04		
Hale, Charles N.	34 30		1 37		
Hills, Henry A.	49 50				
Hemenway, Horace P.	182 50	4 56			
Hughes, Albert E.	192 00		7 68		
Hayes, Ann S.	5 70		23		
Howes, Peleg	116 00				
Hadley, George W.	154 00		5 78	9 50	
Hadley & Fitz,	104 50		4 18		
Hughes, John A.	298 40		11 94		
Hardy, Isaac	249 00		9 96		
Hinckley, William, Heirs of .	115 90		4 64		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Harding, Uriah R	144 50	3 05			
Howard, Henry	121 70		4 87		
Harding, Nathaniel	83 70		3 35		
Hill, Cyrus	30 50		1 22		
Hall, John K.	169 20				
Higgins, William	70 40		2 82		
Holmes, Jacob H.	106 50		4 26		
Holt, Charles A.	56 15		2 24		
Hutchins, Harrison M.	114 00		4 56		
Howe, Joseph M.	3 90				
Hobert, Samuel B.	11 50		46		
Higgins, Thomas	93 20		3 73		
Hall, John, Heirs of	114 00				114 00
Harrington, Nathan D.	97 00		2 43	36 20	
I.					
Ireland, George W.	566 30		22 65		
Inwood, David J.	36 20		1 47		
Ingalls, Mary Mrs.	36 10				36 10
Ireland, Sally Miss	32 30		1 29		
J.					
Jones, William H.	34 30		1 37		
Johnson, Charles T.	34 30	85			
Joslyn, Theodore C.	43 80		1 75		
Joslyn, Otis M.	3 90		15		
Jaques, William	648 00				348 00
Jones, Hugh	32 40		1 15	3 80	
James, William	49 50		1 98		
Joyes, John	40 00		1 60		
Johnson, Philip	49 50		1 98		
Johnson, Frederick W.	70 40	1 53			
Johnson, Miriam S.	190 00		7 60		
Johnson & Woodberry	247 00				
Johnson, Josiah D.	36 20		1 45		
Johnson, William	17 20				17 20
Johnson, John B.	79 90				
Jackman, Stephen	21 00	50			
Jenks, Charles A.	350 65		14 02		
Jenks, Henry E.	53 30		2 12		
Jenks, Charles W.	64 70				19 00
Jonquest, Niles	38 10		1 52		
Jordan, Mary Mrs.	30 40		1 22		
Jenness, Albro R.	131 20		5 25		
Johnson, David, Heirs of	19 00		76		
Johnson, Charlotte	5 70				5 70
K.					
Kerne, John	13 40				
Kimball, Jesse	36 20				36 20
Kendall, Isaac	287 00		11 48		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Kelley, Rose	9 50			4 50	
Kelley, John	36 20		1 30	3 80	
Kelley, Michael	21 00	52			
Kelley, Thomas	24 80				
Kelley, Michael 2d.	24 80				
Kelley, John 2d,	10 55		42		
Keating, James	24 80				24 80
Keating, John F.	97 00				97 00
Kaan, George	97 00				
Keyes, Amos	228 10		9 12		
Kimball, ———	17 20		69		
King, Charles F.	5 80				
Kean, Tilden H.	43 80		1 75		
Kidder, Andrew B.	171 10		6 84		
Kuapp, Orin S.	68 50		2 74		
Kingman, Caleb	239 50				239 50
Kenneson, Albert	201 50		8 06		
Kerigan, James	30 50		1 22		
Kane, John	21 00		84		
Kane, Patrick	45 70				45 70
Kendall, Charles C.	11 50				11 50
Kenedy, Patrick	17 20		69		
Kendall, William B.	34 30		1 37		
Kenedy, John	21 00		84		
Knight, Nathaniel J.	220 50		8 82		
Killian, James H.	9 60		38		
Kenney, Miah G.	38 10		1 52		
Kramer, Henry	169 20		6 77		
Kirby, Benjamin	43 80		1 75		
Kendall, Arthur A.	70 40				70 40
Kimball, Seymour	5 80				
Kennedy, John	12 35				12 35
L.					
Lovering, John W.	45 70		1 83		
Libbey, Ansel N.	45 70		1 83		
Libbey, Stilman H.	152 10		6 08		
Lomax, George E.	59 00		2 36		
Loudon, William J.	66 60				
Lovejoy, Thomas L.	11 50				11 50
Lears, William C.	197 70		7 91		
Lawrence, Eben H.	21 00				
Littlefield, Samuel	425 70		16 27	19 00	
Littlefield, Samuel T.	5 80		23		
Lovejoy, Benjamin P.	102 70	2 56			
Lord, Thomas H.	366 80		14 67		
Litchfield, Daniel	41 90				41 90
Leighton, Dominicus R.	49 50	1 23			
Leighton, James T.	49 50				49 50
Lloyd, Martin	30 50		1 22		
Leland, John	97 00		3 88		
Lavy, James, Heirs of	13 30		53		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Long, George H.	11 50				
Locke, Woodbury	85 60		3 42		
Lowe, Charles	285 10		11 40		
Lincoln, Charles S.	300 30		12 01		
Locke, Marshall H.	106 50		4 26		
Lockett, James	21 00		84		
Loring, Francis	21 00		84		
Lovejoy, Alvan L.	59 00		2 36		
Littlefield, Geo. T.	89 40		3 58		
Lacount, Thomas	62 80		2 51		
Lunt, Samuel	43 80		1 75		
Lewis, Augustus A.	5 80	15			
Locher, Henry	40 00				
Lothrop, Horace	32 40		1 37		
Lincoln, George E.	34 30		1 37		
Lund, James	62 80		2 51		
Leonard, Robert	13 40				
Leonard, Michael, Heirs of .	15 20	38			
Lincoln, John	11 50		46		
Lynch, James	59 00		2 36		
Lees, Alexander	40 00		1 60		
Lane, Henry	17 20	45			
Loan, Susan Mrs.	115 90				115 90
Lyons, John	3 90		16		
Lynch, Lawrence	10 55				
Loring, John	17 20	42			
Lane, John	13 40				
Lothrop, John L.	167 30		6 69		
Long, William	40 00		1 60		
Lewis & Son	23 00		92		
Lovering, John D.	60 90		2 44		
Littlefield, Elisha	78 00				78 00
Lombard, Henry S.	104 60		4 18		
Lombard, Josiah L.	121 70		4 87		
Lombard, Valentine L. . . .	114 10		4 56		
Lund, John Q.	55 20		2 22		
Libbey, Joseph B.	249 00				49 00
Lane, Beulah Mrs.	34 20		1 37		
Lane, Reuben A.	85 60		2 82	15 20	
Lane, Franklin S.	30 50		1 22		
Lovett, Joshua	81 80		3 27		
Lovett, Joseph	142 60		5 69		
Leland, Caleb W.	188 20		7 53		
Leland, C W & R E Demmon.	95 00		3 80		
Libbey & Patten.	9 50				9 50
Lawson, Alexander	97 00		3 88		
Leonard, Charles	9 60	18			
Lovejoy, Harriet W.	38 00				38 00
M.					
Marshall, John P.	131 20		5 25		
Melendy, Henry J.	203 40		8 14		
Makechnie, Horace C.	5 80	13			

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Morse, Albert D.	116 00				116 00
Murphy, James 2nd	17 20			1 90	
McLaughlin, James	13 40				
McCarty, Michael	13 40	32			
McCarty, John	11 50				11 50
McGuire, Hugh	11 50				11 50
McCauley, John	15 30		61		
Manning, Patrick	49 50	1 10		5 70	
McCarroll, James	43 80		1 75		
McCarroll, Barney	9 60		38		
McGrath, William	30 50		1 22		
Marven, Stephen R.	5 80				
Mullett, Thomas	81 80		2 98	7 60	
Mack, Eugene	81 80	2 00			
Miles, Ezra M.	112 20				
McHugh, John	15 30		46	3 80	
Miller, James	11 50				
McDermot, Thomas	17 20		68		
Monehan, John	28 60		1 14		
McGrath, William 2nd.	36 20				36 20
Murray, Dennis	21 00				
Mills, William	106 50		4 26		
Mills, Edwin	79 90		3 19		
Maloy, James W.	21 00		84		
Maloy, Mary W.	38 00		1 52		
Melvin, Edward E.	17 20				
Murphy, James	32 40				32 40
Mongan, Francis	36 20	90			
Mongan, Charles A.	21 00				
McDermot, Daniel	24 80		1 00		
Merrifield, John A.	55 20		2 21		
Muller, William Jr.	17 20				
Moore, George D.	192 00		7 68		
Maynard, George A.	178 70		7 15		
Mahony, William H.	154 00		6 16		
Magoun, John C.	104 60		4 18		
Mullen, William F.	36 20		1 45		
Moore, Abraham M.	55 20				55 20
Moore, Charlotte	103 55		4 14		
Morse, Enoch R.	374 40		14 98		
Manning, William	24 80				2 00
Manning, Augustus	34 30				34 30
McAlister, Ann C. Mrs.	39 90	81			
McQuesten, Evarts	68 50		2 74		
Moore, Henry	68 50		2 74		
Munroe, B. S. heirs of,	209 00		7 90	11 40	
Munroe, Hannah	99 75		3 99		
Munroe, Edwin Jr.	173 00		6 92		
Mann, Ebenezer C.	378 20		15 12		
Mann, Ebenezer C. Jr.	82 75		3 31		
McCort, John	24 80				24 80
McCort George	47 60				47 60
McVay, Prudence	24 70		1 00		
Mulliken, George	11 50		40		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Munroe, Charles	154 00		5 48	17 10	
Mead, John D.	87 50		3 50		
Munroe, Royal K.	59 00		2 36		
Munroe, Emery H.	106 50		3 12	28 50	
Mayo, Henry L.	163 50	3 33		28 50	
Myers, George	13 40		.		
McLane, James	28 60		1 14		
Mitchell, Lorenzo D.	70 40			11 40	
Mills, Samuel E.	135 00	2 86			
Moodv, Henry E.	11 50		46		
McLaine, James 2nd.	74 20				74 20
McClanegan, William	9 60		38		
Mauning, Michael	59 00		2 36		
Messer, William	5 80		23		
McCune, Michael	19 10	47			
Monehan, Patrick	15 30		46	3 80	
McDonald, John	26 70				
McDonald, James	15 30	38			
McDermot, Michael	13 40				
Mahony, Patrick	13 40				13 40
McKenna, John	36 20				36 20
MacAvoy, William	11 50			2 00	
Maloy, John	91 30	2 28			
Maloy, Lawrence	19 10		76		
McCulpha, Thomas	24 80		1 00		
Monehan, Andrew	13 40				13 40
Malony, Daniel	9 60		38		
Mallahan, Thomas	17 20		70		
McHugh, Michael	34 30				
McKenna, Owen,	13 40		54		
McDonald, Thomas	40 00		1 60		
McKenna, John	79 90				79 90
McLaughlin, George,	62 80		2 51		
Mulvahill, Nicholas	40 00				40 00
McCaffra, Bernard	47 60				47 60
Mitchell, William, heirs of,	85 50		2 66	19 00	
McCarty, Jeremiah	59 00		2 36		
McCarty, Thomas	19 10				
Macalany, Patrick	19 10				19 10
McKeon, Darby	73 25		2 93		
McCorron, Michael	43 80		1 75		
McLaughlin, Michael	11 50		46		
McDevitt, Patrick, heirs of.	19 00		38	9 50	
McLaughlin, John 2nd.	21 00				
McCarty, Margaret	24 70		68	7 60	
McIntire, Dennis,	21 00				21 00
Munroe, William	146 40		5 87		
Munroe, Marcellus	47 60		1 75	3 80	
McCann, Daniel	34 30		1 37		
Murphy, Patrick,	53 30		2 13		
Merritt, Obadiah	87 50		3 50		
Makechnie, Hiram L.	78 00		3 12		
McCarty, Daniel	7 70				7 70
McCarty, Patrick	9 60		38		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Marsten, Moses M.	5 80	15			
Mills, Maria E. Mrs.	28 50		1 14		
Mills, Frederick	1 90		7		
Miller, J. Judson	13 40		54		
Murdock, John	83 70				83 70
Merritt, James E.	36 20		1 45		
Morton, Charles B.	53 30	1 12			
Mullay, John	249 00	4 10			
Moore, Henry M.	239 50		9 58		
Metcalf, Simeon M. heirs of,	171 00		6 84		
Magoun, James W.	21 00		84		
Miles, Frank J.	11 50				
Mason, Josiah B.	30 50				
Manning, John	7 70				
Munroe, William 2nd.	21 00				21 00
McKillopp, Grace	9 50		38		
Miller, Joseph, heirs of, . .	19 00		76		
Miller, Eunice Miss, heirs of,	47 50		1 90		
McLaughlin, Mary Mrs. . .	7 60				7 60
McGlenn, Mary Mrs.	15 20		60		
Mullehan, Thomas	19 10			19 10	
Marshall, Elizabeth Mrs. . .	19 00				19 00
Minot, Charles, heirs of, . .	295 45		11 82		
Morse, Annie, Julia & James	66 50	1 33			
N.					
Nolan, Richard	34 30		1 37		
Newhall, Thomas E.	32 40				
Norton, Thomas	17 20		69		
Nichols, John C.	412 40		16 50		
Nolan, Bernard	15 30				
Nickerson, Jonathan Jr. . .	102 70		4 13		
Nickerson, Jonathan	617 60		24 70		
Newhall, Joseph	49 50				
Neiss, David S.	47 60	96			
Noble, John H.	216 70		8 67		
O.					
O'Connell, John 2nd	26 70		1 01		
O'Brien, John	11 50		38	2 00	
O'Brien, Michael	11 50		46		
O'Brien, John 2nd.	30 50		1 22		
O'Brien, John 3d.	263 25				263 35
O'Brien, Daniel, heirs of, . .	19 00		52	6 00	
O'Brien, Jane, Mrs.	9 50				9 50
O'Neill, Patrick	21 00		84		
O'Neill, Charles Jr.	192 00		7 68		
O'Neill, John	3 90				
O'Neill, Hugh	63 75		2 55		
O'Neill, Bernard	23 85		95		
O'Neill, Thomas	17 20		63	2 00	
O'Neill, Arthur	21 00		84		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Osgood, Henry B.	169 20		6 77		
Osgood, Herman D.	269 90		10 79		
Osgood, James M.	45 70				
Orcutt, Levi	74 20				74 20
O'Donnell, James	57 10		2 28		
O'Hare, Patrick	28 60	57			
Olson, Jonas	68 50		2 74		
O'Connell, John	57 10				
Oliver, Francis J.	108 40		4 18	3 80	
O'Grady, Thomas	17 20		69		
Orton, Thomas	30 50		1 20		
Oakman, Samuel	425 70		17 03		
Oakman & Eldridge, heirs of.	1554 20		62 16		
P.					
Parkhurst, Charles W.	49 50			3 80	
Potter, Edward S.	106 50		4 26		
Perry, John B.	119 80		4 56	5 70	
Proctor, Darwin A.	72 30				72 30
Pierson, Harriett Mrs.	85 50				
Pierce, Joseph, heirs of, . . .	19 00				
Pitman, Isaac	695 50		27 82		
Paul, William	9 60		38		
Pollard, Warren	197 70		7 90		
Potter, Geo. W.	49 50				49 50
Perkins, James D.	389 60		15 58		
Poor, John R.	841 80		33 67		
Partridge, Horace	454 20	2 81			
Pitman, Benjamin	541 60		21 66		
Purdy, Edward C.	167 30		6 69		
Pickens, Lysander W.	106 50		4 26		
Pattee, Harriet H. Mrs. . . .	30 40		1 21		
Parks, Thomas	3 90				3 90
Pepper, Edward	40 00		1 60		
Pepper, Patrick	49 50		1 98		
Patterson, William	30 50				
Pollard, Thomas	36 20				
Powers, Michael	62 80				62 80
Park, Thomas E.	36 20				
Park, John C.	186 30		7 45		
Pennock, Samuel M.	97 00		3 88		
Pratt, George A.	13 40		46		
Prindle, James D.	176 80		7 07		
Pond, Mary E. Mrs.	28 50		1 14		
Potter, John H.	247 10				247 10
Page, William P.	87 50	1 45			
Parker, Samuel W.	59 00		2 36		
Pierce, William H.	59 00				59 00
Parker, Wyman B.	40 00		1 60		
Pyne, Deborah C.	76 00				76 00
Perkins, Daniel B.	5 80				5 80
Plummer, Samuel N.	78 00		2 51	15 20	

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed	Inter'st.	Dis-count.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Pope, Enoch L.	167 30		5 86	20 90	
Plummer, James H.	36 20				36 20
Page, Caleb	155 90				155 90
Parsons, William A.	24 80				
Powers, James F.	36 20		1 44		
Phillips, Eugene, heirs of, .	19 00				19 00
Pechey, Augustus	43 80		1 75		
Plant, Anthony	70 40				70 40
Peduzzi Peter	21 00		84		
Prior, James	10 55		42		
Prior, John	11 50		46		
Peters, John	10 55		42		
Preston, Thomas	78 00		3 12		
Pea-lee, Diantha Mrs.	47 50		1 90		
Palmer, Jonathan P.	5 80				
Perry, Samuel	34 30		1 37		
Palmer, J. Albert	11 50				11 50
Patten, Marion B.	55 20	1 38			
Peterson, Elisha G.	21 00				
Palmer, Charles G.	43 80		1 75		
Patten, George W. heirs of.	11 40		46		
Patten, Bryant W.	397 20				197 20
Paul, Temple	125 50		5 02		
Paine, Edgar	302 20		12 09		
Paine, John A.	330 70		13 22		
Paine, John A., trustee for					
Grace Batson,	142 50		5 70		
Perkins, Thomas	21 00				
Patten & Libbey,	11 40				11 40
Peabody, Edward T.	11 50		46		
Prichard, John P.	40 00	1 00			
Plaisted, William T.	199 60		7 98		
Paul, James E.	40 00		1 60		
Peck, John	281 30		11 25		
Powers, Charles	234 75		9 01	9 50	
Perkins, Francis C.	214 80	3 05			
Puffer, Alvin D.	188 20		7 52		
Pope, Charles G.	9 60				
Porter, Charles H.	59 00		2 36		
Pratt, Daniel	252 80		10 11		
Poor, Frances Mrs.	68 40		2 74		
Poor, Samuel	21 00		84		
Poor, Lydia Mrs.	38 00		1 52		
Parker, Newman	30 50				
Pitcher, Charlotte Mrs. . . .	57 00				57 00
Q.					
Quinn, Michael	32 40		1 29		
Quinn, William	11 50		46		
Quinn, Patrick	24 80		84	3 80	
Quinn, Maurice	17 20		69		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
R.					
Russell, Charles H.	40 00		1 60		
Russell, George	173 00	3 85		19 00	
Russell, William, heirs of, . .	343 90		13 76		
Russell, Levi	201 50		8 02		
Russell, Susanna Miss.	47 50		1 90		
Russell, Mary R. Mrs.	157 70		6 30		
Russell, Edward T.	59 00		2 36		
Russell, Patrick	24 80		99		
Russell, John, heirs of,	89 30	1 70			
Russell, Francis	211 00		7 68	19 00	
Russell, David	13 40		54		
Rich, Lorenzo, heirs of	104 50		4 18		
Ross, John	49 50		1 98		
Rucker, Benjamin F.	47 60		1 90		
Rymes, Christopher E.	383 90		15 36		
Robbins, Henry R.	3 90				3 90
Richardson, John F.	40 00		1 60		
Rosey, Lewis E.	40 00	1 00			
Riley, Allen	41 90				
Rogers, James	36 20		1 45		
Rand, Thomas N.	62 80		2 51		
Ring, Edward W.	5 80				5 80
Rowe, John C.	22 90		92		
Roach, Timothy	17 20		70		
Ragan, John	5 80				5 80
Root, Martin N.	21 00		84		
Reid, Peter	95 10		3 80		
Rand, William	505 50		20 22		
Raymond, Francis H.	178 70		7 15		
Raymond, F. H., guardian for G. Frost	38 00			38 00	
Robinson, Ezra B.	439 00		17 56		
Robinson, Enoch	258 50		11 34		
Robinson, Francis D.	11 50				11 50
Rogers Artemas	78 00		3 12		
Rich, Nathaniel	28 60		1 07	1 90	
Robes, Andrew	59 00		2 13	5 70	
Runey, James, heirs of,	152 00		5 09	25 32	
Randall, Benjamin	351 60		14 06		
Randall, Charles E.	17 20		70		
Reid, Joseph	11 50				
Richardson, Artemas C.	138 80		5 55		
Runey, Horace B.	62 80		2 51		
Robinson, John	30 50				
Rollins, George S.	211 00		8 44		
Runey, John	401 00		16 04		
Ryon, Mathias J	62 80		2 13	9 50	
Richards, George A	11 50		46		
Rogers, Charles W.	11 50			9 50	
Riley, Michael	51 40			32 30	
Radell, Elery	22 90	59			
Riley, Cornelius	34 30	84			

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Rowe, Matthew	17 20		69		
Russell, William	15 30		61		
Ray, Andrew	40 00	87			
Ray, Joseph	21 00	48			
Robinson, Simeon F.	32 40	90			
Robinson, Noah O.	47 60	1 20			
Richardson, Francis N.	45 70		1 52	7 60	
Rawson, Van Buren	30 50		1 22		
Robinson, John O.	55 20				55 20
Richardson, Charles J.	40 00		1 60		
Richardson, Josiah C.	7 70				
Roberts, Abion P.	21 00		84		
Robinson, William L.	148 30		5 93		
Robinson, James W.	9 60		38		
Russ, Benjamin K.	17 20		69		
Rich, Richard	30 50		1 22		
Remick, George W.	93 20		3 73		
Roberts, Brother	62 90		2 36	4 00	
Robinson, Augustus	59 00				
Roberts, Joshua L.	21 00		84		
Robbins, David C.	146 40	3 66			
Rowe, Michael	60 90				
Robinson, William E heirs of,	57 00		2 98		
Rand, Thomas, heirs of	28 50		1 14		
Ring, Gardner T. heirs of	38 00				38 00
Rafferty, Patrick	68 50		2 74		
Rice, Abraham	382 00				
Rouse, Edward	13 40		53		
Robinson, Mary A.	8 55				8 55

S.

Simpson, Jesse	421 90		16 87		
Seavy, Joshua R.	87 50		3 50		
Schroeder, John M.	55 20	1 33			
Story, Isaac	93 20	2 33			
Scott, James	68 50				68 50
Smart, Porter M.	125 50				125 50
Shannon, Patrick	54 25		2 17		
Smith, Joseph W.	110 30				110 30
Shipley, Joseph L.	21 00				
Sawyer, John J.	21 00		84		
Savage, Peter	15 30				
Spring, Andrew C.	469 40		18 78		
Spring, Andrew C. Jr.	11 50		46		
Stockwell, Francis F.	78 00		3 12		
Silk, William	11 50		46		
Starbird, Asa T.	68 50	1 71			
Simmons, Henry E.	17 20		68		
Shute, James	106 50				106 50
Sanborn, Joseph P.	97 00	2 42			
Sawyer, Edwin R.	1009 00	25 32			
Spencer, Henry F.	11 50		46		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Stickney, Rufus B	496 00		19 84		
Sampson, Thomas Jr.	78 00		3 12		
Smith, Eli L. A.	59 00		2 36		
Stone, Cyrus H.	76 10		2 97	1 90	
Stetson, Lebbeus,	87 50		3 50		
Shannehan, Dennis	5 80		23		
Sullivan, Timothy 2nd.	24 80	50			
Smith Stephen	81 80		3 27		
Sloan, Rufus A.	30 50		1 22		
Starrs, Lantey	24 80				
Snow, Joseph	15 30				15 30
Savage, Hannah Mrs.	34 20		1 29	1 90	
Savage, Peter	9 60		38		
Shapleigh, James G.	55 20		2 21		
Schuebeler, Charles	205 30		8 21		
Smith, Joseph	30 50		1 22		
Sherman, Maria	38 00		1 52		
Sallaway, Francis	42 85		1 71		
Stone, Nathaniel T.	117 90		4 73		
Stone, Sarah	351 50		14 06		
Stimpson, Robert W. heirs of.	133 00		5 09	5 70	
Shute, James M.	720 20		28 81		
Shute, James M. Jr.	100 80		4 03		
Smith, Abby Mrs.	62 70		2 33		
Swallow, Daniel W.	116 00		4 64		
Stetson, Edward L.	15 30			13 30	
Sibley, Alfred M.	49 50		1 98		
Stanley, Timothy	30 50				
Snow, Jethro	36 20	90			
Savage, Eben D.	63 50		2 59	3 80	
Sanborn, Benjamin F.	68 50		2 60	3 80	
Sanborn, Robert	254 70		10 20		
Sanborn, Geo. A. & A. L. . . .	76 00		3 04		
Sanborn, Geo. A.	11 50		46		
Sanborn, Albert L.	192 00				192 00
Sturtevant, Richard	68 50		2 74		
Sturtevant, George	30 50		1 22		
Sturtevant, Hazen	30 50		1 22		
Slocomb, George E.	106 50		4 26		
Smith, Addison,	142 60		5 70		
Shay, Patrick,	3 90				3 90
Sanborn, David A.	190 10		7 60		
Sanborn, David A. Jr.	28 60		1 14		
Stone, Jonathan	112 20		4 48		
Shaw, Hardman	49 50				49 50
Story, David O.	53 30		2 13		
Schuh, Jacob	47 60		1 90		
Spiller, James M.	49 50		1 98		
Smith, Hiram D.	123 60		4 94		
Stewart, Amherst	9 60				9 60
Smith, Samuel A.	106 50		4 26		
Stevens, John R.	49 50		1 98		
Gewell, Charles E.	74 20		2 97		
Snow, Frank D.	5 80				5 80

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Snow, Willard	5 80				3 80
Snow, Lemuel H.	62 80				62 80
Sias, Samuel	21 00		84		
Savage, John Jr.	184 40		7 37		
Smith, David	59 00		2 36		
Sylvester, Benjamin F.	112 20	2 21			
Sullivan, Catherine	34 20				
Sheridan, Owen	11 50				
Sullivan, Michael	24 80		1 00		
Semple, Robert	21 00		84		
Spelman, Thomas	32 40		1 29		
Shevlin Terrance	76 10				
Sheridan, Sarah Mrs.	7 60				7 60
Sullivan, Daniel	30 50		1 22		
Sullivan, John C.	9 60		38		
Sullivan, John	11 50		46		
Sullivan, Julius L. D.	59 00		2 36		
Scott, Peter	27 65				
Shannon, James	55 20				55 20
Sott, Thomas	11 50			5 70	5 80
Stevens, Benjamin W.	36 20		1 45		
Smith, David H.	41 90		1 78		
Shaw, Joseph W.	97 00				97 00
Shea, Eugene	21 00		65	4 75	
Stevens, Levi F.	106 50		4 26		
Sargent, Haydn	72 30		2 89		
Smith, James	11 50		46		
Smith, Gamaliel	68 50		2 74		
Smith, Saben M.	49 50		1 98		
Slade, Frederick W.	38 10		1 53		
Shadwell, Frank	21 00				21 00
Snow, Elisha H.	70 40		2 82		
Snow, Theophilus N.	91 30		3 65		
Snow, Isaac T.	91 30		3 65		
Snow, Samuel P.	3 90				
Saben, Emerson O.	119 80	2 50			
Sunburg, John	15 30				15 30
Spencer, James M.	110 30		4 41		
Shaw, Charles L.	258 50		10 34		
Sevrens, David	87 50		3 50		
Shackley, Isaiah	68 50				
Swett, Marquis R.	117 90		3 88	20 90	
Suydam, Lansing D.	129 30		5 17		
Stevens, Richard	79 90		3 20		
Sargent, Aaron	192 00		7 68		
Sanborn, John	91 30		3 65		
Stevens, Abby Mrs.	83 60		3 35		
Stimson, Jeremiah	89 40		3 58		
Shedd, Thomas A.	40 00		1 60		
Skilton, George	171 10	3 61			
Skilton, George C.	7 70	23			
Skilton, Foot & Co.	72 20	1 42			
Sturtevant, Brazillian	11 50		22	5 70	
Snow, Samuel P.	3 90			3 90	

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't	Uncol'ctd.
Searns, Sarah W.	193 80		7 60	3 80	
Savage, Sarah W.	19 00				
Sheridan, Patrick	78 00		2 74	9 50	
Stevens, Charlotte Mrs. . . .	102 60		3 87	5 70	
Sylvester & Co	123 50	2 63			
Swett, Sarah Mrs.	47 50		1 90		
T.					
Teel, Samuel	201 50		8 06		
Teel, Jonathan W.	178 70		7 17		
Thrasher, Benjamin	43 80	85			
Thing, Samuel B.	91 30		3 65		
Towle, Orel	254 70		10 19		
Talbot, Henry	28 60				
Terry, Maurice	116 00		4 64		
Timney, Henry	45 70		1 85		
Taplin, Alvin	55 20		2 21		
Temple, Thomas G.	154 00				
Thayer, Lafayette	40 00		23	34 20	
Thompson, Joseph M	11 50				
Tevlin, Thomas	21 00				
Trull, Charles	34 30		1 37		
Trefren, George W.	81 80		3 27		
Terry, Patrick	182 50	3 80			
Tufts, William S.	30 50		1 22		
Tufts, Oliver	391 50		15 66		
Tyler, Columbus	1014 70		40 59		
Tyler, Columbus, guardian for E. Johnson	38 00		1 52		
Tyler, Columbus, guardian for Neal O'Frill	63 65		2 55		
Tyler, Columbus guadian of Lizzie F. Welch, et al . . .	123 50		4 94		
Tyler, Columbus, trustee of Mrs. L. V. Bell	38 00		1 52		
Tyler & Chaffee	76 00		3 04		
Tribou, Walter S.	220 50				220 50
Trull, Samuel	448 50		17 18	19 00	
Thorp, Ira, heirs of,	267 90		10 71		
Thorp, Jerome	70 40				
Tufts, Nathan F.	11 50		46		
Tufts, Nathan Jr.	1409 90		56 39		
Thompson, Mary Mrs.	22 80		91		
Twombly, Joseph Q.	91 30		3 65		
Tapley, Joseph A.	55 20		2 23		
Thompson, Frank	89 40		3 58		
Taylor, A. Judson	135 00		5 40		
Tuttle, Thomas B.	24 80				
Teasdale, George	24 80		1 00		
Trickey, William M.	59 00		2 36		
Turner, Edwin	55 20		2 20		
Tuttle, Samuel	49 50	1 26			

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't	Uncol'ctd.
Twitchell, Charles M. A. . . .	68 50				
Thompson, Samuel, heirs of,	57 00		2 28		
Thompson, James M.	24 80				
Thomson, Frederick T. . . .	59 00		2 30		
Tufts, Nathan	1645 50		65 82		
Tufts, Francis	21 00		84		
Tufts, Francis, guardian for E. C. Booth	104 50		4 18		
Tansey, Michael	3 90				3 90
Taylor, William	19 10		76		
Taylor, Felix	5 80		23		
Tyler, John E.	344 00		9 20	114 00	
Tyler, John E. as attorney .	19 00		76		
Twiggs, James	66 60		2 66		
Taft, Charles P.	131 20		5 24		
Trask, Sarah H.	38 00				
Titbetts, Frederick H. . . .	11 50		46		
Tyler, James L.	95 10		3 80		
Towne, Clon D.	78 00		3 12		
Titcomb, Charles W.	81 80		3 27		
Towne, Orr N.	38 10		1 52		
Towne, Orr N. heirs of . . .	596 60		23 87		
Taylor, William 2nd.	81 80		3 27		
Tufts, Gilbert	385 80		15 43		
Tucker, David	121 70		4 88		
Treadwell, Abbie Mrs. . . .	38 00				
Tenney, John C.	165 40		6 62		
Tenney, Daniel B.	78 00		3 12		
Tenney, David	89 40		3 49		
Tenney, John C. and David .	34 20		1 37		
Tenney, Robert G. heirs of .	9 50		38		
Tufts, Charles	1398 50		55 94		
Tillson, Robert	87 50		2 96	13 30	
Tufts, Isaac, Heirs of . . .	1149 50		45 98		

U.

Upton, Samuel	11 50		46		
Underwood, James Heirs of	60 80		2 43		
Underhill, Samuel G. . . .	123 60		4 94		
Union Club Stable Co. . . .	76 00		3 04		
Union Building Association. T Cunningham and C. S. Lincoln, Trustees, .	190 00		7 60		

V.

Vincent, George	97 00		3 88	2 00	
Vinal, Robert A.	340 20		13 61		
Vinal, Quincy A.	347 80		13 91		
Vinal, Lydia Mrs.	157 70		6 30		
Vinal, Robert, heirs of . . .	427 50		17 10		
Vinal, Mary E. Miss	70 30		2 81		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Vinal, Alfred E.	72 30				
Veazie, William	273 70		10 95		
Vickery, Thomas	36 20				
Vyzansky, Joseph	15 30		61		
Viall, John	154 00		5 27	22 80	
W.					
Warren, Nan R.	28 60		1 14		
Warren, Isaac	7 70			5 70	
Woodward, James H.	155 90		6 24		
Webb, William W.	78 00				
Waldron, John	11 50		46		
Wade, William F.	307 90				307 90
White, John N.	85 60	2 14			
Wilde, M. S. G.	49 50				49 50
Whittemore, Sarah Mrs.	38 00		1 52		
Warner, Hanford A.	36 20		1 45		
Warren, Dura	119 80		4 78		
Winn, John A.	192 00				192 00
Walker, Peter H.	140 70		5 66		
Woodward, Benjamin	78 00		3 12		
Whitecomb, Francis E.	55 20		1 75	11 40	
Whitecomb, Francis B.	9 60			7 60	
Woodbury, Phillip O.	32 40		1 30		
Williams, Frank G.	32 40		1 30		
Williams, Joseph P.	11 50		46		
Willoughby, William W.	178 70		6 78	9 50	
Winning, Adna C.	62 80				
Winslow, Edward E.	51 40				
Webber, Orrin	17 20				17 20
Washburn, David	245 20				
Webber, Hollis A.	7 70				7 70
Waters, Reuel W.	72 30		2 51	9 50	
Webber, David C.	78 00		3 12		
Weeks, Edwin	87 50				87 50
Warden, William R.	21 00				21 00
Wheeland, Susan, Mrs.	28 50				
Wyatt, George W.	579 60				
Wyatt, Henry M.	13 40		54		
Ward, William	15 30				
Wiswell, Elbridge G.	182 50		7 30		
Williamson, George	59 00				
Woodwell, Charles H.	87 50		2 36	28 50	
Wheeler, Albert	11 50		46		
Waugh, Chandler, heirs of	95 00				
Woodbury, Orsment	106 50		4 26		
Whitney, James E.	102 70			5 70	
Woods, Henry F.	102 70		4 10		
Whiton, Loring L.	97 00		3 38		
Weld, Alexander H.	173 00				
Whiting, Oliver R.	201 50		8 06		
Wilson, Albert	55 20				

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
White, Stephen	43 80	97			
Wallace, Alexander	26 70		1 06		
Wilson, John	57 10				
Wright, Daniel T.	116 00		4 64		
Wood, Alexander	116 00		4 64		
Wood, Alexander M.	59 00		2 36		
Wilson, Walter M.	62 80		2 52		
Walker, William P.	254 70		8 67	38 00	
Weston, William H.	125 50		5 02		
Wright, Samuel	5 80		23		
Willis, John H.	57 10		2 22	1 90	
Webber, William W.	34 30		1 37		
Williams, Charles	78 00		3 12		
Wentworth, Admiral	11 50				
Wild, John T.	24 80	60			
Ward, John	30 50		1 22		
Welch, Abraham	41 90				
Waters, William	30 50				
Willis, Josiah S.	24 80		99		
Wiswell, Alpheus	11 50		46		
Walburg, Barbary	9 50		38		
Whittemore, James H.	17 20			5 70	
Whittle, George W.	15 30		61		
Warren, Charles C.	7 70				7 70
Welch, Edward	7 70				
Walker, Edward M.	36 20		1 45		
Walker, Andrew R.	186 30				186 30
Whittemore, Alfred	55 20	1 15			
Warren, John	5 80				5 80
Wiswell, Joseph K.	49 50		1 98		
Wilbur, William R.	17 20		46	5 70	
Whitcomb, Francis E. 2nd	74 20		2 97		
Wall, Henry	16 25		65		
Wheeler, Joseph	16 25				
Weston, John H.	13 40		54		
Walker, William C.	30 50		1 14	2 00	
Watson, Simon N.	102 70		4 11		
Woodcock, Shepard S.	154 00	5 00			
Waters, Ann Mrs.	247 00		9 88		
Wallace, Oliver	11 50			11 50	
Walker, William F.	85 60		3 42		
Wild, Charles D.	146 40		5 55	7 60	
Wild, Charles D. Jr.	144 50		5 78		
Whiton, Stark	205 30		8 21		
Whiton, Moses L. poll	2 00				2 00
Wilkinson, James W.	36 20		1 45		
Walker, Sophia R.	57 00		1 52	19 00	
Wood, Frederick	5 80				5 80
White, Amos. heirs of	53 20			53 20	
Wood, Lucy Mrs.	34 20		1 37		
Winthrop, George E., James C. Merrill, guardian,	70 30				70 30
Winnek, Seth C.	68 50		2 51	5 70	
Williams, Charles Jr.	11 50				

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discoun't.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Y.					
Young, Thomas Jr.	68 50		2 74		
Young, Benjamin F.	119 80	2 98			
Single Polls,	2794 00			10 00	1298 00
NON-RESIDENTS.					
A.					
Allen, Richard M.	7 60				
Adams, Edward	38 00		1 52		
Aylward, James	9 50		38		
Aldridge, Albert M.	19 00		76		
Adams, George S.	228 00		9 12		
Andrews, Joseph	133 00		5 32		
Austin, Arthur W.	323 00		12 92		
Alexander, John Q.	7 60				7 60
Adams, Orlestes,	11 40				11 40
Aldridge, J. E.	30 40			17 10	
American Tube Works . . .	1729 00		69 16		
Allen, A. H.	5 70				5 70
B.					
Burbank,	22 80		91		
Bradford, Alexander H. . .	10 45				10 45
Bigelow, Timothy	79 80		3 22		
Brooks, Rufus	38 00		1 52		
Binney, Moses	85 50		3 42		
Byrne, James	13 30	33			
Bradford, William R. . . .	323 00				323 00
Brown, Albert	114 00		3 88	17 10	
Brown, Charlotte	41 80				41 80
Bailey, Walter S.	47 50				47 50
Bigelow, Sarah Mrs.	28 50		1 14		
Bradstreet, Anna Mrs. . . .	62 70	1 05			
Butler, John H.	36 10			36 10	
Burt, William L.	119 70	3 27			
Burt, William L., guardian .	95 00	2 37			
Burt, Margaret	85 50	2 13			
Byam, C. G.	106 40		4 22		
Briggs, Horace C.	57 00				
Boston Flint Glass Co. . . .	133 00		5 32		
Briggs, Philander S.	66 50				
Boardman, Joseph L.	79 80		3 19		
Burnap, Dr. S. G.	34 20		1 37		
Bigelow, Ebenezer	38 00				
Buckley, William	9 50				
Bellows, A. J.	38 00		1 52		
Billings, F. A.	11 40		46		

NON-RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Baker, William S.	19 00		76		
Bolles, James	38 00	90			
Bean, Ivory	9 50				9 50
Bennett, John B.	9 50	15			
Burnett, J.	9 50				
Blood, Ebenezer T.	9 50			9 50	
Buckley, Timothy	7 60	19			
Barrett, John	19 00				19 00
Binney, Amos	19 00				19 00
Butler, B. S.	41 80				41 80
Boyd, John F.	76 00				76 00
Burrage, J. C.	11 40				
Binney, H. P.	19 00				19 00
Baldwin, James H.	39 90				

C.

Cook, Thomas R.	275 50				
Coverly, Charles H.	38 00		1 52		
Conlan, John	228 00		9 12		
Cookson, Joseph	76 00	1 20		28 50	
Cass, John	22 80				22 80
Corigan, Thomas	30 40		1 22		
City of Cambridge	551 00		22 04		
Chaffee & Cummings	142 50		5 70		
Cutter, James M.	47 50		1 90		
Campbell, Patrick	17 10			17 10	
Carr, Uriah W.	57 00	1 00			
Crosby, Cyrus F.	275 50				
Cook, Josiah W.	57 00		2 28		
Cofran, Samuel N.	47 50		1 90		
Canney, Michael	13 30	40			
Casey, Edward	15 20	30			
Crockett, Ephraim Jr.	57 00				
Cutter, Edmund F.	66 50		2 66		
Campbell, A. R.	11 40	33			
Campbell, Jeremiah	7 60				7 60
Costello, William	9 50				
Cutter, Elizabeth Ann	152 00				
Constantine, David	47 50		1 90		
Chapin, Nahum	26 60		1 06		
Collier, Patrick H.	19 00		46	7 60	
Carter, A. J.	17 10	43			
Child, Francis	9 50		38		
Chilson, Gardner	28 50		1 14		
Cotton, Nathaniel	24 70		99		
Cutter, Warren W.	15 20		61		
Cutter, Sullivan	15 20		61		
Cutter, Lander	15 20		61		
Cutter, James H.	17 10		68		
Cutter, Susan Mrs	47 50		1 90		
Chandler, William	13 30				
Clapp, Elbridge	19 00				19 00
Clark, Joseph L. Heirs of	32 30		1 06	5 70	

NON-RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Cotton, Annie W. Miss . . .	171 00		6 08	19 00	
Clark, William G.	9 50		38		
Charlestown Gas Co.	380 00		15 20	.	
Cambridge Gas Co.	408 50		16 34		
D.					
Day, Ralph	100 70		2 84	29 80	
Dana, James	123 50		4 94		
Donevan, John	26 60	50			
Davis, Louisa E.	79 80		3 16		
Downing, Samuel, Heirs of .	85 50				
Dickinson, Alexander	134 90		5 39		
Draper, Sarah Mrs.	51 30		2 05		
Dearborn, John B.	30 40				
Dimick, Calvin	547 20		21 88		
Dixwell, John J.	408 50		16 34		
Davies, Daniel	15 20		61		
Doane, John	142 50		5 70		
Donnell, Moore	57 00				
Dresser, Jacob A.	38 00		1 52		
Duffee, James	9 50				
Dalrymple, Willard	3 80				
Dearborn, John B.	24 70				
Devine, John	5 70				5 70
E.					
Emerson, Enoch	85 50	1 55			
Edwards, George W.	57 00				57 00
Elliott, Thomas J.	171 00		6 84		
English, Jerome A.	19 00		76		
Everett, Erastus E.	76 00	1 51			
Estes, Israel, Heirs of	22 80				
Eames, Elizabeth	7 60	19			
Esterbrook,	95 00	1 50			
F.					
Fiske, Benjamin M.	47 50		1 90		
Freeman, Leander	53 20		2 12		
Flint, Edwin R.	91 20				45 60
Frost, William	95 00				95 60
Ferris, Thomas C.	9 50				9 50
Fay, John	11 40			11 40	
Fol-om, Abram	62 70		2 51		
Furber, William H.	23 50		1 14		
Furber & Parker.	104 50		4 18		
Furson, Charles H.	9 50	23			
Fiske, Asa	218 50		8 74		
Fosdick, William	28 50				28 50
Foster, Charles, Heirs of . .	161 50		6 46		
Flynn, William	17 10		68		

NON-RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abarem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Fox, David B.	66 50		2 66		
Foss, Jacob, heirs of	15 20				
Fletcher, William	11 40	15			
French, Hannah Mrs.	180 50				
Ford, James	15 20		60		
Fletcher, J. Varnum.	266 00		10 64		
G.					
Gleason, Frederic N.	53 20		2 12		
Garven, Edward	17 10		68		
Grall, Francisrd	30 40		1 21		
Garven, Mary A.	22 80	57			
Gallagher, Francis C.	43 70				43 70
Gilmore, Alice Mrs.	9 50		28	2 50	
Gibbens, Barney	5 70				5 70
Gale, Andrew	19 00	45			
Greenough, David S.	15 20		60		
Gill John,	9 50				9 50
H.					
Henderson, Robert	19 00				
Hayes, George W.	114 00		4 56		
Hinckley, Samuel L.	180 50		7 22		
Haynes, John F.	114 00				87 65
Harriman, Charles F.	76 00	2 00	3 04		
Hamblen, Isaiah B.	79 80				
Haynes, Elisha W.	9 50	1 33	38		
Hines, Richard B.	53 20				
Hawthorn, Robert	58 90		2 36		
Howitt, Alfred D.	43 70				43 70
Hart, George	62 70		2 51		
Hobart, Erastus	53 20		2 12		
Hagan, Bernard	26 60				
Hills, Henry	28 50		1 14		
Hutchings, Augustus H. . . .	47 50		1 90		
Heron, William	34 20	42			
Haynes, Amos	988 00		39 52		
Hayward, William P.	95 00		3 80		
Henderson, John J.	41 80		1 67		
Hastings, Hepsy Mrs.	47 50				47 50
Holmes, Beulah P. heirs of	323 00				
Hayward, A. H.	53 20		2 13		
Henry, John	57 00		2 28		
Houghton, Amory Jr.	85 50				85 50
Holmes, Charles	19 00				19 00
Hubbard, Charles	13 30		53		
House, Manuel	9 50				
Hale, Edward	248 90		8 05	47 50	
Hawkins, N. Carlton	180 50		7 22		
Hazelton, J. Cutter	57 00		2 28		
Haynes, Charles	431 30		17 25		

NON-RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Hall, Lewis	19 00				19 00
Houghton, Samuel H	7 60		30		
Harrington, Sylvester	104 50		4 18		
Holt, John V.	34 20		1 30	3 80	
Harper, Edward	5 70		23		
Hamlin, Cornelius	19 00	45			
Hood, Harvey	41 80		1 67		
Hancock, John. heirs of . . .	1520 00		6 08		
Hancock, Charles L.	104 50		4 18		
Heath, Charles	15 20		61		
Hall, Hiram	11 40	30			
Hurd, Samuel L.	15 20		60		
Hall, Ann Mrs. heirs of . . .	19 00		76		
Hayes, Patrick	5 70	16			
Howard, Mary E. Mrs.	11 40				
Hadley, Francis	9 50	25			
Healey, James	1520 00		61. 00		
Heckel, William	19 00				19 00
J.					
Jordan, Annie D., heirs of . .	57 00		2 28		
Jewett, Gorham	57 00		2 28		
Johnson, Jotham, heirs of . .	38 00				
Jaques, Samuel	171 00				171 00
Jaques, Annie E.	171 00				171 00
K.					
Kirby Charles,	57 00				
Kane, Robert	15 20				57 00
Kelley, Margaret Mrs.	9 50		38		15 20
Kinsley, N. & C. heirs of . . .	190 00		7 60		
Kent, John	133 00				
King, Cordelia Miss	13 30		26	6 65	133 00
Kimball, Oliver Mrs.	104 50		4 18		
Kinsley, Chester W.	47 50		1 90		
Kimball, James, heirs of . . .	13 30			6 65	
Kelley, John Mrs.	13 30				
Kyle, Winslow S.	19 00		76		
Kelley, Hugh	85 50				85 50
Kirk, Patrick	7 60				7 60
L.					
Lincoln, Chamberlain & Co . .	228 00		9 12		
Linnehan, Charles	171 00		6 84		
Lothrop, J. C.	13 30				13 80
Lovejoy, George H.	34 20	80			
Libbey, Joseph M.	5 70	19			
Libbey, Charles	5 70	19			
Lombard, Lewis	38 00		1 52		
Lee, James	47 50		1 90		

NON-RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd
Libbey, Frank L.	43 70	43			
Lee, James 2nd.	7 60		30		
Lingard, Samuel	38 00				
Lonsby, G. A.	9 50				9 50
Larkin, Abram	9 50		38		
Lund, William	9 50		38		
Laughlan, James	11 40		46		
Leland, Gorham A.	57 00				57 00
Lucas, Edmund G.	19 00				19 00
Lowe, Nathaniel M.	114 00				
Lands, Garrett	66 50		2 28	9 50	
Livermore, John M.	19 00		76		
Leonard, David	11 40	28			
Lyons, Jeremiah	5 70				
M.					
Mason, William A.	19 00				
Marven, Charles B.	81 70				
McLaine, John	9 50		38		
Morse, Rhoda, heirs of	57 00				
Merrill, Lewis F. & Co. . . .	237 50				237 50
Martin, Benjamin F.	49 40				49 40
Mass. Brick Co.	760 00	12 70			
Mealy, John	34 20				
Merrick, William W.	38 00		1 52		
Mead, Benjamin	13 30		45	1 90	
Mead, A. & William R.	47 50				47 50
Mellen, Andrew J.	45 60				45 60
McGuire, Thomas	76 00				
Merritt, Michael	75 20				72 20
Martin, Newhall	47 50		1 90		
Milvin, John H.	9 50		38		
Morse, Ira	15 20			15 20	
Matthews, A. H.	47 50		1 90		
Moore, Antonatus	60 80		2 43		
Morrill, Henry F.	49 40		1 98		
May, Samuel P.	41 80				41 80
Morse, James D.	19 00				19 00
Mixer, Charles H. S.	152 00	3 85			
Murdoch, Asa, heirs of	95 00		3 19	15 20	
Martin, Darius	19 00		40	9 00	
Munroe, Henry F.	47 50		1 90		
Marshall, James	32 30		1 36		
McDermott, Patrick	9 50				9 50
Murray, James	7 60		44		
Mahoney, John J.	171 00				171 00
Munroe, Edmund, heirs of . .	133 00		5 32		
Meacham, Pond & Lewis, . .					
heirs of	152 00		6 08		
Meacham, Porter, heirs of . .	171 00				171 00
Meacham, George, heirs of . .	104 50		4 18		
Merrill, John J.	41 80		1 67		
Magoun, Aaron B.	5 70		23		

NON-RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'd.
Morse, Ozias	34 20				34 20
Murdock, John	28 50	70			
McGurr, Peter	9 50	23			
McDonald, Elizabeth Mrs. .	57 00				
Middlesex Dying and Bleach- ing Co.	1710 00		68 40		
McPhillips, John	11 40				11 40
Mass. General Hospital . .	760 00				760 00
Malone, Joanna W. Mrs. . .	9 50	25			
N.					
North, Merriam & Co. . . .	585 20		23 41		
Nickerson, Seth L.	87 40		3 50		
Neal, William	38 00	90			
Nickerson, Amos	22 80		91		
Nagle, Garrett	19 00		76		
Nickerson, Joseph	34 20				34 20
Nichols, B. W.	38 00			3 80	
Norton, Andrew, heirs of . .	133 00		5 32		
Norton, E. L.	5 70	19			
Newcomb, Thomas	39 90		1 59		
O.					
O'Leary, James, heirs of . .	49 40		1 97		
Osborn, Richard, heirs of . .	85 50		3 42		
O'Brien, James	11 40			11 40	
P.					
Plummer, Harrison L. . . .	11 40				11 40
Prescott, Mary R. Mrs. . . .	19 00				
Pingree, David, heirs of . . .	47 50				47 50
Pierson, Robert	62 70		2 50		
Perry, John P.	15 20		63		
Pollard, Luther	19 00		76		
Pratt, Rev. Henry	104 50		4 22		
Pettengill, Charles R. . . .	76 00		3 04		
Parker, Benjamin	34 20				
Prescott, Dana S.	142 50	2 43			
Pleadwell, James	30 40				
Peacock, Freeman	167 20		6 69		
Paul, James & Co.	19 00	47			
Pond, Zebiah C. Miss	15 20		60		
Pedrick, Joseph	9 50		38		
Proctor, Abel	11 40		40		
Perkins, Francis	114 00				
Perkins, Richard S.	95 00				
Phelps, Sewell	19 00				19 00
Palfrey, John G.	15 20		60		

NON-RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Parsons, John	60 80				
Potter, A. B.	66 50				66 50
Pierson, William & others .	12 35				12 35
Q.					
Quinlan, John	58 90		2 35		
Quinn, William	7 60			7 60	
R.					
Richer, Edward	34 20		37		
Reed, Joseph, heirs of . . .	49 40		1 98		
Roulstone, Thomas R. . . .	5 70		1 22		
Rowe, Cyrus B.	70 30		2 81		
Rice, Samuel	79 80	1 37			
Rogers George M.	152 00	2 75			
Ruper, M.	28 50			28 50	
Roberts, Charles	7 60				
Rice, George	13 30		53		
Rand, Benjamin, heirs of . .	256 50		9 65	15 20	
Rand, Samuel	121 60		4 87		
Roper, Bernard	41 80				
Randall, Mary N.	190 00		7 37	5 70	
Ricker, J.	13 30				13 30
Russell, L. W.	45 60				45 60
Rail Road, Somerville Horse	95 00				
Rail Road, Fitchburg . . .	199 50		7 98		
Rail Road, Boston & Lowell .	237 50		9 50		
Rail Road, Eastern	190 00		7 60		
Riddle, Edward	275 50				
Roberts, J. W. & A.	142 50		5 70		
Reynolds, William J.	15 20			15 20	
Reynolds, Thomas	22 80				22 80
Russell, Aaron W.	81 70		3 27		
Rugg, Erastus	19 00	48			
Russell, Joseph G.	247 00		9 88		
Robinson, T. S. G.	7 60				
Rich, Martha L. Mrs.	9 50				9 50
S.					
Sheron, Charles	15 20		53	1 90	
Sullivan, Timothy	28 50				
Siles, Ephraim	28 50		1 14		
Smith, Edmund	28 50		1 14		
Sage, George H.	32 30		1 39		
Stiles, Stephen	41 80		1 67		
Stewart, Robert	70 30		2 90		

NON-RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Savage, Jeremiah Jr.	34 20		1 36		
Spear, Albert	32 30		1 06	5 70	
Sawtell, George H. L.	47 50				47 50
Smith, George	85 50		3 42		
South, Down & Co	190 00		7 60		
Spring, Isaac H.	209 00		8 36		
Smith, Edwin P.	7 60	19			
Stone, Ephraim	47 50		1 90		
Skinner, Henry O.	47 50		1 90		
Stratton, Ira	209 00		8 36		
Squires, John P.	304 00		12 16		
Stearns, James W.	72 20	1 80			
Sleeper, Jacob	285 00				
Stetson, Joshua	15 20		60		
Schorle, Lopold	28 50		1 14		
Smith, James G.	47 50				
Saunders, William A.	15 20	35			
Stearns, William B.	117 80		3 57	28 50	
Smith, Stephen	9 50	18			
Stevens, James M.	41 80				
Skinner & Sweet	15 20				15 20
Stearns, William	228 00		9 12		
Sanborn, Christopher P.	28 50		1 14		
Smith, Thomas P. heirs of	28 50				
Simonds, Washington	22 80				
Stone, Calvin	47 50				
Shapleigh, Hannah Mrs.	9 50	24			
Sortwell, Daniel R.	38 00		1 52		
Stevens, Calvin	72 20		2 89		
Stearns, James G. heirs of	152 00		4 98	27 55	
Strong, Eliza B.	45 60		1 44	9 50	
Smith, Caroline L. Mrs.	58 90		2 36		
Smith, Charles	15 20		61		
Stearns, William, heirs of	180 50		6 50	18 05	
Silver, Eliza Mrs.	188 10		6 57	23 75	
Stearns, Harriet ex. of Caro- line	205 20		7 14	26 60	
Stearns, Harriet	199 50		6 84	28 50	
Stearns, Richard S.	161 50		6 15	7 60	
Sullivan, Richard	665 00		26 60		
Seery, Michael	5 70				5 70
T.					
Tufts Brick Manufacturing Co.	1297 70		51 90		
Tower, Peter	123 50				
Taplin, George	104 50				
Tufts, James W.	13 30		53		
Tilton, Benjamin	207 10		8 28		
Tufts College	237 50				
Twombly & Lamson,	266 00		10 64		
Tufts, Arthur W.	47 50		1 90		

NON-RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Inter'st.	Discount.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Topliff, Benjamin	47 50		1 90		
Tyler, Joseph H.	9 50		38		
Teal, Amasa N.	114 00		4 56		
Tufts, Daniel	503 50		20 14		
Thompson, Joshua P.	7 60				7 60
Terry, Harriet L.	70 30		2 43	9 50	
Tower, Levi L.	87 40		3 50		
W.					
Waldron, B. F.	9 50		38		
Whidden, Thomas J.	68 40				68 40
White, Amos, heirs of	53 20				
Way, John M.	32 30	63			
Waters, Charles	28 50				28 50
Wyman, Charles F.	57 00		2 28		
Whiting, Elizabeth L.	13 30				13 30
Ward, Emeline A.	11 40			5 70	
Wyeth, Noah, heirs of	66 50				
Webb, William W.	13 30			13 30	
Woodbury, James A.	60 80	42			
Welch, Samuel	95 00		3 80		
Wilson, Joseph	30 40	75			
Winn, Elizabeth, heirs of	38 00			38 00	
Wing, Simon E.	66 50				
Wright, Benjamin S.	53 20	1 12			
Warren, G. Washington	34 20		1 47		
Walker, Charles T.	57 00				
Woodbridge, Samuel F.	9 50				
Worthen, Daniel	133 00				
Whittaker, William H.	62 70		2 53		
Woodworth, Horatio C.	15 20				
Whiton, Royal	95 00		3 80		
Wallace, Alfred	5 70				
Ward, Arthur, heirs of	304 00		12 16		
Wells, George W.	13 30		53		
Williams, Oliver	9 50		38		
Williams, Tilson	22 80		91		
Whitney, Lydia Mrs.	9 50		38		
Willis, David C.	19 00				19 00
Whitmore, N. M.	47 50		1 90		
Wyman,	5 70				5 70
White, William F.	19 00		76		
Wyman, William	76 00				
Wheeler, Increase S.	969 00		38 76		
Welch, Benjamin	32 30		1 29		
U. V. Z.					
Union Glass Co.,	1311 00		52 44		
Veits, Ellen Mrs.	47 50				
Zane, Joseph	11 40		45		
	183,697.24	288.10	5,338.26	3,016.78	16,462.12

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE IN ACCOUNT WITH BENJAMIN RANDALL,
COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

1869. Jan 1.	By uncollected Taxes as per Account Current, dated Jan. 1, 1868.		
	Assessed in 1865	\$176.57	
	Less abatements.....	133.32	
		<u>\$43.25</u>	
	Interest collected	8.12	
		<u></u>	\$51.37
	Assessed in 1866	\$3,033 50	
	Less abatements.....	1,455.40	
		<u>\$1,578.10</u>	
	Interest collected.....	128.87	
		<u></u>	\$1,706.97
	Assessed in 1867	\$22,513.63	
	Additional	89.75	
		<u>\$22,603.38</u>	
	Less abatement. 1,315.15		
	Less uncollected. 2,578 26		
		<u>3.893.41</u>	
			\$18,709.97
	By taxes assessed in 1868	\$183,484.85	
	Additional.....	212.39	
		<u>\$183,697.24</u>	
	Less Discount. \$5,338.26		
	Less Abatements 3,016.78		
	Less uncollected 16,462.12		
		<u>\$24 817.16</u>	
		158,880.08	
	Interest collected.....	28.10	
		<u></u>	\$159,168.18
	To cash paid Town Treasurer at sundry times ...	\$179,636.49	
		<u>\$179,636.49</u>	\$179,636.49

BENJAMIN RANDALL, COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

Somerville, Jan. 1, 1869.

The undersigned having examined the account of the Collector of Taxes, hereby certify that the above account current is correct.

SOMERVILLE, January 1, 1869.

AARON SARGENT, }
HENRY F. WOODS, } *Auditing*
JAMES N. CLARK, } *Committee.*

REPORT

OF THE

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

THE Finance Committee respectfully submit the following :

The town debt on Note account is as follows :

Notes due in 1869,	.	.	.	.	.	\$34,575
“ “ “ 1872,	.	.	.	.	.	78,495
“ “ “ 1879,	.	.	.	.	.	19,854
“ “ “ 1884,	.	.	.	.	.	46,000
						<hr/> \$178,924

By a vote of the town, this Committee were instructed to propose some plan for the funding of the town debt.

For the payment of that part of the debt which will mature the coming year, the town must make some provision at the meeting in March or in April. Of the amount, \$20,875 was borrowed in 1862, as a “ Military Appropriation,” and the remaining \$13,700 are in renewed notes, etc. It is recommended that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Finance Committee, be authorized to issue Coupon Bonds for \$21,000, to be denominated “ Somerville War Loan,” and for \$14,000, to be denominated “ Somerville Town Loan,” for the payment of the

\$34,575—the excess to be placed to the credit of “Miscellaneous” account.

In 1872 a very large part of the debt will mature. It is doubtful if the payment of any considerable part of the amount can be anticipated, as the rate of interest on over three-fourths of it, is probably higher than the rate at which similar loans could be effected at the present time. It is recommended, however, that if any arrangement can be made for the payment of one or more of the notes, the same authority be given to issue Coupon Bonds for the payment thereof, as has been advised in regard to the notes which will mature the present year; provided, that in the judgment of the Finance Committee, a sufficient reduction in the rate of interest can thereby be effected, to justify the transfer. Should these Bonds be issued, the purpose of their issue,—as near as may be,—should be “nominated in the Bond.”

Of the amount which will mature in 1879, \$14,400 are in Coupon Bonds, and the remaining \$5,454 in one note. The rate of interest on these bonds and this note, and the rates of interest on the notes which will mature in 1884, being very much less than the current rate of interest at the present time, it is recommended that they be not moved.

The debt consequent upon the introduction of the Mystic Water, has not been considered, as it would simply be a repetition of a part of the Report of the Water Committee.

The town debt, on note account, March 1, 1859, was \$44,338; the increase for ten years to January 1, 1869, \$134,586; occasioned, as near as can now be well ascertained, by

War Loan, about \$90,000, for bounties, recruiting, &c.

School Loan, about \$30,000, for rebuilding school-houses, &c.

Town Loan, about \$14,500, for various purposes, — perhaps, in part, on that romantic thoroughfare, the Medford Turnpike; for the purchase of the Steam Fire Engine; and, also, it may be, on a school-house: for the practice, at one time so common in this town, of sliding expenditures from their proper accounts to a more accommodating appropriation, defies anything like accuracy in locating this part of the increase.

No part of the town debt will mature during the years 1870 and 1871, and there seems no good reason for supposing that the town will be called upon for the next four or five years for appropriations beyond the ordinary current expenses; except, it may be, for further school accommodations in the Franklin District. The incurring of a debt for the erection of substantial school-houses, ought not to subject any generation to censure from its successors; but to entail upon posterity a debt for the repairs of Highways, expenses of the Fire Department, salaries of Town Officers, maintenance of Police, etc., is, at best, a very questionable method of evading responsibilities. The ordinary annual expenses should be met by the annual assessment of taxes, and in the present favorable financial condition of the town, the rate of taxation ought to be, and can be, by judicious management, much reduced.

The average rate of taxation in this town for the past ten years varies but little from the average rate in the adjoining cities of Cambridge and Charlestown. The average in Cambridge was \$11.68; Charlestown, \$12.91, and Somerville, \$11.93 on \$1,000 valuation. The highest rate in any one year was, in Cambridge, \$15.20; Charlestown, \$19.60, and Somerville, \$19.00. The rates

in 1868 were, Cambridge, \$13.80; Charlestown, \$14.80, and the city debt was increased \$164,460, and Somerville, \$19.00. and the town debt was *decreased* \$10,550. The proportions of debt to valuation are, in Cambridge, $1\frac{3.8}{100}$ per cent.; Charlestown, $2\frac{6.8}{100}$ per cent., and Somerville, $1\frac{9.1}{100}$ per cent.: in every case exclusive of the water debt. The average rate of taxation in Boston for the past five years was \$13.98; in 1868 it was \$12.30, and the debt was increased \$3,308,641: the proportion of debt to valuation, $2\frac{6.9}{100}$ per cent. The proportion of debt to valuation in Malden is $2\frac{5.7}{100}$ per cent.; Medford, $1\frac{3}{100}$ per cent., and in Chelsea, exclusive of the water debt, $2\frac{5.4}{100}$ per cent.

Thus it will be seen that notwithstanding the large outlays of the past few years, and the high rate of taxation the last year, our town is in as good a condition, financially, as many of the places in the immediate vicinity.

That we can be more prudent in the management of our town affairs than we have been, is beyond question. As means for reducing our expenditures and rate of taxation, and for the better government of the town, it is recommended:

1. That *all* the property tax payers attend the annual meeting for appropriations, in April.
2. That the number of Assessors be increased by the election of Assistant Assessors.
3. That the number of Selectmen be increased to nine.
4. That the offices of Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes be filled by one and the same person.
5. That the town elect annually, in lieu of an Auditing Committee, one Auditor, to whom all bills from all

Boards, and all demands against the town, of every description, shall be submitted before the same shall be paid by the Treasurer.

6. That some more simple method of notifying town meetings be authorized by the town.

7. That as the town has no code of By-Laws worthy the name, a Committee be chosen at the next town meeting to prepare a suitable code, and submit the same at a subsequent meeting.

R. E. DEMMON, CUTLER DOWNER, AARON SARGENT,	}	Committee.
---	---	------------

SOMERVILLE, January 1, 1869.

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

WE respectfully submit the Twenty-Seventh Annual Report of the School Committee, with a high appreciation of the importance of the vital interest committed to our care.

To mark out the course for the intellectual and moral training of the youth of so large a community,—to give direction to the vast capabilities of the human mind,—to shape, it may be, the destiny of immortal natures, involve responsibilities which the wisest and boldest may well assume with diffidence and many misgivings.

Various considerations invest childhood and youth with an interest that attaches to no other period of life, and greatly enhance the responsibility of those to whom the interests of education are intrusted.

Childhood, especially, is ingenuous and confiding. Skepticism dwells not in the heart of a child. He readily receives as true, the testimony of his superiors. His intuitions render the slow process of reasoning unnecessary. Youthful minds readily receive and firmly retain whatever is communicated to them. The last impressions that pass from the recollection of an aged man, are those with which he was familiar in his youth.

The season of pupilage is also the forming period of character.

“ ’T is here the current springs, whose stream
May flow in honor or in shame.”

What the young are, as they pass out from under the tuition of our schools, they will be likely to remain through life ; for

“ The childhood shows the man, as morning shows the day.”

Lord Shaftesbury states, as the result of his personal investigation, that “ of all the male adult criminals in London, not two in a hundred who lived an honest life up to the age of twenty, afterwards enter upon a course of crime,” and that “ almost all who enter upon such a course, do so between the ages of eight and sixteen years.”

Hence educators, deeply impressed with the sense of their responsibilities, should exercise incessant vigilance ; —constantly keep before the minds of the young a high purpose—pure and noble aims ; should prudently check their “ budding ills ;” and while they patiently and diligently assist them up the rugged ascent of the “ Hill of Science,” gently guide their erring feet into those paths of virtue and true wisdom, which are pleasantness and peace.

In applying the liberal appropriations of the town to the intellectual and material wants of the schools, it has been our endeavor to render all the school-rooms as pleasant and attractive as possible ; that our children may approach them with willing feet. They are constructed with a view to health and comfort. They are light, spacious, commodious ; well warmed and ventilated, and so furnished that pupils may pursue their studies as free from weariness and all physical discomfort as possible. The happy faces that greet us in our frequent visits, assure us of the success of our efforts to render the

school life of our children pleasant and agreeable to them.

TEACHERS.

In the selection of teachers, we aim to secure those who combine the largest number of the best qualities of our nature. Those who are thoroughly furnished ; apt to teach ; skillful in communicating ; abounding in love for the young, and for their calling ; largely endowed with patience and forbearance ; capable of governing with gentle firmness ; possessing enthusiasm to inspire and characters in all respects worthy of imitation.

It requires a rare combination of endowments to constitute a teacher, who, in every particular, is equal to the exalted place occupied, and the important duties incident to it. "He who hath found such an one, hath found a treasure."

No maxim has been bequeathed to us more truthful than this one : "*As is the teacher, so is the school.*"

Hence, the school, as a faithful mirror, exhibits to the practiced eye, the character and qualities of the teacher as truthfully as any work of art does, the genius and skill of the artist.

We therefore fully realize that we cannot confer upon any school a greater blessing than to place over it a teacher thoroughly competent for its instruction and management.

The important work of the teacher is much more highly appreciated and better rewarded than formerly ; consequently the profession is attracting to it a higher order of talent and qualifications, and teachers are stimulated to labor earnestly for the attainment of a high degree of culture, and of eminence in their profession. This of itself is sufficient cause for the constant improvement so manifest in our schools.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE.

In matters of discipline, we counsel *mildness*. Preferring the gentle persuasions of kindness, and an appeal to the higher motives, whenever these will prove efficacious, we would resort to more stringent measures, only as physicians do to caustic remedies, from urgent necessity; and would have for our motto: "DEAL GENTLY WITH THE CHILD."

The "Check and Credit" system, so generally adopted to secure order and industry, may be as free from objection, perhaps, as any other yet devised. But we are free to confess, we do not hold it in high esteem. Its moral effect upon the young we consider questionable, and shall joyfully welcome the introduction of some other system equally efficacious, but attended with less danger.

Veracity is a cardinal virtue, and cannot be guarded too zealously.

The sad countenances and tearful eyes of children, as they lose their "credits," or increase their "checks," are so frequently witnessed by us, we learn, to some extent, how ardently they desire a high position in their respective classes; and we realize how strong a temptation to falsify or equivocate is constantly placed before them. We would therefore urge the importance of applying the system with extreme caution; for if we are securing order and industry at the expense of moral rectitude, we are making a fearful exchange. The slightest deviation from virtue furnishes just occasion for alarm.

"The course of evil

Begins so slowly, and from such slight source,
An infant's hand might stop the breach with clay;
But let the stream get deeper, and philosophy,
Aye, and religion too, shall strive in vain
To turn the headlong current."

A man having been reproved by Solon for speaking falsely, excused himself by saying: "It was only in jest." Solon, striking his cane upon the ground, violently exclaimed: "If we allow ourselves to speak falsely in jest, we shall stand a chance of acquiring the habit of speaking falsely of serious matters!"

PROMOTIONS.

Promotions are made to the High School, at the commencement of the Winter Term only. In the other Departments, in addition to the regular annual class promotions, there are *individual promotions* from one class or department to another, whenever they are warranted by the qualifications of individual pupils.

Diversity of endowments is manifest in every class of every school.

"Some are, and must be, greater than the rest."

Some minds mature much more rapidly than others. Some pupils acquire knowledge with greater facility than others who may be their equals in mental strength and capacity. Some are ambitious and industrious, while others lack application. Some are endowed with more than ordinary physical strength and endurance, and consequently, can devote more time to study, without injury to health, than others less fortunate in these particulars.

It is manifest, therefore, that a rigid adherence to any system of class promotions, exclusively, would do great injustice to some of the classes of pupils specified, and would result in permanent injury to others. For it is as injurious to advance pupils before they are qualified for promotion, as it is unjust to keep them back when they are proper candidates for advancement.

Individual promotions remove all obstacles to the more rapid progress of those pupils who surpass their class-

mates in industry, or mental activity, or physical endurance.

The great importance of this subject of promotions to the large number personally interested, will justify something more than a passing notice.

But the narrow limits of this report must necessarily restrict us to brief statements, and the mere enunciation of a few suggestive propositions.

We are urged to its consideration by a deep conviction that great injury and cruel wrong are being inflicted upon multitudes of youth, by forcing them beyond their capacity to comprehend, or by imposing upon them burdens which they have not the mental and physical strength to bear; and this too, in our own Commonwealth, so justly commended for its wise systems of popular education.

When we call to mind the ardent affection of parents for their children,—with what tender solicitude they watch over them,—what sacrifices they cheerfully make to promote their welfare,—it may seem like a work of supererogation for us to raise a warning voice and assume the attitude of counsellors. But the most ardent affection and the kindest solicitude are liable to be misdirected. These delicate flowers

“ May take a blemish from the breath of love,
And bear the blight forever.”

By misapplied anxiety in matters of education, the fairest jewels may be laid aside prematurely, and the joyous light of many dwellings may be extinguished before its time.

We have a sad instance of the cruelty and permanent injury that may be inflicted upon a child by loving, doting, and highly educated parents even, in the case of the brilliant and lamented Sarah Margaret Fuller.

Her father was a lawyer of note, and for eight years represented Massachusetts in Congress. Her biographer says: "He devoted great pains,—far too great pains,—to the intellectual culture of his child. She lived among books,—read Latin at six years of age, and was early familiar with Virgil, Horace, and Ovid. She then went on to Greek. At eight years of age she devoured Shakespeare, Cervantes, and Molière, and at fifteen was immersed in literature and philosophy.

She was petted and praised as a prodigy. She was a child without toys, without romps, without laughter. She had no natural childhood. Her mind did not grow—it was forced. A child should expand in the sun; but this little victim was put under a glass frame and plied with all manner of artificial heat. Her brain was unmercifully taxed to the serious injury of her health. She was kept up late at her tasks, and went to bed with stimulated brain and nerves,—to be haunted by spectral illusions, nightmare and horrid dreams; while by day she suffered from headache, weakness and nervous affections of all kinds. In after life she was the victim of disease and pain. In a pathetic prayer found among her papers, she says: "I am *weary of thinking*. I suffer great fatigue from living. . . . I sink for want of rest, and none will shelter me." "To hear the occasional plaintive tone of sorrow in her thought and speech," Mr. Channing says, "was like the wail of an Æolian harp heard at intervals from some upper window."

This is a marked instance, and, it is to be hoped, is without a parallel for intensity of wrong and suffering; but we are thoroughly persuaded that while we write, there are numbers in our own community suffering to a greater or less degree from similar causes.

Those who suffer most are usually pupils of the highest order; with delicate organizations and sensitive na-

tures ; and who combine largely those qualities of mind and heart we most admire.

Influenced by feelings of commiseration for such, we make our plea in their behalf, and can only wish we possessed the ability to make manifest to all the cause and cure, and could induce the immediate application of the remedy.

We have already intimated that it is our pleasure to witness happy faces in every school-room we visit. But we are grieved also, to witness indications of care and anxiety and weariness and discouragement upon countenances that should be radiant with happiness.

Merry, ringing laughter,—buoyant footsteps,—happy faces,—sparkling eyes,—are natural accompaniments of childhood and youth. We should take warning when these are not apparent.

The following expressions: Youth is life's merry morning,—its golden period,—its joyous spring-time,—its palmy days,—are not high wrought metaphors, but only imperfect representations of the joyousness of childhood wherever the benevolent designs of the Creator are not thwarted.

Whenever the step of the child loses its elasticity,—his face its brightness,—his eyes their sparkle,—his laughter its joyous ring,—or, whenever his appetite becomes fitful,—his sleep-disturbed,—and he betrays unnatural nervousness or irritability in connection with his lessons, be sure something is wrong in his treatment at home or in school.

The primary object of the school is to aid pupils in the acquisition of knowledge, and in the cultivation mainly of their mental faculties, but with due regard also, to physical development and moral culture. To accomplish this object successfully, there must be the constant exercise of discrimination and judgment.

We must acquaint ourselves thoroughly with the mental and physical capabilities of those whom we would instruct.

We must carefully decide how much time pupils may with safety to health, devote to study. There must be a wise adaptation of instruction, in character and amount, to the age, physical strength, mental capacity, and previous preparation of pupils. We must determine as accurately as possible how much assistance we shall render pupils, and how far they must be made to rely upon their own efforts.

First then, as to the time children should be kept in school, and be required to devote to study.

No general rule can be given that will apply to every case. Parents who know as no other persons can, respecting the health and endurance of their children, must decide in each individual instance. Committees in assigning the limits of the school year, endeavor to adapt them to the wants and *average* capabilities of pupils. Forty-two weeks constitute our school year. In addition to the ten weeks of vacation, there are six and one half stated holidays. The High School has five sessions a week of five hours each. All the other schools have ten sessions a week, averaging two and three-fourths hours each. These sessions are divided by recesses, which reduce the time for study and recitations to four and one-half hours in the High School, and to two and one-half hours in the other schools. After deducting the time required for general exercises and the ordinary business of school, probably not more than one-half the time spent in the school-room is devoted to close mental application.

From careful observation, our conclusion is, that no healthy pupil will be injured by attending school every school day through the year, *provided* his studies in *amount* and *character*, are adapted to his *physical strength* and *mental capacity*.

This brings us to what we regard as the *root* of the difficulty. Pupils are either overworked by having assigned them lessons of *too great length* in studies which they understand; or, *having been promoted prematurely*, they are harrassed and discouraged in their attempts to pursue studies beyond their comprehension — mainly the latter. This arises principally from causes in themselves highly commendable; as the solicitude of parents for the advancement of their children; the anxiety of teachers for the rapid progress of their pupils; and the ambition of scholars themselves, for promotion. Evidently, we are all in too great haste.

In the education of the young, the true maxim is: "Make haste slowly." TIME is as essential to the healthy development of the mental faculties as it is to the growth of a tree. No forcing process will bring to maturity the majestic oak before its time. By enriching the soil we may stimulate its growth; but its tough fibres must be wrought out in nature's laboratory by slow processes. Thus must it ever be with the human mind, which of all created things is most enduring.

By careful instruction and judicious training, we may hasten and render symmetrical its natural growth. But with *patience* we must *toil* and *wait*.

We would not clip the wings of those who have the strength to soar; but we would learn wisdom from the unerring instinct of the eagle, that never makes a mistake as to the proper time for stirring up her nest and sending forth her young upon untried pinions.

The acquisition of knowledge is ever a source of intense delight to those who can gain a clear and intelligent understanding of the subject under consideration. And under such circumstances, the mind is always invigorated by the proper exercise of its faculties. But it must be regarded as not only *unwise* but *cruel* to require, or even al-

low pupils to plod on day after day, and year after year in the dark, as many do, perplexed, and disheartened by vain attempts to understand subjects, which *from want of mental growth*, they are unable to comprehend. School life to such must ever be an incessant round of painful drudgery. Our limits will not admit of an enumeration of the pernicious consequences of such a course.

To avoid the evil under consideration, the requisite time must be furnished for the natural, vigorous growth of all the powers of body and mind. Any apparent loss of time will be much more than compensated for, by the additional physical strength and mental vigor with which the young will go forth to engage in the conflict of life.

Due regard must be had also to the natural order in the development of the intellectual faculties. In nature, it is: "First the blade, then the ear," but we must patiently wait till autumn, before we can rejoice in the possession of "the full corn in the ear."

There is a corresponding order of progression in the province of mind. In the child, observation, curiosity, memory and faith, are developed early. The rapidity with which children of tender years acquire knowledge from observation, and skill by imitation, is a matter of surprise. They memorize with rapidity and ease, if not with positive pleasure. What we should consider a Herculean task, they would regard as mere pastime. As we have already intimated, their faith and intuitions render the slow processes of reasoning unnecessary.

Win the confidence and affections of a child, and he will not call in question your assertions. This fact greatly enhances the responsibility of educators, but it gives them peculiar advantages in communicating knowledge.

Reason, therefore, would seem to indicate that *oral*

instruction, object teaching, and memorizing should be the principal work of the Primary School, and also of the lower classes of the Grammar School.

Reason and judgment mature slowly. Studies, therefore, which require the exercise of these faculties, should be pursued late in the pupil's course.

To require a child to reason logically, or to exercise the judgment of mature minds, would be like demanding of nature, autumn fruits in June.

Again, while we furnish pupils with all needful assistance in gaining knowledge and in developing the mental faculties, we should not forget that the mind can be strengthened and matured only, *by the exercise of its own powers.*

We may generously furnish facilities for acquiring an education ; but each one must learn for himself. Thought comes of thinking as strength does by action. Every difficulty, successfully overcome, imparts to the victor additional vigor, and insures victory over others more formidable. It is mistaken kindness to do for pupils what they must perform for themselves in order to become skilful in doing. They should early acquire the habit of self-reliance, and should be encouraged in the exercise of their own abilities. Knowledge may be imparted ; but the mind is *educated* only by the *exercise of its own activities.*

We would urge upon pupils the importance of regularity in attendance — of faithfulness in the preparation of every lesson. They should make themselves masters of every difficulty that presents itself as an obstacle to their progress. In an intellectual conflict, the true policy is : “ *To leave no enemy in the rear.*” Then their *apparent* advancement will be a true index of their *real* progress. They should determine to become thorough and accurate students, and should labor for a symmetrical develop-

ment of all the powers and faculties with which God has endowed them.

APPROPRIATIONS.

At the annual Town meeting held on the second day of March last, \$12,000 were appropriated to purchase land, and erect a school-house in the vicinity of the Jackson School. And at the meeting of the Town held on the thirteenth of April last, \$12,000 were appropriated to purchase land and erect a school-house on Webster Avenue and south of the Fitchburg Railroad. These buildings were to be constructed of wood, with brick basements ; each to contain four school-rooms of ordinary size, and rooms in the basement for the janitor.

A lot of land containing about 20,600 feet, and located on the corner of Joy and Poplar Streets, was purchased for \$2,482.35, including right of way in the rear of the lot. Another lot containing 11,050 feet, and located on the north side of Webster Avenue about equi-distant from the Union Glass Works and Cambridge line was purchased at 17 cents per foot.

These buildings were constructed in a thorough and workmanlike manner by our townsman, George W. Trefren, Esq.

Three rooms in the building on Joy Street, were occupied by schools in September ; and two rooms in the building on Webster Avenue were similarly occupied in November.

The school on Joy Street was named the BENNETT SCHOOL, as a token of respect to Clark Bennett, Esq., who was a faithful and efficient member of the School Board during a term of eleven years.

The school on Webster Avenue was named the WEBSTER SCHOOL.

BENNETT SCHOOL BUILDING.

Cost of lot,	\$2,482 35
“ building, including outhouses,	8,112 50
“ sewer and grading,	556 35
“ fences and sidewalks,	585 48
“ furniture and stoves,	907 00
Total cost,	<u>\$12,643 68</u>

WEBSTER SCHOOL BUILDING.

Cost of lot,	\$1,878 50
“ building, including outhouses,	8,495 20
“ sewer and grading,	341 20
“ fences and sidewalks,	538 50
“ furniture and stoves,	606 80
Total cost,	<u>\$11,860 20</u>

To meet the current expenses of the schools for the year 1868, the Town appropriated \$41,700.

The expenditures from March 1, 1868, to March 1, 1869, have been as follows:

Teachers' salaries,	\$27,350 00
Janitors' "	1,391 00
Fuel,	3,002 00
Repairs,	3,160 23
Miscellaneous,	3,447 91
Superintendent's salary,	1,000 00
School furniture,	681 00
Insurance,	795 00
Balance unexpended,	873 86
	<u>\$41,700 00</u>

CEDAR STREET SCHOOL.

For the accommodation of scholars residing in the vicinity of the Dry Clay Brick Yard, the Walnut Hill school-house was moved in August last, to Cedar Street,

and located on land known as the "Town Farm," which lies between Broadway and the Lowell Railroad.

A school was commenced in that building in September, and named the CEDAR STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

To meet the current expenses of the schools and the rapidly increasing demands for school accommodations, committees have been under the necessity of asking for large appropriations for a series of years.

Various causes beyond our control have contributed to impose a heavy burden upon our citizens during the last eight years. In addition to the large amount of money necessary to meet the emergencies of war, we have expended for the purchase of land and the construction and furnishing of school-houses more than \$120,000 in excess of sums received from Insurance Companies.

Few towns in the Commonwealth have increased in population more rapidly than Somerville has within the last ten years, and none certainly, have suffered so severely from the destruction of school property.

To refresh the memory of the older inhabitants, and for the information of those who have more recently become residents of our beautiful and thriving town, we will insert a few items gathered from the records of the past.

When Somerville was incorporated in 1842, there were only 293 scholars belonging to all the schools, although children were admitted at four years of age.

The following is the result of the first examination made in March, 1842.

	Whole No. belonging.	Average attendance.	Present at Examination.
Prospect Hill Grammar School,	70	55	35
Prospect Hill Primary School,	65	52	53
Russell District School,	40	30	32
Milk Row Primary School,	51	35	29
Upper Winter Hill Primary School,	33	26	28
Lower Winter Hill Primary School,	34	28	26
	<hr/> 293	<hr/> 226	<hr/> 203

There were belonging to the Town *four* School-houses, containing in all *five* school-rooms, as follows :

UPPER WINTER HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE. This building was located on Central Street, where it remained until the first Forster school-house was completed in 1855. It was then moved to the East Village, and located where the Prescott school-house now stands. In 1856 it was removed to Maple Street, and placed upon the lot of land now occupied by the Jackson school-house. In 1861 it was removed to Prospect Street where it now stands, and is known as the *Union Primary School House*.

PROSPECT HILL SCHOOL-HOUSE. This building contained two school-rooms, and was located on Medford Street near the end of Cross Street. It was occupied by schools until the completion of Brastow school-house in 1861. It now stands on Prospect Street, and contains the Police Court Rooms.

MILK STREET SCHOOL-HOUSE, was located near the Cemetery, and was burnt by an incendiary July 13, 1849.

LOWER WINTER HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, was located on Broadway, and near Franklin Street. It was occupied by a Primary School, until the first Prescott school-house was completed in 1846. It was afterwards sold and removed.

The school in Russell District was domiciled in a private dwelling.

The Town since its organization has built 17 school-houses, containing in all 59 school-rooms.

The following is the order of their construction :

Name.	Where Located.	When Completed.	Number of Schoolrooms.
Walnut Hill.	Broadway near the foot of Walnut Hill.	1843.	1
Lower Winter Hill.	Broadway, near Mount Benedict.	1843.	1
Prescott, No. 1.	Corner Broadway and Franklin Street.	1846.	2
Franklin.	Milk Street, near the Bleachery.	1846.	2
Prospect Hill.	Washington Street, opposite the end of Prospect Street.	1848.	2
Spring Hill Primary.	Spring Hill, rear of Baptist Chapel.	1850.	1
Bell Primary.	Cherry St. near Elm.	1851.	1
High School House.	Highland Avenue.	1852.	1
Forster, No. 1.	Sycamore Street, Winter Hill.	1855.	4
Prescott, No. 2.	Pearl Street, (brick edifice.)	1857.	7
Brastow.	Medford Street, opposite the end of Highland Avenue.	1861.	2
Jackson.	Maple Street, near Poplar.	1861.	4
Lincoln.	Elm Street.	1866.	4
Forster, No. 2.	Sycamore Street.	1867.	8
Prescott, No. 3.	Pearl Street, East Somerville.	1867.	10
Bennett.	Corner of Joy and Poplar Streets.	1868.	4
Webster.	Webster Avenue.	1868.	4

LOWER WINTER HILL SCHOOL-HOUSE was moved to Beacon Street in 1848, and named the HARVARD PRIMARY SCHOOL HOUSE. It was enlarged by the addition of ten feet to its length in 1861.

PRESCOTT SCHOOL-HOUSE, No. 1, was burnt July 6, 1856.

FRANKLIN SCHOOL-HOUSE was enlarged in 1862, by the addition of two school-rooms.

PROSPECT HILL SCHOOL-HOUSE was enlarged in 1865, by the addition of four school-rooms.

FORSTER SCHOOL-HOUSE, No. 1, was burnt February 18, 1866.

PRESCOTT SCHOOL-HOUSE, No. 2, was burnt December 31, 1866.

The first floor of the High School Building, which had been used for a Town Hall, was appropriated to the use of the school in 1867. It now contains a Chemical Laboratory, a Philosophical Room, and two Recitation Rooms.

There are now belonging to the town, 15 school-houses, containing 52 school-rooms.

The estimated value of all the school property is \$185,050.

Every part of the town except the Franklin District is well supplied with school accommodations; and in most sections, future wants have been anticipated and provided for.

All the school buildings are in excellent condition, and will require only a small outlay of expense for several years to come.

Five new schools have been organized during the year. Two in the Webster School House, one in the Bennett, one in the Prescott, and the Cedar Street School. A large proportion of the dwelling houses erected during the year are occupied, and the children living in them, are in the schools.

All the school-rooms in the Franklin District are full, and one Primary School is occupying a room we have hired and fitted up temporarily for the purpose. The two Sub-Grammar Schools are crowded to excess. There are several primary scholars qualified for promotion to those schools, but for whom there are no seats. At the close of the summer term, when we shall make our regular class promotions, there will be a smaller number of pupils qualified for promotion to the Grammar School from the Sub-Grammar Schools than will be qualified for promotion to them from the Primary Schools. Hence the demand for additional accommodation is urgent.

Number of persons in the town between the ages of	
five and fifteen years, on the first day of May last,	2392
Increase for the year,	269
Number of pupils over 15 years of age,	137
Number of pupils graduated from the High School,	16
“ “ “ admitted to the High School,	60
Largest number in the school during the year,	141

Number over 15 years,	111
Number under 15 years,	30
Per cent of attendance,	96
Number of teachers, (Principal and 3 female assistants,)	4
Present number,	137
Number of pupils graduated from the Grammar Schools,	67
From the Prescott School,	27
“ “ Franklin School,	16
“ “ Prospect Hill School,	12
“ “ Forster School,	12
Present number belonging to the Grammar Schools,	515
Number over 15 years of age,	26
Per cent of attendance,	96.06
Number of teachers in the Grammar Schools,	12
Male teachers,	5
Female teachers,	7
Present number of pupils in the Sub-Grammar Schools,	588
Per cent of attendance,	94.5
Number of teachers in the Sub-Grammar Schools,	12
Present number of pupils in the Primary Schools,	1041
Per cent of attendance,	89.5
Number of teachers in the Primary Schools,	19
Whole number of Schools,	43
Whole number of Teachers,	47

Cost per scholar, taking as a basis for computation the average whole number belonging, —

Cost per scholar for tuition alone in the High School,	\$29 58
“ “ “ “ Grammar Schools,	22 26
“ “ “ “ Sub-Grammar Schools,	9 66
“ “ “ “ Primary Schools,	8 16
Average cost per scholar for tuition alone,	14 22
Whole cost per scholar, including all current expenses and excluding interest on school property,	19 67
Cost of books for the Primary School,	1 75
“ “ “ Sub-Grammar Schools,	3 40
“ “ “ Grammar Schools,	9 85
“ “ “ High School, including two large Dictionaries, Latin and French,	30 00
Total cost of books for the entire course,	\$45 00

A TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE SEVERAL SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.

District.	School.	Principal.	Assistant.
FRANKLIN .	High	George L. Baxter,	{ Sarah L. Graves. Sarah W. Fox. Mary E. Davis. Amy C. Hudson.
	Franklin . .	{ J. D. Marston, Mary E. Sargent, Esther S. Ross, Sue S. Stetson,	
	Spring Hill . .	Caroline A. Osborne,	
	Harvard . . .	Emma F. Merritt,	
	Park Street . .	Mary A. Haley,	
PROSPECT HILL.	Prospect Hill	{ Sam'l C. Hunt, Mary E. Adams, Anna M. Leland, Irene E. Locke,	{ Anna M. Snow. Frances L. Childs.
	Union	Mary L. Dyer,	
	Brastow . . .	{ Ella M. Gooding, Caroline S. Plimpton,	
	Jackson . . .	{ Elizabeth W. Shelton, Rebecca F. Woodbe, Catharine T. Brown,	
	Bennett . . .	{ Augusta A. Roberts; S. Anna Gilson, Harriet A. Locke,	
	Webster . . .	{ Sue S. Lathe, Lizzie C. Howe,	
PRESCOTT, . .	Prescott . . .	{ John Wilson, Anna A. Hall, Harriet N. Sands, Mary E. Proctor, Susan M. Priest, Augusta M. Cowles, Harriet A. Adams,	{ Isabel S. Horne. Loretta T. Knight. Harriet E. Bennett.
FORSTER. . .	Forster . . .	{ Charles G. Pope, Hattie F. Brigham, Ellen P. Shute, Edith C. Long,	Emily M. Warren.
LINCOLN. . .	{ Lincoln . . . Cedar Street .	{ Horace P. Makechnie, Ella L. Burbank, Helen E. Magoun,	

S. D. Hadley, S. Henry O. Hadley, MUSIC TEACHERS.

The following named persons passed the requisite examination for admission to the High School in September last.

FROM THE PRESCOTT SCHOOL.

William F. Blunt,	Sarah E. Davis,
Richard L. Snow,	Mary Currier,
Frank W. Cole,	Allie U. Edmands,
Charles E. Morton,	Sarah F. Johnson,
Arthur S. Eddy,	Ella F. Peck,
Charles B. Sanborn,	M. Florence Taft,
Samuel P. Croswell,	Effie Cutter,
William H. Wallace,	Emma S. Gerrish,
Emma E. Robbins,	Mary M. Coffin,
Ada Cowles,	Ann M. Brown.

FRANKLIN SCHOOL.

John R. Foster,	Ida A. Howe,
Phillip Shannon,	Ada I. Howe,
George W. Kaan,	Anna S. Chase,
Frank J. Pierce,	Mary A. Paul,
Albert C. Prindle,	Louisa M. Wilde,
Gordon C. Smart,	Emma A. Dane,
Otis S. Haskell,	Helen W. Chapin.

FORSTER SCHOOL.

Edward F. Fay,	Abby E. Mahew,
Frederick W. Mitchell,	Susan M. Cushing,
Charles A. Keyes,	Ella F. Lears,
Edward E. Cutter,	Mattie H. Pennock,
Alvin Glines,	Ida H. Maynard,
Alfred E. Maynard,	Sarah H. Coan,

PROSPECT HILL SCHOOL.

Frank E. Leland,	Adoniram J. Taylor,
Samuel Byockland,	Henry H. Woods,
Frank J. Hamblin,	Isabel F. Daniels,
Walter H. Sanborn,	Maria Schuh,
Nathan A. Taylor,	Anna E. Robinson,
Joseph Richards,	Emma Schuh.

Pupils were required to answer correctly 75 per cent of all the questions proposed. The average per cent of correct answers by all the pupils was 83.3.

HIGH SCHOOL.

The corner-stone of the High School building was laid with appropriate ceremonies in September, 1851.

The building was dedicated in April, 1852.

The school was organized May 3, 1852. Whole number of pupils connected with the school the first term, 61.

Whole number of pupils admitted to the school since its organization, 697.

The first class that graduated regularly, and received diplomas, entered in 1858 and graduated in 1862.

CLASS OF 1862.

Franklin H. Allen,	Anna M. Davis,
S. Henry O. Hadley,	Anna H. Giles,
Frank S. Hartshorn,	Annette E. Long.

CLASS OF 1863.

Edward E. Edgerly,	Mary F. Locke,
John H. Emerson,	Cordelia R. Walker,
Abby M. Bigelow,	Mary E. Davis.

CLASS OF 1864.

Augustus W. Carter,	Emma Howes,
Lizzie M. Fletcher,	Sarah C. Brackett,
Louise A. Vinal,	Adine E. Runey,
Lizzie A. Taplin,	Hattie R. Holland,
Ellen W. Henderson,	Sarah E. Sanborn,
	Sarah J. Walker.

CLASS OF 1865.

Walter W. Colburn,	Sarah E. Corlew,
George R. Emerson,	Abbie P. Simpson,
Clarence S. Watson,	Susan S. Shute,
William E. Banfield,	Isabella M. Fultz,
Anna M. Leland,	Mary L. Dyer.

CLASS OF 1866.

George S. Littlefield,	Mary E. Hartshorn,
Robert A. Vinal, Jr.,	Anna L. Lovett,
Edward D. Bolton,	Harriet E. Bennett,
Jonathan M. Teele,	Hannah M. Robinson,
	Emina A. Gibbs.

CLASS OF 1867.

Theophilus G. Smith,	Edith C. Long,
Edward C. Booth,	Harriet A. Locke,
William E. Story,	Ella M. Gooding,
Michael J. Canavan.	

CLASS OF 1868.

Charles H. Bradshaw,	Catharine E. Eldridge,
Charles K. Cutter,	Lizzie C. Howe,
Frank M. Hawes,	Ellen F. Leland,
David Heald, Jr.,	Emma F. Merritt,
Amos L. Hoyt,	Maria Miller,
Charles A. Russell,	Lydia Page,
Alton L. Dickerman,	Ella I. Prescott,
Catharine T. Brown.	Elizabeth J. Woodward.

The following named persons, members of the class of 1868, were present every session of the school during their entire course of four years.

Charles A. Russell,	. . .	from Walnut Hill.
David Heald, Jr.,	. . .	" Spring Hill.
Catharine T. Brown,	. . .	" East Somerville.
Maria Miller,	. . .	" Prospect Hill,
Lydia Page,	. . .	" " "

Charles K. Cutter, from East Somerville, was absent one session only. Excuse — Temperature 20° below zero, Farenheit's Thermometer.

The graduates thus far, have averaged about 30 per cent of the number of their respective classes upon entering the school. It is an encouraging fact that the percentage is constantly increasing. Fifty per cent of the class that entered in 1864, graduated in 1868. The present First Class contained 39 members upon entering the school in 1865. It now contains 24 members.

Of the graduates, fifteen young gentlemen have entered college, and sixteen young ladies are engaged in teaching.

All the graduates are living, except Miss Fletcher of the class of 1864. She was a young lady of unusual amiability, was endowed with a mind of more than ordinary brilliancy, and gave promise of great usefulness. She died March 31, 1866.

HIGH SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.

This organization we regard with peculiar interest and satisfaction. It promises to become a valuable auxiliary to the cause of popular education. Its influence for good in that direction, is already apparent in the community.

It was organized in 1864. All persons who were members of the High School at any time previous to 1862, and all graduates are eligible to membership.

Its object, as stated in the preamble to the Constitution, is, "To promote friendly re-union, to encourage study, to benefit the school, and to engage in any movement for the welfare of the town."

Under the auspices of the Association, several courses of popular lectures, free to the public, have been given the present winter, as follows :

1. On New England History, by Charles G. Pope, Esq., Principal of Forster School.

2. On Geology, by H. P. Makechnie, Esq., Principal of Lincoln School.

3. On the several sciences, with experiments, by Geo. L. Baxter, Esq., Principal of the High School.

In June 1864, the Committee purchased of Mr. Babcock, then Principal of the school, a Mineralogical Cabinet of choice and rare specimens, which, through a series of years, he had collected with great care. Several valuable additions have since been made to it.

Within the past year, a Catalogue of all the specimens has been carefully prepared by the Principal of the school.

The school is supplied with a valuable Philosophical Apparatus, for illustrating various subjects in Natural Philosophy, and a Laboratory containing all necessary appliances for experiments in Chemistry.

The Library of the school has been increased during the year by the *New American Cyclopædia* in sixteen volumes, the gift of Samuel A. Carleton, Esq., of the School Board.

Each of these valuable aids in communicating instruction, will receive such additions from time to time as the wants of the school may demand.

MUSIC.

The High School and all of the Grammar Schools, are furnished with pianos, and instruction in vocal music is given in these schools once each week, by teachers especially employed for the purpose, and with gratifying results.

We cannot overestimate the importance of this branch of instruction. Pupils early develop their voices, and become acquainted with the rudiments of the science of music, which they learn to read with a good degree of facility. But its influence in elevating the moral tone and character of our schools, surpasses every other consideration, and is beyond computation.



The following are the Reports of the Sub-Committees to whom was assigned the duty of examining the different grades of schools.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

The Committee to whom was allotted the duty of examining the (Nineteen) Primary Schools of Somerville, in concluding their duties for this season, can conscientiously report a very promising condition in this important department of education.

It was to be regretted that the examination should necessarily occur at this season, when absence from sickness, consequent on the inclemency of the weather, is always the greatest. In some schools the reduction from this cause was so great as materially to reduce the rate to which they would manifestly have been entitled, had they been fully represented. In two cases at least, there were not over two-thirds of the average number, present.

The practice of visits without previous notice we believe to be preferable to fixed days and particular reviews, albeit not so much relished by teachers ambitious to make a brilliant exhibition of their charges. The calls this year were all without specific time of examination being given, and we regard the bearing of the schools under the naturally embarrassing circumstances, as especially commendable.

It is perhaps not known to all, and for the information of such we will state, that the examination of the Primary Schools embraced only reading, spelling, arithmetic and abbreviations, with an occasional class in Geography, where the school is composed in part of more advanced pupils.

In reading we found much that was in the highest degree praiseworthy, and but little that was really wrong ;

the almost total absence of the objectionable feature of last year was especially noted with pleasure, and we feel that our earnest protest of one year ago has been productive of much good. That it may not be lost sight of, we repeat the recommendation to use every means to correct the rendering of saw, law, draw, and the like, into sor, lor and dror; or, the careless clipping of the *g* from words ending in "*ing*." In some schools we observed a sing-song style of reading, and we urge upon teachers the necessity of its speedy correction. If allowed to go on during the pupils' term in the primary school, it will be found exceedingly difficult to eradicate the habit in the higher classes. Much may be done by a little attention thereto on the part of parents or older brothers or sisters in exercises at home; and while satisfying themselves as to the proficiency of the scholars, materially assist the teacher.

The spelling, in the main, has been very good indeed, and we have adopted the plan of taking words from the reading lesson instead of confining ourselves to the limits of the spelling lesson, as it not unfrequently occurs that little words in almost daily use are misspelled, when a page of four or five syllabled words would not show an error. An occasional inquiry as to the definition of a word would generally be promptly and correctly answered.

In arithmetic, the familiar examples given were readily understood, as a general thing, and miscellaneous questions from the tables received prompt replies. We noticed that children who had been accustomed to domestic errands at the store for minor family supplies, were much quicker in their answers than others of equal and oftener superior ability, who had not had the advantage of such experience. It may seem of small consequence to adults, but it is really a very considerable mental

effort for a child of six or eight years to be required to go outside the book and explain an ordinary transaction, and we advise that real or imaginary practical examples be given them by teachers, parents or guardians, as frequently as possible, and thus add practice to theory, as arithmetics are not entirely perfect in the former particular.

The order of the schools was found generally excellent, and the precision shown on going to and from the seats, or on leaving the school, was an especially pleasing feature, and in many of the younger scholars the attention to "order," and manifest pride in appearing well on drill, gave evidence of the faithfulness of teachers in this very important first step. In but a limited number did we observe any serious departure from the strict decorum which should characterize a school-room.

The consolidation of classes in some schools, changes to new buildings, and consequent interruptions to studies, have been a drawback in some measure this year; but we hope for regular, uniform attendance henceforth, and would suggest to parents that something of more than ordinary importance *only*, should be allowed to interfere with a regular and punctual report of their children during the term upon which they enter. The omission of a day now and then, or occasionally a week, is productive of much annoyance to the teachers, and of positive injury to the child.

We trust another season may see the substitution of the neat desk and chair throughout the schools, in place of the unsightly chairs with racks attached, now in use in a few instances. Certainly the excellent exhibit in one school should entitle it to an early attention in that particular, and we feel that no tax-payer would hesitate in voting the outlay, could he see the bright faces and listen to the prompt answers from some of the youngest

as well as the older scholars, and where a mistake in *anything* is a rare exception.

To the teachers we offer our congratulations on the success which has attended their efforts during the past year, and to those whom we met officially for the first time during the examination, we bid a cordial welcome to the honorable profession they have chosen, trusting to time and experience to remove any obstacle which may appear discouraging. That the ability to teach is not wanting in any one case, we are assured, and the greatest difficulty, as it appears to us, is in the matter of discipline, which if secured, will render the labor of the school-room, lighter by one half. Let your reproof be such as to obviate the necessity for scolding, a practice which rarely accomplishes the object and adds infinitely to your work. We find schools governed by the tap of a pencil, *perfectly* ; and occasionally one very imperfectly controlled by constant calls to order and consequent distraction of the teacher's attention from the business in hand. The difference in schools of course is considered in these remarks, and good training at home will show as plainly in school as elsewhere, and the teacher's duties made lighter, or more arduous, in proportion as the discipline at home secures a ready and affectionate obedience, or fails in the same.

We would in conclusion not only invite, but urge parents to visit the schools more frequently, and ascertain by personal observation their condition, believing that such visits will be not only gratifying to the scholars and teachers, but mutually beneficial.

HENRY F. SPENCER, CHAIRMAN.

SUB-GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

The condition of the Sub-Grammar Schools is, in every respect, satisfactory. The discipline, in almost all cases, is excellent. The cheerful, contented, happy appearance of the children shows, as nothing else can, that the teachers wisely use the authority committed into their hands: and, at the same time, the widest regard for the laws of the school-room. The quiet order and decorum tell better than any words, what the discipline is from day to day.

It is generally observed that the peculiar fondness which a teacher has for a particular study, will be seen in the manner in which the pupils answer questions in that department. Thus, in one of our examinations, the children analyzed their problems in arithmetic with extreme care: in another, the answers to the questions in Geography, and particularly the demonstrations from drawings on the black-board, betrayed the general delight in that important study. While the evidences of careful training in all the studies were abundant, we were pleased to find so much attention given to the early formation of correct habits in reading and writing. In one school the excellence of the reading was truly surprising.

The good effects upon the pupils of the new, well-lighted, and convenient school-houses, properly furnished, in some instances are readily perceived. The manners and the whole bearing of the children are greatly influenced by these accessions. Beautiful and costly things are in themselves good educators. Thus the work of the teacher is made easier when the great lesson of self-respect is early and well learned. In this connection we can hardly refrain from a brief reference to the examination of the High School.

It was an occasion of especial interest from the fact that,

while the number of students is so very large, the recitations in the several departments indicated the thoroughness that usually results from faithful private tuition.

In many of the studies, especially the Greek and Latin, it was most gratifying to observe how the marked enthusiasm of the Principal and his able Assistants had been communicated, unconsciously to the pupils. The course of study here is fully equal to that pursued at the best of our colleges only a few years since, and the high standard of scholarship marked in this school, and so successfully maintained, through the patient, untiring devotedness of all who give instruction, causes your Committee to feel that the name "High School" is no unmeaning name.

GEORGE W. DURELL, CHAIRMAN.



GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

Though these schools are under the charge of able and experienced instructors, and though there have been but few changes in the teachers' department during the past year, yet the recent examination of them, impressed us with a feeling that, with two exceptions, they have not maintained in every particular the enviable position they had acquired a year ago.

The falling off seems to have been mostly in the first and second classes, and that in the studies of Reading and Grammar. We can but think that some of our teachers have lost some of their interest in teaching these two most essential branches of study.

Many of those exercises in vocal drill, that serve to cultivate the voice, to secure distinctness of articulation, and energy of expression, might be introduced to advantage.

Arithmetic, Spelling, Geography, History, and Penmanship are satisfactorily taught, and the order is generally good.

We hope to see a system of individual promotions restored. We believe this system will promote a healthy enthusiasm in study, secure the best efforts of the pupil, make him ambitious to learn, and remove the constant friction attendant upon the class system; that through this agency, lessons can be assigned to a class, adapted to the mental and physical capacity of each pupil, and that the studies in our Grammar schools are not so varied that pupils need be deprived of its advantages. Under the class system of promotions, a pupil's advancement is a question of time, while under the individual system, it becomes a question of industry, of talent, of punctual attendance, and of general attention to the business of the school; under the class system, some pupils have little or nothing to do to get the lessons assigned, while others work hard, become discouraged and disheartened because they are unable to do the work of the class. The individual system meets the wants of each pupil, does not ruin one with over work, nor make another indolent for lack of work.

S. A. CARLTON, CHAIRMAN.

HIGH SCHOOL.

This school continues to maintain the high character which it has had for many years past. It is fortunate in being under the charge of a principal, who, to excellent scholarship, adds thorough devotion to the interests of the school.

Occasional visits to the school, and a recent careful examination of the several classes, enable us to speak more

confidently at the present time, than we felt warranted in doing, in the report of last year.

Of the character of the instruction given in the various branches of study, there is with the Committee but one opinion. It is thorough in all departments. The principal and his assistants have evidently labored most assiduously to promote the best interests of their pupils, who in turn have been faithful to their several studies.

The school is at present very large, numbering 137 scholars. We believe no other town in the State has so large a number of scholars in its High School, in proportion to the population. These scholars have all undergone a rigid examination, before their admission, and consequently the standard of scholarship is high. But the school is too large for the room it now occupies. The government of so large a number of pupils in one room, will of necessity require careful supervision on the part of the principal, which added to the labor of teaching, must make his work peculiarly arduous. We ask the generous co-operation of parents and pupils, in efforts to lighten as much as possible his labors, by giving him that encouragement which he has so richly merited.

For the Committee,

JOHN P. MARSHALL.

In closing we would urge upon the attention of parents, teachers, and Committee, the vast importance of the cultivation of kindly relations and a mutual good understanding. Here should exist the most cordial co-operation. Our interests are identical. Our aims are one. We are all laboring for the attainment of the same object—the highest good of those for whose proper

training we are mutually responsible. But our relations are peculiar.

Parents are the divinely appointed teachers of their children. Hence the relation of the parent to his child is the only natural relation existing in our present systems of secular instruction. But He who in wisdom established this relation and imposed its responsibilities, implanted also those ardent parental affections whose strength none can measure.

The relation of the teacher to his pupils is temporary and artificial. Parents in transferring their duties cannot transfer their affections also. Civil law regards the teacher as occupying the place of the parent; but no legislation can impart to him who assumes this artificial relation, that tender parental love, which "suffereth long and is kind;" which "seeketh not her own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil;" but "beareth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things."

To harmonize these different relations, and to overcome these natural deficiencies should be our constant endeavor. Teachers should labor assiduously to come into sympathy with parents, and to cultivate affection for their pupils. And parents should earnestly strive to inspire their children with confidence in their school, and with affection for their teachers.

We all labor more cheerfully and effectively in accordance with our inclinations, and especially in the direction of our affections. Duties are pleasures when the heart is in them. A great point is gained, therefore, when the school and the teacher secure the confidence and love of the pupil.

He is the wise teacher who labors earnestly to render himself worthy of the confidence and love of those whom he instructs and controls.

He is the judicious parent who cheerfully co-operates

with the teacher to render the school pleasant and profitable to the child.

For the Committee,

J. H. DAVIS,

Superintendent of Schools.

OREN S. KNAPP,	} School Committee.
SAMUEL A. CARLTON,	
ENOCH R. MORSE,	
LEONARD ARNOLD,	
JOHN A. HUGHES,	
HENRY F. SPENCER,	
GEORGE W. DURELL,	
JOHN P. MARSHALL,	
JOSHUA H. DAVIS,	

Somerville, Feb. 10, 1869.

R U L E S

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

ARTICLE I.

ORGANIZATION.

THE first meeting of the School Committee shall be held on the Monday next succeeding the Annual Town Meeting, at which time the Board shall be organized by the choice of a Chairman and a Secretary, by ballot, and by the appointment by the Chairman of the following named Sub-Committees. 1. On examination of Teachers; 2. On Books; 3. On Fuel; 4. On Finance; 5. On Insurance; 6. On the several Schools.

ARTICLE II.

Whenever so authorized by the town, a Superintendent shall be chosen by ballot at the next regular meeting of the Board for one year from the fifteenth day of April.

ARTICLE III.

If the office of Secretary and Superintendent is held by one person, he shall receive only the salary of the Superintendent; otherwise, the salary of the Secretary shall be fixed by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY.

1. To notify the Committee of all regular and special meetings, and adjournments of regular meetings of the Board.
2. To attend the meetings of the School Committee, and all Sub-Committees, and record all the votes, orders and proceedings of the same in a permanent record-book.

3. To be present at the examination of teachers, and give certificates of their election, and, in duplicate, of their qualification as required by law. See Gen. Stat., ch. 38, § 24.

4. To keep a list of applicants for situations in schools, who have passed examinations satisfactory to the Examining Committee, together with their address.

5. To notify teachers of their re-election, and of any changes in the management of the schools.

6. To make and audit bills for the quarterly payments of teachers and janitors, and to audit all bills of expenditure authorized by the Board.

7. To keep accounts of all the expenditures of the Board in suitable books, which shall always be open to the inspection of the members.

8. To perform all other duties required by law of the Secretary of the School Committee.

ARTICLE V.

DUTIES OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

1. To visit all the schools as often as once a month; see that they are supplied with all needful articles, furnished by the Committee for their comfort and convenience; carefully observe the methods of instruction, and the discipline of all the teachers; suggest improvements, and remedy defects in their management; advise on the best methods of instruction and discipline; pay special attention to the classification of the pupils in the several schools, and to the apportionment among the classes of the prescribed studies.

2. To prepare at the end of the winter term a written statement of the comparative and actual condition of the various schools by grades.

3. To prepare for each meeting of the Committee a list of matters to be passed upon.

4. To prepare immediately after the organization of the Board, cards containing the names of the various schools, teachers, and sub-committees.

5. To prepare cards indicating the order and time for the annual examinations and exhibitions of all the schools.

6. To attend to the preparations of Diplomas to be awarded

to graduates of the High School, and Certificates to be given by the Principals of the Grammar Schools to applicants for admission to the High School, indicating that they have completed the course of study prescribed for the Grammar School.

7. To be present at all meetings of sub-committees, of which he is, ex-officio, a member.

8. To assist sub-committees in filling vacancies caused by the resignation of teachers.

9. To assist in the examination of candidates for admission to the High School.

10. To perform all other duties required by law, of a Superintendent of Schools.

ARTICLE VI.

The regular meetings of the Board shall be held on the second Monday of each month. Special meetings may be appointed by the chairman, or, in his absence, by the secretary.

A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

Every member of the Board, when present, shall vote on all motions, unless especially excused by the Board; and all votes, except for the election of officers and teachers, shall be by hand ballot; or by yeas and nays, if called for.

ARTICLE VII.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

The business of the Board, at the regular meeting, shall be taken up in the following order:—

1. Reading of the Records.
2. Action upon bills.
3. Unfinished business.
4. Reports of Committees.
5. New business.

ARTICLE VIII.

EXAMINATIONS AND EXHIBITIONS.

SECTION 1. Private Examinations of all the schools shall take place in January and February, conducted by Sub-Committees appointed by the Chairman, for each grade of schools.

SECT. 2. Blanks shall be furnished each Sub-Committee, by the Superintendent, and these when filled shall be immediately

returned to the Superintendent, who shall at the next meeting of the Board, present a tabular statement of the comparative rank of the schools in each grade, as indicated by the reports of the several Sub-Committees.

SECT. 3. Public Exhibitions, or Examinations of all the schools shall take place in July, under the sanction of their respective Sub-Committees.

ARTICLE IX.

TEACHERS.

SECTION 1. At the next meeting of the Board, after the close of the Summer term, teachers shall be elected by ballot for all the schools; and these appointments shall take effect with the Winter term, and hold for one year, unless sooner annulled.

SECT. 2. No person shall be declared elected as a teacher, without having received the votes of a majority of the Board; but if a vacancy shall occur in any school, between the meetings of the Board, the Sub-Committee of the School shall employ a substitute, until the next meeting of the Board.

SECT. 3. The salary of each teacher shall be established at the time of the appointment, and shall be payable on the Friday next preceding the Annual Thanksgiving, and the vacations in February, May, and July; teachers being paid one forty-second of their annual salary for each week of actual service.

ARTICLE X.

BILLS.

The bills for teachers' salaries, janitors' services, and insurance premiums, may be approved by the Secretary. All other bills must be presented for approval at a regular meeting of the Board.

A Sub-Committee may incur an expense, not exceeding twenty dollars, for repairs or improvements.

ARTICLE XI.

SUSPENSION OR AMENDMENT OF RULES, ETC.

Any of these Rules, or the Regulations of the Schools, may be suspended or amended by a vote of two-thirds of the Board; provided, that every proposition for permanent modification shall be presented in writing one week at least before action.

GENERAL REGULATIONS
OF THE
PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

RULE 1.

The school-year shall be divided into two terms, corresponding with the returns required by the State, a Winter Term, commencing on the first Monday in September, and a Summer Term commencing on the first Monday in March.

RULE 2.

From May first to the close of the Summer term, the morning session of all the schools will commence at 8 o'clock, and during the remainder of the year at 9 o'clock.

RULE 3.

In the High School, a session of five hours will be held each school-day except Saturday. In the Grammar, Sub-Grammar and Primary Schools, a morning session of three hours will be held each school-day; and an afternoon session, each school-day except Wednesday and Saturday, commencing at 2 o'clock, and continuing two and one-half hours.

RULE 4.

SECTION 1. There shall be two recesses in each session of the High School, and one in each session of all the other schools, not exceeding fifteen minutes, including the time occupied in going out and coming in.

SECT. 2. No pupil shall be deprived of his recess: though for punishment, he may not be allowed to take it at the regular time with the school.

SECT. 3. No pupil shall be detained more than twenty minutes after the time for closing the school.

RULE 5.

SECTION 1. No pupil will be admitted to any public school without a permit from the Sub-Committee or Superintendent, who will require satisfactory evidence that the child is five years of age and has been secured against the small pox.

SECT. 2. In case of absence, tardiness, or dismissal before the close of the session, a written excuse from the parent or other suitable person shall be required.

SECT. 3. Any pupil entering school without proper attention to cleanliness or dress, may be sent home to be suitably prepared.

SECT. 4. For flagrant misconduct of any kind, any teacher may discharge a pupil from the school; provided, that such case of discharge shall be reported in writing to the parent or guardian of the pupil, and also to the Sub-Committee, *within twenty-four hours* after its occurrence. If such discharge is ratified by the Sub-Committee, no pupil so dismissed shall be admitted into any school in Somerville, without a vote of the School Committee.

SECT. 5. If any pupil of the High School is absent two days in one month, or any pupil of the Grammar Department is absent three days in one month except on account of sickness, such pupil shall cease to be a member of the School until restored by a written permit from the Sub-Committee or Superintendent.

SECT. 6. No pupil affected with any contagious disease shall be allowed to remain in any of the Public Schools.

RULE 6.

SECTION 1. All the teachers are desired to make themselves familiar with these Regulations, especially with those which relate to their duties, and to see that they are faithfully observed.

SECT. 2. *All the school-rooms shall be opened and the teachers present both morning and afternoon FIFTEEN MINUTES at least, before the time for the session to begin; and they shall require the scholars to be in their*

seats, punctually at the hour for commencing school: Sub-Committees are required to report to the Board, any violation of this Rule, that may come to their knowledge.

SECT. 3. When a teacher is absent from school on account of sickness or other cause during the whole or part of a school session, he or she is requested to notify the Sub-Committee at once, who shall employ a substitute, if necessary.

SECT. 4. Teachers shall punctually observe the hours appointed for opening and dismissing the schools; and during school hours, shall faithfully apply themselves to their duties. In all their intercourse with their scholars they shall strive to impress on their minds, both by precept and example, the great importance of earnest efforts for improvement in morals, in manners, and deportment, as well as in useful learning.

SECT. 5. Pupils shall be carefully instructed to avoid idleness and profanity, falsehood and deceit, and every wicked and disgraceful practice, and to conduct themselves in an orderly and proper manner; and it shall be the duty of the teachers, so far as practicable, to exercise a general inspection over them in these regards, both in and out of school, and also while going to the same and returning home.

SECT. 6. Teachers should aim at such discipline in their schools as would be exercised by a kind, judicious parent in his family, avoiding corporal punishment in all cases where good order can be preserved by milder measures; and in no case resorting to confinement in closets or wardrobe, or to other cruel or unnatural punishment.

RULE 7.

There shall be kept in each school, a Register of the name, age, dates of admission and discharge, absences, and tardinesses of each scholar. The Principal of each school shall be solely responsible for the correctness of said Register, and for the proper returns from it to the Secretary of the School Committee.

RULE 8.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Principal in each school building to see that no injury shall come to the premises;

that neatness and order are maintained in every department; and if necessary, to make daily examination of the school-house, out-buildings and yards.

SECT. 2. Without diminishing the responsibility of the several teachers, the Grammar Masters will be held responsible for the general discipline of the schools in their several buildings, and are invested with authority to make such rules, not inconsistent with these regulations, and require such co-operation of the other teachers as may, in their opinion, be necessary to secure good order.

RULE 9.

The morning exercises of all the schools shall commence with the reading, by the teacher, of a portion of the Scriptures, as required by the laws of the Commonwealth. The afternoon session shall close with appropriate singing.

RULE 10.

No advertisement shall be read to the pupils of any school, or posted upon the walls or fences of any school building, nor shall any agent or other person be permitted to enter any school for the purpose of exhibiting either to teacher or pupils any new book or map or article of apparatus, without the approbation of the School Committee.

RULE 11.

Continued neglect by pupils to procure suitable books, or materials for school use, shall be met as the law directs. (See General Statutes, Chap. 38, Sections 30 and 31.)

RULE 12.

HOLIDAYS AND VACATIONS.

The following shall be the holidays and vacations granted to all the schools. Every Wednesday and Saturday afternoon, Thanksgiving day and the Friday and Saturday next succeeding; Christmas week; the twenty-second of February; the week immediately preceding the first Monday in March; Fast day; one week commencing on the Monday preceding the last Wednesday in May; the Seventeenth of June; the Fourth of July; the seven weeks preceding the first Monday in September.

Whenever any one of the single days above named shall occur on Sunday, the day following shall be a holiday.

In addition to these holidays, the Chairman of the School Committee, through the Sub-Committees, may dismiss all the schools on extraordinary occasions of general interest ; and each school may be dismissed by its Sub-Committee on two of the half days of the annual public exhibitions, and during the sessions of the Middlesex County Teachers' Association, *upon the request of the teacher or teachers who will attend the same* ; and Sub-Committees are not allowed to dismiss their schools on any other occasions except by vote of the Board.

RULE 13.

SECTION 1. A class shall be admitted to the High School at the commencement of the Winter term. The candidates for admission shall be examined by the Principal of the school and the Superintendent, on the presentation of certificates from the Principals of the Grammar Schools, indicating that they have completed the course of study prescribed for the Grammar Schools.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of the Master to see that individual and class promotions are made in all the schools in their several districts as often as the good of the pupils may require.

SECT. 3. All the teachers except those of the High School are requested to be ready to report at the expiration of each month to the Superintendent the number of individual promotions made in his or her school during the month.

RULE 14.

The following named book and studies are prescribed for the schools :

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Alphabet ; Sargent's Standard Primer ; Sargent's Standard First Reader ; Sargent's Standard Second Reader ; Sargent's Pronouncing Spelling Book ; Walton's Primary Arithmetic.

SUB-GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

SECOND CLASS.

Sargent's Standard Second Reader ; Sargent's Pronouncing Spelling Book ; Walton's Intellectual Arithmetic.

FIRST CLASS.

Sargent's Standard Third Reader ; Sargent's Pronouncing Spelling Book ; Walton's Intellectual Arithmetic ; Warren's Primary Geography.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

FOURTH CLASS.

Sargent's Standard Third Reader ; Sargent's Pronouncing Spelling Book ; Walton's Written Arithmetic ; Warren's Primary Geography ; Greene's Grammar.

THIRD CLASS.

Sargent's Standard Fourth Reader ; Sargent's Pronouncing Spelling Book ; Walton's Written Arithmetic ; Walton's Intellectual Arithmetic ; Warren's Grammar-School Geography ; Greene's Grammar.

SECOND CLASS.

Sargent's Standard Fourth Reader ; Sargent's Pronouncing Spelling Book ; Walton's Written Arithmetic ; Warren's Grammar-School Geography ; Greene's Grammar ; Seavey's Goodrich's History of the United States.

FIRST CLASS.

Sargent's Standard Fourth Reader ; Sargent's Pronouncing Spelling Book ; Warren's Grammar-School Geography ; Walton's Written Arithmetic ; Greene's Grammar ; Seavey's Goodrich's History of the United States ; Quackenbos' First Lessons in English Composition.

There shall be a spelling exercise from every reading lesson in the Primary, Sub-Grammar, and Grammar Departments, and each pupil in the Grammar Department shall procure a Worcester's or a Webster's School Dictionary.

There shall be four writing exercises each week in the Grammar and Sub-Grammar Department ; one exercise in written spelling daily, for every pupil ; an exercise in written composition, and an exercise in map-drawing once in each fortnight for every pupil ; and an exercise in declamation once in each month for each male pupil in the first and second classes.

Vocal music shall form a part of the daily exercises in all the schools, when practicable.

Teachers specially employed for the purpose, will give instruction in Vocal Music, every week, to the pupils in the High School and the several Grammar Schools.

HIGH SCHOOL.

FOURTH CLASS.

WINTER TERM.

Algebra ; Book-keeping ; Grammar of Composition ; History ; Latin.

SUMMER TERM.

Algebra ; Natural Philosophy ; English Literature ; History ; Latin.

THIRD CLASS.

WINTER TERM.

Geometry ; Natural Philosophy ; Rhetoric ; Latin.

SUMMER TERM.

Geometry ; Chemistry ; Rhetoric ; Latin.

SECOND CLASS.

WINTER TERM.

Chemistry ; Cleaveland's English Literature ; Latin ; French.

SUMMER TERM.

Geology ; English Classics ; Latin ; French.

FIRST CLASS.

WINTER TERM.

Astronomy ; Physical Geography ; English Classics ; French ; Latin extra, if desired.

SUMMER TERM.

Botany ; Mental Philosophy ; History ; French ; Latin. Arithmetic extra, if desired.

CLASSICAL COURSE.

The Classical Course differs from the Regular Course in substituting Greek for Rhetoric, the second year; Greek for French, English Literature and English Classics the third year.

The last year, Latin, Greek, Latin Composition, Greek Composition, and History are taken up, and Geometry, Algebra and Arithmetic are reviewed.

GENERAL EXERCISES.

Written Compositions are required every fortnight. Declamations are required at least once a month. Instruction in Vocal Music is given once a week throughout the course.

The studies are so arranged that each scholar has three recitations every day, besides the extra studies the last year.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR ADMISSION TO THE HIGH SCHOOL.

1. An ability to read, write, spell and define well.
2. A good knowledge of English Grammar.
3. A general knowledge of the History of the United States.
4. A thorough acquaintance with Warren's Modern School Geography, or its equivalent.
5. A thorough acquaintance with Walton's Written Arithmetic as far as Mensuration.


In case of pupils from other towns, an equivalent to either of the specified books will be received.

Candidates for admission must produce a certificate from their last teacher that they have completed the course of study prescribed for the Grammar School.

The regular examination for admission to the school shall be in the month of July, annually, at such time as the Committee shall direct, and there shall be no promotions from the Grammar Schools at any other time. Pupils may be admitted to advanced standing at other times if they are qualified to join existing classes.

DUTIES OF THE JANITORS.

-
1. To sweep the entries and stairways daily ; the rooms and outhouses twice a week.
 2. To dust the furniture as often as the rooms are swept ; the windows, blinds, walls and ceilings as frequently as necessary to keep them in good order.
 3. To clean the doors and all other painted surfaces, including seats and desks during the summer vacation ; the windows twice in each year, and the ink-wells once in three months.
 4. To build fires, when necessary, in season to have the rooms properly warmed at the time for opening the schools. Where stoves are used, fuel sufficient for the day must be carried to the several rooms.
 5. To use the fuel economically. To screen the ashes thoroughly and use the screenings on the fires.
 6. To remove the ashes and all other debris from the cellar during the month of June.
 7. To keep the path clear of snow from each outside door of the school building to the gate, and also to the out-houses.
 8. To keep the windows, outside doors, including those of the out-houses, and the gates locked except during school hours.
 9. To take every precaution to avoid accidents from fire.
 10. To have a general oversight of the premises at all times.
 11. When the building is heated by steam, the janitor is required to be in attendance **CONSTANTLY DURING SCHOOL HOURS.**

 It is understood that the Janitor in the performance of his duties, is under the direction of the Principal.

LAWS RELATING TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

CHAPTER XXXVI.

SECT. 17. If any person elected a member of the school committee, after being duly notified of his election in the manner in which town officers are required to be notified, refuses or neglects to accept said office, or if any member of the board declines further service, or from change of residence or otherwise, becomes unable to attend to the duties of the board, the remaining members shall, in writing, give notice of the fact to the selectmen of the town, or to the mayor and aldermen of the city, and the two boards shall thereupon, after giving public notice of at least one week, proceed to fill such vacancy; and a majority of the ballots of persons entitled to vote shall be necessary to an election.

AMENDMENT.

[SECT. 1. The school committee shall require the daily reading of some portion of the Bible, without written note or oral comment, in the public schools, but they shall require no scholar to read from any particular version whose parent or guardian shall declare that he has conscientious scruples against allowing him to read therefrom, nor shall they ever direct any school books calculated to favor the tenets of any particular sect of Christians, to be purchased or used in any of the public schools.]

SECT. 28. The school committee shall direct what books shall be used in the public schools, and no change shall be made in said books except by the unanimous consent of the whole board, unless the committee consists of more than nine, and questions relating to school books are intrusted to a sub-committee. In that case, the consent of two-thirds of the whole number of said sub-committee, with the concurrent vote of three-fourths of the whole board, shall be requisite for such change. If any change is made, each pupil then belonging to the public schools, and requiring the substituted book, shall be furnished with the same, by the school committee, at the expense of said town.

SECT. 30. If any scholar is not furnished by his parent, master or guardian, with the requisite books he shall be supplied therewith by the school committee at the expense of the town.

SECT. 31. The school committee shall give notice in writing to the assessors of the town of the names of the scholar supplied with books under the provisions of the preceding section, of the books so furnished, the prices thereof, and the names of the parents, masters or guardians; who ought to have supplied the same. The assessors shall add the price of the books to the next annual tax of such parents, masters or guardians; and the amount so added shall be levied, collected, and paid into the town treasury, in the same manner as the town taxes.

SECT. 32. If the assessors are of opinion that any parent, master, or guardian, is unable to pay the whole expense of the books so supplied, on his account, they shall omit to add the price of such books, or shall add only a part thereof, to his annual tax, according to their opinion of his ability to pay.

CHAPTER XL.

SECT. 1. The clerks of the several cities and towns, upon receiving from the secretary of the board of education the school registers and blank forms of inquiry for school returns, shall deliver them to the school committee of such cities and towns.

SECT. 2. If a school committee fails to receive such blank forms of return on or before the last day of March, they shall forthwith notify the secretary of the board of education, who shall transmit such forms as soon as may be.

SECT. 3. The assessors shall annually in the month of May, ascertain the number of persons in their respective towns and cities on the first day of May, between the ages of five and fifteen years, and on or before the first day of July following, report the same to the school committee.

SECT. 4. The school committee shall annually on or before the last day of the following April, certify under oath, the numbers as returned to them by the assessors, and also the sum raised by such city or town for the support of schools during the preceding school year, including only wages and board of teachers, fuel for the schools, and care of the fires and school-rooms, and shall transmit such certificate to the secretary of the board of education. The form of such certificate shall be as follows, to wit:—

A M E N D M E N T .

[We, the school committee of _____, do certify that from the returns made by the assessors in the year _____, it appears that on the first day of May, in the year _____, there were belonging to said town the number of _____ persons between the ages of five and fifteen years; and we further certify that said town raised the sum of _____ dollars for the support of public schools for the preceding school year including only the wages and board of teachers, fuel for the schools, and care of fires and school-rooms; and that said town maintained, during said year, each of the schools required to be kept by the first section of the thirty-eight chapter of the General Statutes for a period not less than six months; and we further certify that said town maintained, during said year, school _____ for the benefit of all the inhabitants of the town, as required by section two, chapter thirty-eight of the General Statutes for months and _____ days.

} *School Committee.*

ss.

On this day of , personally appeared the above named school committee of , and made oath that the above certificate by them subscribed is true.

Before me,

Justice of the Peace.

SECT. 3. In the returns made by the school committee to the secretary of the board of education, twenty days or forty half-days of actual session shall be counted as one month.]

SECT. 5. The school committee shall cause the school registers to be faithfully kept in all the public schools, and shall annually on or before the last day of April, return the blank forms of inquiry, duly filled up, to the secretary of the board of education ; and shall also specify in said returns the purposes to which the money received by their town or city from the income of the school fund has been appropriated.

SECT. 6. The school committee shall annually make a detailed report of the condition of the several public schools, which report shall contain such statements and suggestions in relation to the schools as the committee deem necessary or proper to promote the interests thereof. The committee shall cause said report to be printed for the use of the inhabitants, in octavo, pamphlet form, of the size of the annual reports of the board of education, and transmit two copies thereof to the secretary of said board, on or before the last day of April, and deposit one copy in the office of the clerk of the city or town.

SECT. 13. The several school teachers shall faithfully keep the registers furnished to them, and make due return thereof to the school committee, or such person as they may designate, and no teacher shall be entitled to receive payment for services until the register, properly filled up and completed, shall be so returned.

CHAPTER XLI.

SECTION I. Every person having under his control a child between the ages of eight, and fourteen years, shall annually during the continuance of his control send such child to some public school in the city or town in which he resides, at least twelve weeks, if the public schools of such city or town so long continue, six weeks of which time shall be consecutive ; and for every neglect of such duty the party offending shall forfeit to the use of such city or town a sum not exceeding twenty dollars : but if it appears upon the inquiry of the truant officers or school committee of any city or town, or upon the trial of any prosecution, that the party so neglecting was not able, by reason of poverty, to send such child to school or to furnish him with the means of education, or that such child has been otherwise furnished with the means of education for a like period of time, or has already acquired the branches of learning taught in the public schools, or that his bodily or mental condition has been such as to prevent

his attendance at school or application to study for the period required, the penalty before mentioned shall not be incurred.

SECT. 2. The truant officers and the school committees of the several cities and towns shall inquire into all cases of neglect of the duty prescribed in the preceding section ; and ascertain from the persons neglecting, the reasons if any therefor ; and shall forthwith give notice of all violations, with the reasons to the treasurer of the city or town ; and if such treasurer wilfully neglects or refuses to prosecute any person liable to the penalty provided for in the preceding section, he shall forfeit the sum of twenty dollars.

SECT. 4. The school committee shall determine the number and qualifications of the scholars to be admitted into the school kept for the use of the whole town.

SECT. 8. The school committee shall not allow any child to be admitted to or connected with the public schools, who has not been duly vaccinated.

CHAPTER XLII.

AMENDMENT.

[SECT. 2. Any minor convicted of being an habitual truant, or any child convicted of wandering about in the streets or public places of any city or town having no lawful occupation or business, not attending school, and growing up in ignorance, between the ages of seven and sixteen years, may at the discretion of the justice or court having jurisdiction of the case, instead of the fine mentioned in the first (substituted for section 4 above :) section, be committed to any such institution of instruction, house of reformation, or suitable situation provided for the purpose, under the authority of the first (substituted for section 4.) for such time, not exceeding two years, as such justice or court may determine.]

SECT. 7. A minor convicted of either of said offences and sentenced to pay a fine may, in default of payment thereof, be committed to such institution of instruction, house of reformation, or suitable situation provided as aforesaid. And upon proof that the minor is unable to pay the fine, and has no parent, guardian, or person chargeable with his support able to pay the same, he may be discharged by some justice or court, whenever it is deemed expedient, or he may be discharged in the manner poor convicts may be discharged from imprisonment for non-payment of fine and costs.

SECT. 8. Warrants issued under this chapter shall be returnable before any trial justice or judge of a police court, at the place named in the warrant ; and the justice or judge shall receive such compensation as the city or town determines.

SECT. 23. Whoever wilfully interrupts or disturbs any school or other assembly of people met for a lawful purpose, shall be punished by imprisonment in the jail not exceeding thirty days, or by fine not exceeding fifty dollars.

REPORT

OF THE

OVERSEERS OF POOR.

During the financial year that has just closed, there has but little transpired not common to the business of the Poor Department. The number applying for relief, will not vary much from one hundred families, representing about four hundred persons; which was about the number for the preceding year. This, on the whole, may be considered favorable, if we take into consideration the largely increased population of the town. Only a very small percentage of this number have a settlement in Somerville, or in any other place in this Commonwealth.

At the present time there are only three persons receiving full support from the Town, viz., Henry Kinsley and Bridget Bradburn, at the Vermont Asylum at Brattleboro, both moderately insane; and Truman Morrill at the Charlestown Almshouse. The aggregate cost to the Town for the support of these three persons, does not amount to quite four hundred dollars per annum, which sum, we think, the town will consider sufficiently low, when assured that the comfort and well being of these persons at each of these places appear to be well cared for.

Early in the year, the sum of four hundred dollars was paid into the Town Treasury by the guardian of Henry

Kinsley, the same having descended to him from the estate of his late brother, Calvin Kingsley. This sum has been passed to the credit of our Poor Account. Something more, it is supposed, will be realized by the town from the same source.

During the past three years, the tendency of legislation has been in favor of extending increased facilities in favor of acquiring settlements, by which means a very large number of persons have become possessed of such settlements within the period named.

The "Naturalization" clause, which has made naturalization a condition precedent to acquiring a settlement, has within a year been repealed; as has also the clause in the Military Act of 1865, making six months residence in a place next preceding such enlistment, one of the conditions to obtaining such settlement.

It may be found necessary for the town, in order to protect itself from largely increased expenditures for this department growing out of this legislative action, to assert its legal rights, by sending to Tewksbury, very many of those who fall into distress, having no settlement in any place in this Commonwealth, and who have hitherto been the recipients of the *free charity offering* of the Town. In case such a course should be found necessary, due discrimination should be made in favor of families of temperate and industrious habits, among whose members are pupils of our schools.

The case of Joseph W. Martin, we think, should not be passed over by us in silence. He, it appears, served in the late war to the credit of our Town, for nearly two years; so that according to law, when within our limits, if in distress, he was entitled to relief or support, which we supposed in cases of this nature it was intended by the Town to have relieved by the Selectmen from the appropriation of five hundred dollars for relief of Soldier's

families voted last April to be disbursed by that Board. Relief, however was, declined by that Board, and we were under the necessity of providing for his support, he being very sick at the time. He was received at the Charlestown Almshouse where every needed attention was given him, and where he expired after about seven weeks residence. His remains were buried in a suitable manner at Woodlawn Cemetery.

Within the year, some six families whose settlement is in this town, have been relieved by other places in which they now reside, and the expenses of such relief paid by our town. Thus far the expenses incurred in behalf of such persons, has been comparatively small, but from this fact, we cannot feel assured that such will be the case in future.

Coal in this department was contracted for in July at \$7.50 per ton.

Having been actuated by a desire to consult not only the financial interests, but the generous sentiments of the town, as well as the necessities and deserts of those applying for aid: we find as a gratifying result, that our expenditures have fallen considerably within the appropriation made for the current year, by the town, after excluding the unanticipated \$400 from the Kinsley estate.

While it is gratifying to find our burdens so light for support of the Poor, it is humiliating to see the agencies and instrumentalities for demoralization, degradation and want, so actively at work in our otherwise prosperous town.

PATRICK RAFFERTY,	} <i>Overseers of Poor.</i>
CLARK BENNETT,	
ABRAM WELCH,	

R E P O R T

OF THE

SOMERVILLE MYSTIC WATER COMMITTEE.

THE undersigned respectfully submit the first Annual Report of the Somerville Mystic Water Committee.

The first action by the town in regard to the introduction of the Mystic Lake Water, was at a Town Meeting held Nov. 5th, 1867, when, upon the petition of Nathan Tufts, Jr., and others, it was voted "That Nathan Tufts, Jr., Aaron Sargent, George O. Brastow, S. A. Carlton, C. E. Rymes, Thomas Cunningham and Levi Russell, be a Committee to take the whole matter of contracting with the City of Charlestown for a supply of Mystic Water, into consideration — confer with the Charlestown authorities — propose some plan, and report at the next Town Meeting."

At a Town Meeting held March 2d, 1868, the Committee reported progress and asked for further time, which was granted.

At a Town Meeting held April 13th, 1868, the Committee submitted the following

REPORT.

The Board of Water Commissioners of the City of Charlestown have — through their Engineer — caused a survey and plan of this town to be made, with reference to the introduction and distribution therein, of the Mystic

Water, and have designated on said plan the sizes of the pipes which it is deemed will be requisite.

The most favorable conditions upon which the town can hope to obtain a supply of the water are, that the town (or such portions thereof as it may be decided to be expedient) shall be piped — including the cost of the pipe and the laying of the same — at the expense of the town. The water will then be furnished to the takers at the same rates as are, or may be, charged to the citizens of Charlestown; the Water Commissioners collecting all water rates, and crediting and paying this town from the gross amount so collected, fifteen per cent. on all sums to \$20,000; twenty per cent. on all sums in excess of \$20,000 to \$30,000; twenty-five per cent. on all sums in excess of \$30,000 to \$40,000; thirty per cent. on all sums in excess of \$40,000 to \$50,000; and forty per cent. on all sums in excess of \$50,000. The terms of the contract between the cities of Charlestown and Chelsea, for supplying the latter named city with the water, precludes the possibility of obtaining more favorable terms than those stated, for a supply of water for our town.

By the plan of the town, before alluded to, it appears that a 12-inch pipe was intended as a main, to commence at the main supplying the City of Charlestown, near the junction of Medford and Main streets, in the town of Medford, to extend through Medford street, across Broadway, to Central street, and thence through Central to Milk street, near the Middlesex Bleachery. The distance from the Medford town line to Milk street is about 5,800 feet. It was originally intended by the Water Commissioners to lay a 24-inch pipe from the reservoir on Walnut Hill, through Elm, Milk and Washington streets, as an additional main to the City of Charlestown, and is so laid down on the plan, to which reference has already been made; but that project having been abandoned, it

would only be necessary for a local supply of water, to lay an 8-inch pipe — as a main — in Milk and Washington streets. An 8-inch pipe has already been laid by the Water Commissioners — as a main — commencing on Broadway, in the easterly part of the town, and running through Franklin, Pearl, Myrtle and Washington streets — westerly — to Asylum Avenue. The distance on Milk street from Central to Washington street, at Union Square, is about 3,200 feet, and the distance on Washington street from Union Square to Asylum Avenue, is about 2,700 feet.

The cost of the pipe per foot, including the laying, will not exceed \$2.25 for the 12-inch, \$1.50 for the 8-inch, \$1.10 for the 6-inch, and 85 cts. for the 4-inch pipe.

The cost of constructing these mains would be,	
to Milk street about	\$13,000
From Central to Washington street, at Union	
Square, about	4,800
From Union Square to Asylum Avenue, about	4,200
	<hr/>
Making a total of about	\$22,000

Should the town decide to introduce the Mystic Water, this Committee would propose the election of a Committee of three [five] to be called the "Somerville Mystic Water Committee," with authority to obtain the necessary legislative enactments to enable the town to raise and appropriate money for the construction and maintenance of the works; to conclude a contract with the Charlestown Water Commissioners; to lay in addition to the mains — or any portion thereof that may be decided upon — branch pipes from the mains and other branch pipes, through such streets as it shall from time to time be found expedient; to assess persons taking the water from the mains and branch pipes, such proportionate part of the cost of constructing the works as shall be

deemed equitable, and to make any and all arrangements in regard to the introduction, distribution and supply of the water, both as regards the pipes already laid, and such as may be laid, as shall be found consistent with the best interests of the town.

NATHAN TUFTS, Jr.	}	<i>Committee.</i>
AARON SARGENT,		
GEORGE O. BRASTOW,		
S. A. CARLTON,		
C. E. RYMES,		
THOS. CUNNINGHAM,		
LEVI RUSSELL,		

SOMERVILLE, *April 13, 1868.*

The Report having been read, it was voted "That the Report of the Committee be accepted and adopted, and that the Committee recommended, for this year, consist of Aaron Sargent, C. E. Rymes, R. A. Vinal, R. E. Demon, and Cutler Downer; and that the sum of thirty thousand dollars be appropriated for this purpose, and that the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow the said sum for such term of years and on such conditions as he and the said Committee shall deem advisable."

The first work of the Committee was to procure the necessary legislation to authorize the making of a contract with the City of Charlestown, and permit the laying of the distribution pipes.

Through the influence of our townsman, Hon. George O. Brastow, President of the Senate, the Committee procured the passage, by the Legislature of

AN ACT SUPPLYING THE TOWN OF SOMERVILLE WITH WATER.

[Chap. 202 — Statutes of 1868.]

Be it enacted, &c., as follows :

SECTION 1. The town of Somerville is hereby authorized to lay, construct and maintain within the limits of

said town, such pipes, aqueducts and structures in connection with the water works or aqueducts of the City of Charlestown, as may be requisite for the purpose of supplying water to the inhabitants of said town for the extinguishment of fires and for other uses. And the said town is hereby fully authorized to raise by taxation, or by borrowing from time to time, an amount not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars for the purposes herein specified.

SECTION 2. The said town of Somerville is hereby authorized to assess and collect upon the polls and estates of the town, real and personal, all taxes necessary for the payment of the principal and interest of such promissory notes as shall be issued under the provisions of the preceding section.

SECTION 3. The said town of Somerville shall annually elect a Committee of five from the inhabitants of the town, who shall superintend, control, direct and make such rules and regulations for the construction and maintenance of such pipes, aqueducts and structures as are authorized under the provisions of Section 1 of this act.

SECTION 4. All acts done by the inhabitants of the said town of Somerville, at a legal town meeting holden on Monday, the thirteenth day of April, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, having reference to a supply of water, are hereby ratified, confirmed and made valid, to the same extent as though the provisions of this act were then in full force.

SECTION 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 14, 1868.

Immediately upon the passage of the Act as above, the Committee made application to the City Council of Charlestown for the terms upon which the city would supply this town with water; and commenced investigations as to the kind of pipe and patterns of stop-gate and hydrant, best adapted for use in our town.

The application to the City Council was referred to the Mystic Water Commissioners; and after much delay — but as soon as it could well be done — the basis of a contract was agreed upon, and approved by competent counsel, by whose advice, also, the Committee — that there might be no lack of requisite authority in the matter on their part — requested the Selectmen to call a Town Meeting, “to determine what action the town will take in regard to the introduction of water into the town, under the provisions of the two hundred and second chapter of the Statutes of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and making provision for the payment of the expenses thereof.”

At the meeting, which was held Sept. 18th, 1868, after much discussion as to the expediency of expending so large a sum as would be necessary for the introduction of the Mystic Lake water, and the feasibility of the establishment, by the town, of independent water works in connection with the waters of Spot Pond, in Stoneham, or Lake Quanapowitt, in Wakefield, it was voted,

“That the town will introduce water in pursuance of the authority granted to the town by an act entitled ‘An Act for Supplying the town of Somerville with Water,’ passed May 14, 1868; and that for the accomplishment of this purpose, the Committee appointed by the town on the 13th day of April last, consisting of Aaron Sargent, C. E. Rymes, R. A. Vinal, R. E. Demmon and Cutler Downer, and called the Somerville Mystic Water Committee, be, and they are hereby authorized to enter into a contract with the City of Charlestown, upon such terms and conditions, and with such provisions and stipulations as they shall deem for the best interest of the town and its inhabitants for obtaining a supply of water from said City of Charlestown, and distributing the same for the use of the town and its inhabitants; and that for the money which the town, by vote of the 13th

of April last, authorized to be borrowed, the Treasurer is hereby authorized to issue bonds of the town, with interest coupons thereto annexed, of such denominations as he, with the approval of the Committee aforesaid, shall deem expedient." The following is a copy of the

CONTRACT WITH THE CITY OF CHARLESTOWN.

This agreement, made this twenty-first day of September, eighteen hundred and sixty-eight, between the City of Charlestown, in the County of Middlesex, by the Mystic Water Board, duly authorized, of the first part, and the Town of Somerville in said County of Middlesex, by the Mystic Water Committee of Somerville, duly authorized, of the second part, witnesseth : That the said party of the first part, in consideration of the water rents hereinafter to be paid, hereby agrees to and with the said party of the second part, that the said party of the first part will furnish the said party of the second part, all the water needed by the town of Somerville and its inhabitants during the continuance of this agreement as hereinafter provided, and that the supply of the same throughout the town shall not be restricted, unless the source should prove inadequate to exceed the requirements of the cities of Charlestown and Chelsea.

And the said party of the first part further agrees to collect all the water rents which may accrue for the use of the water under this agreement in said town of Somerville, free from any expense to the party of the second part, and to provide for the necessary superintendence and ordinary care of the pipes laid for distribution and service in said town, and of the hydrants, stop-gates and metres therein ; provided that the sum to be expended by said party of the first part for repairs upon said pipes, hydrants, stop-gates and metres, shall not exceed the sum of one hundred dollars in any one year, and that all

repairs thereof in excess of said amount shall be paid by the party of the second part. And it is hereby agreed by the party of the second part that for a period of three years from the letting on the water, the distribution and the service pipes and the connections therewith, shall be guaranteed free from any expense for repairs.

And the said party of the first part further agrees to pay to the said party of the second part, the following per centage of water rates collected in the town of Somerville, in such portions thereof as the pipes and structures are or may be laid by said town in conformity with this agreement, or that may hereafter be assumed, viz : on the annual receipts for water rates up to the amount of \$20,000, fifteen per cent.; on the annual amount in excess of \$20,000, and up to \$30,000, twenty per cent.; from \$30,000 to \$40,000 twenty-five per cent.; from \$40,000 to \$50,000 thirty per cent.; and on the amount in excess of \$50,000, forty per cent., payable quarterly in the months of February, May, August and November of each year.

And the said party of the second part further agrees to lay and maintain all the pipes, stop-gates, metres, hydrants, (except those now required by law to be furnished by the City of Charlestown) additional to those already laid, and everything connected with the distribution and use of the water within the limits of the town of Somerville, free from any expense to the City of Charlestown.

And the said party of the second part further agrees to and with the said party of the first part, that for all the Mystic Lake Water furnished and used by the people of the said town of Somerville, or by any person in said town, there shall be paid to said party of the first part, water rents at the same rates and prices as are now or may be charged during the time of this agreement by the said party of the first part to the inhabitants of the City of Charlestown, under the same rules and regulations that

are or may be established for like use of water in that city, but the party of the second part is not to be responsible in any case for the payment of said water rates, except for water furnished for public use to the town.

And the said party of the second part further agrees to pass and enact the like rules and regulations as to the mode of using water as are now, or may hereafter be in force in the City of Charlestown, with like penalties for their violation, provided such rules and regulations do not conflict with the laws of the commonwealth.

And it is further agreed that the party of the second part may hereafter raise the water rates in the town of Somerville above those charged by the said city of Charlestown, if it shall be lawful for said party of the second part so to do; and in case the water rates in said town of Somerville shall be so raised, the party of the first part shall for the collection of the said rates, be entitled to five per cent. of the excess thereof over the rates established in said City of Charlestown.

And it is further agreed that the town of Somerville shall be privileged to locate as many fire hydrants throughout the town as it may elect, to be used for fire purposes only, upon the annual payment to the City of Charlestown of the sum of twenty-eight dollars for each three hundred and fifty inhabitants; the payments for 1869 and 1870 to be based upon the population of 1865, and on and after 1871 each year, for every five years, upon the preceding semi-decennial census. In computing the amount, the fraction shall not be taken into account, unless it exceeds one-half, when the full price will be charged; and it is further understood and agreed that the water supplied for public fountains shall be charged at cost.

It is also understood and agreed, that when the City of Charlestown shall have erected and completed, at its own cost, the full number of fire hydrants required by the

legislative enactment, whether the same shall be on the line of the aqueduct or not, its obligation shall be deemed to have been fulfilled as completely as if placed upon said line.

It is also agreed that if at any time within two years from the date of this contract, the town of Somerville shall desire to purchase the distribution pipes and structures now laid in Somerville at the expense of the City of Charlestown, for the supply of that town, the City of Charlestown will sell them for the sum of thirteen thousand dollars, and the town of Somerville will then be entitled to the per centage of water rates, and the terms and conditions herein agreed, will be applicable to the pipes and structures thus purchased.

And it is further understood and agreed, that if any arrangement shall hereafter be made for a supply of water to any other town or city upon terms deemed more favorable to them, the town of Somerville shall be entitled to be placed upon an equal footing.

And the said party of the second part further agrees to furnish and deliver to the party of the first part, a copy of a map of the town of Somerville, showing the streets on which the pipes are laid, and the location of all the pipes, hydrants and stop-gates, and from time to time make additions thereto as new pipes are laid.

And it is further agreed by and between the parties to these presents, that this agreement shall continue in force until the debt of Charlestown, which has accrued or may accrue for the construction of the water works shall be extinguished, and until other and different rates are established, as hereinafter provided. And it is further agreed that if at the expiration of this contract the parties shall be unable to agree upon terms for a continuance of a supply of water, the matter shall be referred to a Commission of three disinterested persons to be mutu-

ally agreed upon, and if unable so to agree, then by appointment of the Supreme Judicial Court.

And it is further agreed, that if either of said parties shall omit or refuse to perform this contract in all things on their part, then the matter shall be referred to a Commission as before named, by whom an adjustment shall be made, and a compensation determined for such violation of this agreement.

In witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals on the day and year first above written.

In presence of
William W. Peirce,

Mystic Water Board.	{	EDWARD LAWRENCE,	[L. s.]
		JAMES DANA,	[L. s.]
		EVERETT TORREY,	[L. s.]
		ABEL E. BRIDGE,	[L. s.]
		THOM. R. B. EDMANDS,	[L. s.]

Henry E. Warner,

Somerville Mystic Water Committee.	{	AARON SARGENT,	[L. s.]
		C. E. RYMES,	[L. s.]
		R. A. VINAL,	[L. s.]
		R. E. DEMMON,	[L. s.]
		CUTLER DOWNER,	[L. s.]

TRENCHING.

A favorable contract for trenching was made with Mr. Alexander Campbell of Charlestown, and the work was performed under his direction.

DISTRIBUTION PIPES.

After careful consideration, the Committee decided upon adopting what is known as the wrought iron and cement pipe, manufactured by the patent Water and Gas Pipe Company of Jersey City, N. J. The work of laying the pipe was commenced on the sixth of October last, by Mr. Benjamin Almy, as the Agent for the Company, under the direction of Roberdeau Buchanan, Esq., of Charlestown, as Chief Engineer, and the supervision of the Committee: and the Committee avail themselves of this opportunity to express their entire satisfaction with

the manner in which the above named gentlemen performed their work.

This wrought iron and cement pipe, is the same kind that has been laid in Charlestown, Chelsea, Plymouth, Lowell, Salem, and many other places, and had already been extensively used in those parts of our town known as East Somerville and Winter Hill. It costs less than cast iron pipe, is warranted by the manufacturers for five years, and on the authority of C. L. Stevenson, Esq., Civil Engineer, "it increases rather than diminishes in strength with age."

A continuous line of pipe has been laid, with branches at street connections for future extension, and also at intervals of about five hundred feet for hydrants, commencing at the Medford town line, on the north-westerly slope of Winter Hill, and running through Medford Street to and through Central Street (passing by 28.6 feet of cast iron pipe over the Lowell Railroad,) to Milk Street, and through Milk (from Central,) to and through Washington Street, (passing under the Lowell Railroad,) to Asylum Avenue; there connecting with an eight inch pipe, the property of the City of Charlestown, and running through Washington, Myrtle, Pearl and Franklin Streets to Broadway.

STATEMENT OF DISTRIBUTION PIPES LAID IN 1868.

STREET.	From	To	Feet 12-in.	Feet 8 in.	Ft. 6 in.	Ft. 4 in.
MEDFORD,	Broadway,	Central St.	2,182.0			
CENTRAL,	Medford St.	Milk St.	3,704.6			
MILK,	Central St.	Wash'gt'n St.	-	3,062.5		
WASHINGTON,	Milk St.	Asylum Ave		2,842.0		
SUMMER,	Central St.	Spring St.			890.5	
			5,886.6	5,904.5	890.5	

For hydrants, and connections with two reservoirs, 539.5

Before this report shall have been distributed, the water will have been let on to the pipes; and for the following two or three months, it will be chiefly serviceable for the supply of the hydrants: as in consequence of the lateness of the season at the completion of the work, but little will be done in laying service pipes until spring.

STOP-GATES.

The stop-gates selected, were manufactured by the Boston Machine Company.

HYDRANTS.

The hydrants adopted, are the kind known as the "Bigelow Post Hydrant;" furnished with two leading hose nozzles, each; those located on the more elevated parts of the work having a four inch additional nozzle each, for steamer suction.

STATEMENT OF STOP-GATES AND HYDRANTS SET IN 1868.

STOP-GATES.				HYDRANTS.	
12-in.ch.	8-inch.	6 inch.	4-inch.	Street.	Number.
4	7	3	6	Medford	3
				Central	5
				Milk	4
				Washington	5
				Summer	2

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

The Committee regret their inability to give in this report, an account of the cost of the works, but will present it at the town meeting in March or in April: it may be said, however, that after all bills have been settled, there will remain in the hands of the Committee, a balance to the credit of the account.

LOAN.

The loan of thirty thousand dollars authorized by the town, has been effected by the issue and disposal of three Coupon Bonds for ten thousand dollars each, denominated "Somerville Water Loan," and numbered 1, 2, and 3 respectively, dated Jan. 1, 1869, payable Jan. 1, 1879, with interest at the rate of six and one half per cent per annum, payable semi-annually.

PIPES LAID, AND NOT THE PROPERTY OF
THE TOWN.

Soon after the laying of the "supply main," for the City of Charlestown, the Water Commissioners commenced laying pipes in East Somerville and at Winter Hill. At first the entire expense was borne by the city: subsequently the cost of the pipe and the laying of the same was borne by the city and the expense for trenching was paid by the parties for whose convenience the pipes were laid: and later still, the whole cost of the pipe, the laying and the trenching, has been required from the parties supplied with the water.

By referring to the contract with the City of Charlestown, it will be seen that the town, within a given time, has the right to assume, at a stipulated price, such pipes as are the property of the city; it will also be seen that no percentage of return will be payable to the town, on water rates accruing from these pipes, unless they shall become the property of the town. As a matter of economy, therefore, — prospective, if not immediate, — the committee would recommend the purchase of these pipes: and would also recommend the purchase of the pipes owned and laid, either in whole or in part, by individuals, purely as a matter of equity. There certainly can be no justice in subjecting these persons to be taxed on pipes for other parts of the town, while the piping of their par-

ticular localities, equally populous, at least, remains to them an individual expense. The town has voted to introduce and distribute water, as a town measure, and the rights of any one village in the matter, are the rights of every other village.

MYSTIC LAKE, RESERVOIR, &c.

Mystic Lake is in the towns of Medford, Arlington and Winchester, about three miles from the point of commencement of our twelve inch distribution pipe: the locations of the Pumping Engines, near Mystic River, is about two miles, and the Reservoir on Walnut Hill — of over 26,000,000 gallons capacity — is about one and a quarter miles from the same point. From the twenty-four inch supply main leading from the Reservoir to Charlestown, a twelve inch pipe — laid by and the property of, the City of Charlestown, — leads to and connects with the twelve inch distribution pipe at the point above mentioned.

The following table, taken from the Report of the Mystic Water Commissioners, gives the comparative purity of the waters designated:—

Mystic Lake, in 1862, solid residue per gallon, in grains,	3.25
Lake Cochituate, “ “ “ “ “ “	3.37
Mystic Lake, in 1859, “ “ “ “ “ “	4.08
Schuyllkill, (by Boye) “ “ “ “ “ “	4.42
Lake Cochituate, in 1845, “ “ “ “ “ “	5.00
Schuyllkill (by Booth & Garrett), “ “ “ “ “ “	6.10
Spot Pond, in 1845, “ “ “ “ “ “	6.19
Fresh Pond, “ “ “ “ “ “	6.32
Croton River, N. Y., “ “ “ “ “ “	10.93

SPOT POND AND LAKE QUANAPOWITT.

The proposition to introduce water from Spot Pond, on

from Lake Quanapowitt, advocated at the town-meeting of the 18th of September, induces a few words in reference to those schemes.

Spot Pond is three and a half, and Lake Quanapowitt is seven and a half miles in an air line, from the point of commencement of our twelve-inch distribution-pipe, and in laying a supply main the distances would be increased to at least four and eight miles respectively.

The expense of laying a twenty-inch pipe — which would not be less than \$25,000 per mile, together with the outlay at the pond or the lake for dam, gates, embankment, &c., and for pumping apparatus and reservoir, for neither of these waters are of sufficient altitude, after allowing for loss of head, to supply the higher localities of our town), would involve the town, — if the investigations and experience of Charlestown are any criterion, in a debt of over \$400,000 in adopting Spot Pond, and over \$500,000 in adopting Lake Quanapowitt, *exclusive* of the cost of the distribution pipes *within* the town.

The franchise of Spot Pond having passed, in 1867, by Act of the Legislature, into the hands of parties who have authority to appropriate the waters therein for the benefit of the towns of Malden, Melrose, and Medford *only*, nothing further need be said respecting it; and it will at once be seen that the interest on a debt consequent upon the introduction of water from Lake Quanapowitt, together with the expense of maintaining the same — over \$50,000 per annum, *exclusive* of the interest on the cost of the distribution pipes — renders this scheme entirely impracticable.

That there has been no misconception on the part of the Committee as to the futility of relying upon gravity works for a supply of water from the places before-named, may be seen by the following

TABLE OF LEVELS, COMPILED FROM RELIABLE AUTHORITIES.

Walnut Hill Reservoir, (water level),	147	ft.	ab. h.	water mark.
Spot Pond	143	“	“	“
Winter Hill	137	“	“	“
Spring Hill	135	“	“	“
Prospect Hill	126	“	“	“
Brookline	124	“	“	“
Beacon Hill	116	“	“	“
Central Hill, (lo'r fl'r of High Sch. h.	107	“	“	“
Bunker Hill Reservoir, (water level),	100	“	“	“
East Boston	94	“	“	“
Lake Quanapowitt,	ab't 85	“	“	“
Bunker Hill Monument Sq., (High St.)	55	“	“	“
Mystic Lake, (top of dam)	11	“	“	“

MAINTENANCE.

As the pipes are warranted for five years ; as the kind of pipe used “increases rather than diminishes in strength with age ;” and as the City of Charlestown, by a stipulation in the contract, is liable for repairs to the extent of one hundred dollars per annum ; it would seem that little or no expense for repairs will devolve upon the town. Annual appropriations, however, will be required for the supply of the hydrants, and for the interest on the Water Loan. That the appropriation for hydrants should be charged to “Fire Department” account will not be questioned : and it is recommended that the interest on the Water Loan, when paid, be charged to “Water Distribution” account, and that all percentage of return received by virtue of the contract, or from other sources, if any, — be credited to the same account. The appropriations required for interest will then depend, in part, upon the expenditure for distribution pipes, &c., and in part upon the receipts from the water-takers.

Thirty-six thousand dollars, gross receipts, per annum,

for water rates, would yield a percentage of return to the town, equal to the interest on an outlay to the extent authorized by the act of the Legislature.

If it be considered absolutely certain that the receipts for water rates will fall far below this amount, and that a large appropriation will be required annually for interest, it only proves that with independent water works, although the gross receipts would then be credited to the account, — a much larger appropriation to cover the deficiency, would be inevitable; and justifies the conclusion, that the most economical plan for supplying the town with water, was the plan adopted.

Should the requirements of the town demand the expenditure of the full amount authorized, and the income from the receipts for water rates equal one half, only, of the interest on the outlay, the annual tax for maintenance predicated upon the valuation of 1868 would be less than thirty-five cents on a thousand dollars valuation.

The question has often been asked if, at one time, the City of Charlestown was not ready to pipe this town at the city's expense, and supply the inhabitants with water at the Charlestown rates. It is now quite too late to ask the Water Commissioners this question; and opinions vary. The Committee have but little doubt that it might have been done; and this seems to have been the opinion of the Selectmen in 1863; for in their Report, dated March 1, 1864, they say: —

“ The Commissioners are desirous to know in what way the town prefer to be supplied with water. They say the town can have the water from the main, and distribute it as they may think best, or if preferred, as soon as a sufficient number of consumers apply for it, to warrant the laying of the pipes, they will do it, and sell the water on the same terms as to the people of Charlestown.”

It is recommended that with the opening of Spring, the laying of the pipes be resumed, and continued until the more thickly settled portions of the town have been piped.

The Committee are of the opinion that the incurring of a debt for a purpose like this, should not be looked upon as an ordinary expenditure for current purposes, to be repeated annually; but as an outlay for something permanent:— for a positive acquisition.

The debt itself will not be paid for many years:— perhaps never:— only renewed: and when it is remembered that our town is built almost wholly of wood, it must be acknowledged that for the extinguishment of fires alone, the work will be worth all that we shall be called upon to appropriate for its support.

The Committee would not close this Report without acknowledging the many favors they, and this town, are under, to the Water Commissioners of Charlestown, and to the Clerk of the Board, for their good will and assistance; though we may well aver that the best interests of their city will never suffer at their hands.

In this connection it may not be improper to state, that there are and have been for three or four years, several hydrants in the town— beside those located by the City of Charlestown in conformity to law, paid for, one half by the town, and one half by private subscription, for the supply of which, the Water Commissioners have generously omitted to make any charge.

In conclusion, we can only say that in discharging the duties devolving upon us, we have endeavored to do all for the best interests of the town.

AARON SARGENT,	} Committee.
C. E. RYMES,	
R. A. VINAL,	
R. E. DEMMON,	
CUTLER DOWNER.	

Somerville, Jan. 1, 1869.

STATISTICS OF SOMERVILLE.

Date.	Population.	Valuation.	Rates of Taxes per \$1000	Taxes Assessed.	State & Co Tax.	School Property.	Total Town Prop'y	Town Debt.
1842	*1013	988,513	4.29	5,007.08	none paid			
1843			5.42	6,025.00	"	4,455.00	6,655.00	
1844			4.15	5,594.00	650.68	4,455.00	6,655.00	
1845			3.60	6,379.82	650.68	not apprizd	not apprizd	
1846			3.12	6,553.00	\$599.95	"	"	9,636.25
1847			4.32	9,904.17	\$599.95	"	"	8,636.25
1848			4.68	12,350.70	\$808.63	"	"	15,461.25
1849			4.48	12,499.00	\$889.50	"	"	16,400.00
1850	†3540	2,102,631	5.65	16,956.22	\$978.50	22,725.00	32,063.00	14,361.25
1851			6.10	17,781.87	none paid	33,649.42	43,918.76	21,232.49
1852			5.73	18,274.55	\$2,102.62	33,649.42	43,918.76	20,320.49
1853			5.56	19,452.00	3,134.62	33,649.42	44,004.76	18,757.49
1854			5.00	21,490.70	1,032.00	39,468.05	49,767.39	22,719.63
1855	‡5806		6.40	32,728.69	3,579.30	42,621.05	52,990.39	21,669.63
1856			5.80	31,573.92	4,079.82	42,996.63	63,815.97	31,888.58
1857			7.20	42,659.52	5,361.20	54,373.63	75,492.97	44,518.58
1858			6.60	41,448.32	3,416.90	54,373.63	75,992.97	44,338.58
1859			6.30	40,557.84	3,407.58	not apprizd	not apprizd	42,554.00
1860	†8025	6,033,053	5.70	35,913.31	3,380.34	"	"	45,054.00
1861		5,777,600	8.00	49,027.30	7,732.05	63,650.00	85,335.00	53,042.00
1862		5,760,000	9.00	54,701.50	16,761.59	66,650.00	88,355.00	90,924.00
1863		5,849,900	11.80	72,674.20	20,721.59	66,650.00	85,495.00	84,224.00
1864		5,809,300	11.50	70,951.50	20,714.97	66,650.00	85,495.00	131,224.00
1865	†9353	6,590,807	15.50	106,865.57	31,248.00	not apprizd	not apprizd	142,724.00
1866		7,052,400	17.00	124,825.30	21,859.86	105,300.00	146,875.00	149,274.00
1867		8,890,500	15.50	142,734.14	33,929.44	159,950.00	206,125.00	189,474.00
1868	*12535	9,374,150	19.00	183,484.85	16,832.64	185,550.00	233,725.00	178,924.00

* Town Census. † U. S. Census. ‡ Mass. State Census. § County Tax only. || State Tax only

BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN SOMERVILLE IN 1868.

BIRTHS.

Whole number of births in Somerville for the year 1868, 396.

Males,	200
Females,	196
Children born of foreign parentage,	212
Children born of American parentage,	133
Where the father or mother were foreign,	27
Parentage unknown,	24

There were one pair of twins, and one pair of triplets.

DEATHS.

Whole number in 1868, 271

Persons born in Massachusetts,	65
Persons born in Maine,	12
Persons born in Vermont,	2
Persons born in New Hampshire,	4
Persons born in Connecticut,	1
Persons born in New York,	1
Persons born in Ireland,	40
Persons born in England,	8
Persons born in Scotland,	2
Persons born in Sweden,	1
Persons born in Nova Scotia,	2
Persons born in Canada,	2
Persons born in Washington, D. C.,	1
Unknown,	10
Children of foreign parentage,	94
Children of American parentage,	26

Two aged 87.

Fourteen between 80 and 90.

Twelve between 70 and 80.

Twelve between 60 and 70.

Seventeen between 50 and 60.

OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,

FOR 1868.

Town Clerk.

CHAS. E. GILMAN, Walnut St., near Lowell R. R.

Selectmen.

FRANCIS HOUGHTON,	<i>Chairman</i> , Prospect Street,
SILAS H. HOLLAND,	Broadway (upper),
JACOB T. GLINES,	Broadway, Winter Hill,
CHARLES S. LINCOLN,	Laurel Street,
JOHN A. PAINE,	Florence Street.

School Committee.

O. S. KNAPP,	<i>Chairman</i> , Washington Street,
JOSHUA H. DAVIS,	<i>Sup't & Sec'y</i> , Myrtle Street,
LEONARD ARNOLD,	Bow Street,
JOHN A. HUGHES,	Perkins Street,
SAM'L A. CARLTON,	Broadway,
ENOCH R. MORSE,	Spring Street,
HENRY F. SPENCER,	Broadway,
REV. GEO. W. DURELL,	Summer Street.

Treasurer.

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, Oak Street.

Collector.

BENJAMIN RANDALL, Office, Medford Street.

Assessors.

JOHN C. MAGOUN, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Broadway,
JOHN C. TENNEY,	Turnpike Street,
GEORGE W. IRELAND,	School Street.

Overseers of the Poor.

CLARK BENNETT,	Prospect Street,
ABRAM WELCH,	Linden Street,
PATRICK RAFFERTY,	Columbia Street.

Auditors.

AARON SARGENT, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Pinckney Street,
HENRY FRANK WOODS,	Central Street,
JAMES N. CLARK,	Glen Street.

Fence Viewers.

JOHN C. MAGOUN,	Broadway,
MARK FISK,	Bond Street,
CALEB BUCKNAM,	Milk Street.

Constables.

HORACE B. RUNEY,	Cross Street,
CHARLES TRULL,	Vine Street,
GRANVILLE LELAND,	Elm Street,
MICHAEL HANLEY,	Milk Street,
JAIRUS MANN,	Washington Street.

Public Weigher.

N. W. EDSON,	Union Square.
--------------	---------------

Sealer of Leather.

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM,	Oak Street.
--------------------	-------------

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

JOHN C. MAGOUN,	Broadway.
-----------------	-----------

Board of Health.

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, <i>Chair'n</i> ,	Oak Street,
HORACE B. RUNEY, <i>Clerk</i> ,	Cross Street,
CLARK BENNETT,	Prospect Street,
DR. N. J. KNIGHT,	Myrtle Street,
JOHN G. HALL,	Summer Street.

Surveyors of Wood, Bark, and Lumber.

EDWIN L. WEEKS,	Marshall Street,
SAM'L LITTLEFIELD,	Broadway,
C. F. EDSON,	Milk Street,
S. B. BENSON,	Broadway,
N. W. EDSON,	Union Square,
MARK FISK,	Bond Street,
E. T. TEMPLE,	Broadway.

Field Drivers.

N. D. SNOW,	Everett Street,
D. C. ROBBINS,	Turnpike Street,
D. P. BUCKNAM,	Near Spring Street,
CHARLES TRULL,	Vine Street,
HAIRUS MANN,	Washington Street,
THEO. C. JOSSLYN,	Broadway,
GRANVILLE LELAND,	Elm Street,
CALEB BUCKNAM,	Milk Street,
H. B. RUNEY,	Cross Street,
FRANKLIN HENDERSON,	Central Street,
EDWARD PEPPER,	Kent Street,
W. S. TUFTS,	Central Street.

Surveyors of Highway.

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN,	
FRANKLIN HENDERSON,	<i>Superintendent</i> , Central Street.

Committee on Fishing.

LEVI RUSSELL,	Broadway.
---------------	-----------

Somerville Mystic Water Committee.

LARON SARGENT,	<i>Chairman</i> , Pinckney Street,
ROBERT A. VINAL,	Walnut Street,
LEUBEN E. DEMMON,	Cherry Street,
J. E. RYMES,	Summer Street,
UTLER DOWNER,	Central Street.

Finance Committee.

LEUBEN E. DEMMON,	<i>Chairman</i> , Cherry Street,
UTLER DOWNER,	Central Street,
LARON SARGENT,	Pinckney Street.

Fire Engineers.

DAVID A. SANBORN, <i>Chief</i> ,	Prospect Street,
SAMUEL H. GOODING,	Joy Street,
ALFRED HORTON,	Pearl Street,
HENRY A. ANGIER,	Broadway,
GEO. CUTTER,	Elm Street,

Police Officers.

THEO. C. JOSSLYN,	Broadway,
STEPHEN SMITH,	Beacon Street,
HENRY SHAW,	Walnut Street,
N. L. PENCOCK,	Fitchburg Street,
EDWARD PEPPER,	Kent Street,
SAM'L H. GOODING,	Joy Street,
EDWIN L. WEEKS,	Marshall Street,
ORR N. TOWNE,	Mt. Vernon Street,
WILLIAM S. TUFTS,	Central Street,
JOEL A. HUNTER,	Pearl Street,
THOMAS CUNNINGHAM,	Oak Street,
JAMES HANLEY,	Milk Street.
HUGH BLACKWELL,	Kent Street,
FRANKLIN HENDERSON,	Central Street,
DAVID A. SANBORN, JR.,	Prospect Street,
S. D. WILLIS,	Walnut Street,
F. D. SNOW,	Everett Street,
ROBERT R. PERRY,	Franklin Street,
JOSHUA H. SAWIN,	Elm Street,
THOS. GOODHUE,	Washington Street.

R E P O R T S

OF THE

Town **O**fficers

OF

SOMERVILLE,

FOR THE YEAR 1869.

BOSTON:

W. F. BROWN & Co., PRINTERS, No. 50 BROMFIELD STREET.

1870.



REPORT

OF

THE SELECTMEN.

FELLOW CITIZENS:— In preparing the Annual Report of the doings of your Selectmen for the year 1869, we are reminded that a season of unusual quietness, but still one of much apparent prosperity to the town, has passed.

The subject which usually takes precedence in our Reports, and one which is of the most importance to the interests and progress of the town, is the condition of its Streets and

HIGHWAYS.

The large and constantly increasing amount of travel over our streets, and the increasing demand for establishing the grade of streets and sidewalks, caused by the large amount of building, calls for an increase of appropriation for the purpose of enlarging the work upon our highways.

The expenditure the past year has considerably exceeded the appropriation, for reasons set forth in the Report of the Committee on Highways, and to which we ask your attention.

The extension of Pearl street, from Cross to Medford street, has been completed to its full width, fifty feet, and is now open for public travel.

A hearing of interested parties was given by the

County Commissioners, October 22d, concerning the extension of Pearl street southerly from Mount Vernon street to the Charlestown line, and they subsequently ordered the extension to be made, the abutters agreeing to give the necessary land therefor.

The work of cutting and grading Franklin street has been successfully done. The completion of this work has caused an increased value to the estates abutting and those in the immediate vicinity, as it enabled the laying of a sewer and water pipes, thereby affording opportunity for proper drainage and a supply of pure water, with hydrants, for the extinguishment of fires.

Too lively an interest cannot be entertained by our fellow citizens in encouraging the grading of our streets and sidewalks, and the building of sewers.

Temple street has been graded according to the plan adopted.

The subject of accepting those portions of Putnam and Prescott streets, and the extension of said streets straight down to Milk street, was brought before your Board by petition of the several abutters upon said streets, and a hearing was granted them, after which the matter was referred to a Committee to examine the premises and report. Subsequently the Committee reported, That they did not find said streets suitably graded for acceptance, and that when said streets are extended they should be made straight to Milk street, which views your Board adopted.

A plan has been obtained and adopted by the Board for grading Flint street, which work we recommend to be proceeded with as early as possible in the Spring, to enable the laying of water pipes through the street.

NEW STREETS.

The order of the County Commissioners for the exten-

sion of Summer street southerly from Laurel to Bow street and northwesterly to Elm street, has been received, and the time specified for the building of these extensions is made to terminate with the year 1870, therefore a special appropriation will be required at the next April meeting, to enable us to comply with the conditions of said order.

The project of a new road from Medford across the Wellington Farms, so called, and opening out near and upon the street leading to Malden Bridge in Malden, or across Mystic River to Mystic Avenue in Somerville, was considered by the County Commissioners, before whom the several interested parties were allowed a hearing in the matter, your Board voted to oppose the latter project of opening the proposed road to Mystic Avenue, or at any other point in Somerville, not feeling that benefits equal to the large expense to be incurred could ever be derived by the town.

For the further consideration of the subject of streets, &c., we ask your attention to the Report of the Committee on Highways, which has been adopted by your Board.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HIGHWAYS.

At the last April Meeting the following Streets were referred to the Selectmen to examine and accept or reject, as their judgment might dictate, viz.

Aldersey, Boston, Belmont, Clark, Ivaloo, Spring, Benedict, Oliver and Union Streets.

After the reference of the above named Streets to your Committee on Highways, each of said streets were carefully inspected. Ivaloo and Clark streets were recommended to be accepted, the latter upon condition that said street could be made safe for public travel by the County Commissioners causing a watchman, or suitable

gates to be placed at the Fitchburg Railroad Co.'s crossing over said street and maintained by said Corporation. Accordingly your Committee petitioned the County Commissioners in the matter, causing an examination of the premises and a hearing before the Commissioners, which was held September 4th, since which time the matter has remained in their hands, and we await their report.

Subsequently Union and Benedict streets were accepted. Belmont street was examined, but your Committee did not find it in a fit condition for acceptance, for three reasons, viz., want of uniformity in width, crooked lines and bad grade, and your Committee cannot recommend its acceptance until said street is made straight from Summer to Milk street and of uniform width, both of which considerations will allow a much better grade. Your Committee feel that this is a case where the betterment law should be made to apply, unless the abutters upon said street can arrange a proper line among themselves.

Spring street, south of Milk — better known as Kent street — is merely a Court, as it does not open across the Fitchburg Railroad. The Court is from one to two feet below grade, and bounded northwesterly by the Franklin School-House lot and southeasterly by a vacant lot. The near proximity of this street to Clark street before-mentioned would cause your Committee to recommend its non-acceptance, even were it a street and properly graded.

Oliver street was not found to be in a proper condition to be accepted, nor had the time arrived, in our opinion, for its acceptance.

Boston and Aldersey streets were not recommended for acceptance, as they did not open out to other streets, and were not, in our opinion, suitably graded.

Some of the contemplated alterations and repairs of

streets have not been made as intended and desired by your Committee, but a good deal of work has been done which was not contemplated in early spring as will be seen by our Report.

School and Medford streets have both been but partially repaired, the former between Highland avenue and Medford streets has been widened and graded; this portion of said street heretofore had scarcely been in passable condition. A slight fill is required in this street near Broadway, and Macadamizing where the cut was made between Broadway and Medford streets, also below Highland avenue towards Milk street, and the grade requires changing.

Medford street requires Macadamizing from its junction with Broadway to Central street, and from its junction with Highland avenue to Cross street; also from Washington to Milk streets.

Your Committee desire to call your especial attention to the condition of that part of Medford street between Milk street and the Fitchburg Railroad. This street is laid out fifty feet in width, but the passage over the bridge at this point is only twenty feet, and the Bridge so much decayed that, in the opinion of your Committee, it should be rebuilt early in the spring, and that the water-course under it be reduced to the natural capacity of the water course above the Bridge, say 4 ft. to 5 ft. in width, and your Committee would also recommend that said street, from the bridge to Milk street, be filled to its full width, fifty feet, and guarded by a substantial railing.

The work of grading and Macadamizing Cedar street is being proceeded with, and before spring your Committee hope to see it completed.

In addition to the before-mentioned streets, Macadamizing is also required on Broadway in the hollow, Elm street from its junction with Milk street to Cedar street, Beacon street from Washington street nearly to the

bridge across the Fitchburg Railroad and Linwood street its entire length. Especial attention is recommended to this street, as it is at times almost impassable. A heavy body of Macadamizing is required on this street, as nearly the whole road-bed is little better than a mass of clay.

Washington street has long needed repairs, and we would also recommend the attention of the Board to this street, from the Charlestown line to the Railroad Bridge.

A portion of the work on the above streets will be done the present winter.

Your Committee would invite especial attention to the fact that a large item has been drawn from the highway fund for setting edge-stones and the attendant expenses of grading and paving gutters, &c., and we recommend that a separate appropriation be asked for at the next April Meeting, to meet this uncertain expense.

Your Committee would recommend, that no impediment be put in the way of those who desire to have edgestones set, but rather that an inducement should be offered, as the setting of edgestones necessarily requires establishing the grade of the street, paving the gutters and filling the sidewalks, thereby completing a street.

The number of feet of edgestones set the past year is seven thousand five hundred and fifty-five feet, which work required about four thousand yards of paving, including cross walks, &c. The total cost to the town of the above work, including the filling of the streets and sidewalks and Macadamizing the same is nearly seven thousand dollars.

Seventeen cesspools have been constructed the past year at a cost of about seven hundred dollars.

Your Committee feel that a very desirable object would be obtained could Milk street be widened from the northerly end of Bow street southerly to the Cambridge

line — this portion of the street is now only fifty feet wide, while from the first named point northerly to the Cambridge line, it is sixty feet, the inconsistency of this difference in width, will manifest itself to any one by a moment's reflection, when you consider that the several converging streets entering Milk street at or below Union Square throw all the travel from those points over the narrowest part of said street, and therefore for all reasons the lower end should be the wider of the two.

There is now but one side-walk on this street, from Medford street to the line of East Cambridge. Your Committee need not remind you that nearly twice the travel passes over Milk street than of any other avenue through the town, notwithstanding its imperfect condition.

The time is not far distant when additional room will be required for the use of the town teams; the present premises are fully occupied, both stable and sheds, and no additional stable or shed-room can be made on the present premises.

The town farm is centrally located and well situated for the purpose of keeping the teams, and your Board recommends that a portion of the farm be devoted to the purpose of erecting suitable stables and sheds for the town teams, and a small block of tenements for the teamsters.

In conclusion, your Committee, without suggesting any amount, earnestly recommend a large increase in the appropriation for highways, feeling that the interests of the town require and demand it.

FRANCIS HOUGHTON,
JACOB T. GLINES,
HORACE HASKINS,
SILAS H. HOLLAND,
JOHN G. HALL,

Committee on Highways.

SEWERS.

An increased interest in the matter of sewerage has been manifested the past year, and a number of petitions have been answered by causing sewers to be constructed in different parts of the town. In view of the numerous calls for sewers, your Board thought it desirable for the interests of the town that a systematic plan of sewerage for the whole town should be made, as main outlets must be decided upon soon.

For particulars and further suggestions in this department, we refer you to the Report of the Committee on Sewers, which was adopted by the Board.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SEWERS.

The importance of providing for the town a thorough system of drainage can hardly be overestimated. Considered merely as a sanitary measure it deserves the attention of every friend of humanity, and of every one who has sufficient intelligence to comprehend its bearings upon his own case, or that of his family.

It may be assumed as an established fact that there is less mortality in well-drained districts from almost every variety of disease, than in those imperfectly drained. This is particularly true in respect to epidemics. It is plain that our community are beginning to be aware that one great cause of the prevalence of disease is neglecting to provide suitable drainage.

It thus appears in its first aspect as a matter demanding outlays of money; and therefore essentially unpalatable to many, though it be to secure an immunity not too dear at any price within their ability. But sagacious owners of property have not failed to remark the advance in values by which this outlay will be, on the whole, and speaking in a wide view of the matter, much more than repaid. The town of Somerville cannot afford to avoid

the cost and care of all such improvements as enhance the valuation of lands, and supply for her vacant territory conditions of comfort demanded as indispensable by the better class of occupants; and which establish, perhaps for an indefinitely long future, the character of localities at a mark far above what they would touch if left unimproved.

As a matter of plain necessity, as well as of common wisdom and economy, our sewers must be built on some general and harmonious plan—and under public direction rather than by private companies or individuals.

Thus far no suitable outlets or main channels of discharge have been constructed, and for that reason the relief aimed at in the few common Sewers now completed has been but partially afforded. While the population, in whose vicinity under-ground drains have been built, enjoy improved conditions, other sections not merely remain unimproved, but are led to apprehend absolute detriment through the conveniences accorded to their neighbors. No *open drains* (to which still other and more obvious objections apply,) should be tolerated in any place or for any space of time not absolutely and inevitably necessary. Ample and early provision should be made to insure that, in removing a nuisance from one section, it shall not be conducted to another, and there serve to aggravate evils already claiming abatement.

As the sole means of obviating a liability to such experiences, it is evident that some general system should immediately be adopted. A candid consideration of the importance of this matter is earnestly urged upon every citizen of the town. The subject of sewerage is in its very infancy with us. From the extent of our territory and the general sparseness of our population over the greater portion of it, it is but recently that efforts in that

direction have been made. A few, and only a few, common sewers have been constructed in this town.

As our population becomes more dense, by natural increase and the expected accessions arising from the growth of Boston, and the increasing necessity of providing houses conveniently near the city for her business men, the inconvenience and disadvantage to property arising from deficient sewerage and like causes becomes more apparent. The recent introduction of the Mystic water supply, in itself a grand and most beneficial improvement, only renders the necessity for action still more obvious and urgent.

In accordance with the vote of the board, ordering a general survey of the town to be made, your Committee have had plans prepared, showing the two districts claiming, as we conceive, the earliest consideration, the means to be used, and the route to be followed, in their construction.

It is the recommendation of your Committee that every branch sewer should be constructed in reference to the general plan thus inaugurated; and further that some order should be taken looking to the construction of trunk sewers upon, or in some way corresponding to, the two lines already surveyed. A general map of the town also accompanies this report, in which the division of its territory into districts is indicated as closely as the present progress of the survey affords the means of deciding the same. The system has been prepared with much care, under the direction of Edward Frost, Esq., an engineer and surveyor of much experience in this branch of his profession. The adoption of such a system will necessarily involve a large outlay directly by the town. It is a difficulty which must be met without much further delay. From a merely pecuniary point of view, there can be no doubt that a wise policy will dictate that ample

provision should at an early day be made to meet this pressing want. From the numerous applications for sewers during the last year, it is evident that the citizens of the town are strongly impressed with the importance and necessity of immediate action. From the inadequate appropriations made by the town, it has been found impossible to comply with many of the numerous requests of our fellow citizens.

During the past year common sewers have been established as follows:

Franklin Street,	715 feet.
Flint Street,	408 "
From Pit-hole across Franklin Street, .	211 "
From Pit-hole across Myrtle Street, .	300 "
From Franklin Street to Cutter Street, .	377 "
Pearl Street,	278 "
Laurel Street,	1065 "
Purchased of Sewer Company.	2078 "
Chestnut Street,	612 "
Total,	<u>6064</u> "

The entire expense of the above-named sewers chargeable to sewer account, is \$12,021.44.

Of this sum the town assumes,	2,890.47
Assessed on Abutters,	9,130.97

Amount appropriated, \$3,500.00.

The amount required of the town is, of course, liable to be increased by abatement of assessments.

The sewers constructed during the last season have been unusually expensive and difficult, on account of the ledge through which they passed. It was thought, however, that something would be saved by building the sewer through Franklin street at the same time the street was graded. A difficult ledge was also encoun-

tered on Pearl street, much more serious than was anticipated. The ledge on Laurel street, although extending over three hundred feet, was found comparatively easy to excavate.

The subject of Sewers has been, more than usually, pressed upon the consideration of the Board during the last year. Many difficult questions have arisen, some of them new to most of our members. The matter of assessments on the abutters and persons benefited is one of great perplexity, and it is frequently difficult to determine what rule or principle to apply in justice to the parties assessed, as well as to the town, so that the same may not be liable to objection. The Sewer Committee have made inquiries as to the rule adopted by other municipalities, and although no great uniformity prevails in the methods adopted, they have made use of such information as they obtained in their methods of assessing in this town, so far as applicable.

As the Statutes of this Commonwealth do not prescribe any definite method, it is left to the discretion of the Selectmen to determine a rule or method, which in their judgment, shall seem to meet the peculiar circumstances of each case as it arises. The Selectmen sincerely desire that no harsh, arbitrary, or unjust rule shall be adopted, and in the numerous cases of applications for abatement, they have endeavored to give a candid hearing to the various complaints and views which have been expressed on the subject. From the authority given by our Legislature, it is clear that all persons more or less remotely benefited can be held to contribute their proportion.

CHARLES S. LINCOLN,
JOHN A. PAINE,
AUSTIN BELKNAP,

Committee on Sewers.

RAILWAYS AND BRIDGES.

The subject of the removal of the horse-railway tracks to the centre of our several streets over which they now pass is one of much importance to the interests of the town.

The Committee on Railways and Bridges have had an interview with the officers of the Union Railway Co., in regard to the removal of the track on Milk street from Union Square to its junction with Elm street.

The officers of the Company expressed a willingness to put the track in the middle of the street over the above-named portion of Milk street, provided the town would meet them fairly in regard to the expense. No definite proportion was named by either party, they not being authorized to act definitely.

The Committee urge the importance of first constructing a sewer through this portion of Milk street, before the track is removed, and the Railway Company, desire it also — so that the centre of the street can be permanently paved between, and each side of the track. The Committee recommend early action to be taken to complete arrangements with the company, if suitable terms can be agreed upon.

Your board would respectfully recommend that the earliest possible action be taken by the town to carry out the plan of building, and assisting in the removal of the horse-railway track to the centre of Milk street, and we believe that the whole expense necessary to be incurred by the town would be saved to it in three years.

The Committee further report that the President of the Medford Horse Railroad Co., has promised early action in the matter of removal of a portion of said Company's railway track on Winter Hill, as prayed for by Mr. Byam.

Your board would ask your attention to the condition of the Cedar street Bridge over the Boston & Lowell Railroad; it is so narrow that teams cannot pass each other upon it, and it stands at an angle with the lines of the street. A large amount of travel now passes over this Bridge, and much of it heavy teams. We recommend steps be taken to cause said Bridge to be properly widened.

STREET LAMPS.

The number of street lamps lighted by the town is two hundred and thirteen, a portion of which are still lighted by fluid, as pipe cannot be laid to reach them without too much expense.

The small expense to the town in lighting these lamps, compared with the real value to its interests, is trifling, and we trust that the value of well-lighted streets is sufficiently appreciated to cause the number of lamps to be increased.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

It is gratifying to find that we have passed another year with such a small loss by fires.

The department has been increased the past year by the addition of two small hose carriages with hose, and this addition to the former quantity renders it impossible for the department, with its present facilities, to take proper care of the hose; the present hose-tower has been for a long time unfit and insufficient for the purpose of cleaning and drying the hose, and the propriety of the erection of an engine-house on the town land on Highland Avenue is respectfully submitted to the earnest consideration of the citizens of the town.

The Reports of the Committee on the Fire Department

and of the chief engineer will give you particulars in this department.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FIRE DEPARTMENT.

SOMERVILLE, Dec. 31, 1869.

At the Town Meeting in April last, an appropriation of three thousand dollars was voted, for the purpose of furnishing two hose carriages, with the necessary fixtures and hose ; one of said carriages to be located at Winter Hill, and one at Spring Hill.

The purchase of said carriages, &c., was referred by the Board of Selectmen, to the Committee on Fire Department, with full powers, who made a contract with Hunneman & Co., for furnishing the two hose carriages with the necessary fixtures complete, at a cost of \$536.00, and with Boyd & Sons, for 1600 feet of first quality double riveted hose, with all necessary fixtures complete, at a cost of \$2508.07, the cost of the necessary drag-ropes, hose-ropes, and hose straps, has been \$10.36, making the cost of everything in complete running order, as follows :

Cost of two Hose Carriages and fixtures,	. . .	\$536 00
of 1600 feet of Hose and fixtures,	. . .	2508 07
of drag ropes, &c.,	. . . . .	10 36
Total,	. . . . .	<u>\$3054 43</u>

The carriages, &c., were located, when received from the manufacturers, as directed by vote of the town, the one on Winter Hill being placed in charge of Henry A. Angier, and the one on Spring Hill in charge of C. E. Rymes.

Since the location of the Winter Hill Carriage it has been placed in charge of an organized Company. The one on Spring Hill is still in charge of the gentleman who received it from the hands of the Selectmen.

As the Board of Engineers make a statement in detail

of all matters relating to their department, it has not been deemed necessary by your committee to furnish any extended remarks for insertion in the Annual Report, and they would therefore leave it for the Chairman of the Selectmen to make such general remarks as he thinks proper.

R. A. VINAL,
SILAS H. HOLLAND,
JOHN A. PAINE,

Committee on Fire Department.

REPORT OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with the usual custom, I submit the Annual Report of the Board of Engineers of the Fire Department for the past year, with a few recommendations for necessary improvements.

Since our last Report the Department has been called out 46 times; 33 times to fires, 17 of which were in Somerville, 5 in Charlestown, and 11 in Cambridge, and by 13 false alarms.

The Department has rendered assistance in Charlestown 5 times, in Cambridge 3 times, and has received assistance from both Cambridge and Charlestown twice.

It will be seen that we have had fifteen alarms and nine fires more than last year. Yet the losses have been comparatively small.

WATER.

Since our last Report there has been a great addition to the supply. Yet there are a great many places without any water; but we trust that before another year these wants will be supplied. I would call your attention again to the introduction of supply pipes into the reservoirs, as it would prove of great advantage.

HOSE TOWER.

I would again call your attention to this important improvement, as I believe it to be a great necessity. It is not a local improvement, but is greatly needed, as the hose for three companies has to be washed and dried at this station, and as the present tower is capable of containing only about six hundred feet of hose, it is impossible to take proper care of it, besides the delay occasioned. I believe it would be a great saving in hose, as well as in expense, and hope you will give the subject your earliest attention.

STRENGTH AND CONDITION OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Steamer No. 1 was built by Hunneman & Co., of Roxbury, and is a credit to the builders. It has been repaired the past year, and is in good order. There is in connection with the steamer a four-wheeled horse hose-carriage, carrying 1000 feet of hose. Attached to the steamer is a Company consisting of an engineer and driver; also a driver of the hose-carriage, who are permanently employed, and a foreman, assistant foreman, and eight hosemen, who do duty only in case of fire.

JOHN E. WOOL HOSE No. 1.

This is a four-wheeled carriage, and was placed in the Department in 1867. It carries 600 feet of hose, and is in good repair. It has a Company attached consisting of a foreman, assistant foreman and thirteen hosemen, none of whom are permanently employed.

One two-wheeled carriage was placed in the Department during the present year. It is capable of carrying 500 feet of hose, and has a Company consisting of a foreman, assistant foreman, and thirteen hosemen, doing duty only at fires. This Company occupies, at present, a room

rented for the purpose in the Winter Hill district, but is poorly accommodated, and I would recommend that better accommodations be provided.

A similar carriage, with same amount of hose, is stationed on Spring Hill, but is in private hands. I would recommend the formation of a Company for this carriage, and that it be placed in the charge of the Department, as it is of little use without an organized Company.

PRESCOTT HOOK AND LADDER TRUCK.

This truck carries eight ladders, varying in length from twelve to fifty feet, with hooks, ropes, axes, rakes and forks in good order, but is without a Company, as it is impossible to organize one while the house has such poor accommodations. I would recommend that the carriage be placed in that part of the building now occupied as a sleeping-room and station.

TELEGRAPHIC ALARM.

I would call your attention to this subject, and refer you to our neighbors in Charlestown and Cambridge for a proof of the benefits to be derived.

HOSE.

There is in use by the Department four thousand four hundred (4,400) feet of leather hose, 1,200 feet of which were purchased the present year by the Committee on Fire Department from your Board.

Twelve Hundred ft. purchased in 1863.

One Thousand ft. purchased in 1865.

Five Hundred ft. purchased in 1868.

Five Hundred ft. belonged to the Hand Engine, and is in poor condition.

The subject of moving the Steamer from its present location has been discussed, but I believe it would prove a disastrous experiment. It would leave that portion of the town most liable to fires, containing many manufactories representing nearly a million of dollars in taxable property, without any adequate means of protection, as there are no hydrants in these localities, and I would propose that it remain in its present locality.

I would take this opportunity to return my thanks to the Committee on Fire Department from your Board, and to the Board generally for their kind support during the past year; also to the Members of the Department for the prompt manner in which they have performed their duties.

I would not fail to thank our Police and Night Watch for the valuable assistance rendered on many occasions.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DAVID A. SANBORN, JR.

Chief Engineer of the Somerville Fire Department.

POLICE AND WATCH.

The records of the past year show an increase in the number of arrests. In addition to the regular duties of the night watch they have been on duty the past season on Wednesday, Saturday and Sunday afternoons. This arrangement was found to be necessary. We would recommend that two day police officers be placed on duty the coming year.

We refer you to the Police Secretary's Report for the classification of crimes and other particulars in this department.

REPORT OF SECRETARY OF POLICE.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of Somerville.

In accordance with custom, I have the honor to submit my annual report, of the doings of the Police Department of this town, for the year ending December 31, 1869.

The whole number of cases brought into court is three hundred and forty-one, which were charged with the following offences :

Adultery,	1
Assault and Battery,	61
Assault of Officers,	4
Assault (Simple,)	22
Attempt to Rescue,	1
Attempt to Rape,	1
Attempt to Break and Enter,	3
Assault with Stones,	8
Aggravated Assault,	4
Breaking and Entering,	7
Breaking Glass,	2
Bastardy,	1
Concealing Stolen Goods,	2
Common Beggar,	1
Cruelty to Animals,	4
Common Drunkard,	4
Defacing Public Property,	2
Discharging Fire Arms at Dwelling House,	1
Disturbing the Peace,	33
Doing Business on Sabbath,	1
Drunk,	62
Felonious Assault,	3
Feeding Animals on Street,	5
Fornication,	2
Indecent Exposure of Person,	1
Keeping Unlicensed Dogs,	37
Larceny,	18
Mutual Assault,	2

Obtaining Money under False Pretenses,	1
Stubborn and Ungovernable,	1
Showing without a License,	1
Setting a Bonfire,	2
Setting Fire to Lock-up,	1
Stealing Fruit,	14
Violation of Liquor Law,	20

This is an increase of one hundred and twenty-nine over last year, and does not include any arrest made in town by the State force. They were disposed of as follows:

Sent to the House of Correction and Jail,	45
Acquitted and Discharged,	41
Sentenced to pay Fine and Costs,	195
Sent to School Ship,	1
Bound over to Superior Court,	36
Appealed,	14
Discharged on Payment of Costs,	38

Respectfully submitted,

JAIRUS MANN, *Secretary.*

HEALTH.

This subject, although not placed in our report in the order which its importance merits, demands vigilant and careful attention.

The increase of filth in various forms which now accumulates upon the low lands and flats in some sections of the town, is a matter for serious consideration, and a method to remedy the evil effects is required. Our town has been free from epidemic and contagious diseases, and a general state of health has prevailed, but notwithstanding, we cannot be too careful of its sanitary condition.

Numerous complaints have been made to the Board against parties keeping swine in a filthy condition, and

it has generally been found that the principal cause for complaint arose from an accumulation of foreign swill being kept on the premises.

We suggest that a form of license be adopted by the town so that this matter can be better controlled.

CLAIMS.

The several demands made upon the town for damage, &c., the past year, have not in all cases been settled, and could not, in the opinion of your Board, be consistently adjusted, either from the exorbitance of amount of damage claimed, or other causes.

The Committee's Report is herewith appended.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS.

Of the various claims made against the town from different causes, a few only are of that character as to require any special mention.

The Mass. General Hospital purchased, in 1867, an additional tract of land known as the Barrell farm, containing about 80 acres, in Somerville. This land, it was claimed, was exempt from taxation under the 11th Chapter of the General Statute, sect. 5, which provides as follows :

“The personal property of literary, benevolent, charitable and scientific institutions incorporated within this Commonwealth, and the *real estate* belonging to such institutions occupied by them or its officers for the purposes for which they were incorporated,” shall be exempted from taxations.

This Hospital claims to be a “charitable and benevolent” institution.

By vote of the town the assessors imposed a tax on this land and a small dwelling-house let by the Hospital

to one of its employees, at a valuation of \$40,000 making a tax of \$620, or thereabouts. This tax was paid under protest, and a suit instituted against the town for its recovery.

The suit is defended on several grounds; 1st, The land in question was not reasonably required and was not actually occupied by the institution or its officers for the purposes for which it was incorporated. It was claimed by the Hospital that the land was required for the purposes of light and air, and to prevent the near approach of nuisances, as well as for the general purpose of cultivation in order to furnish the inmates with suitable produce, and to afford patients the means of exercise, recreation and amusement. It was also claimed that the tax was illegal inasmuch as the description of the property was not in compliance with the Statutes of 1862 relating thereto. 2d, A part of the property, to wit: *the dwelling-house*, was certainly liable to taxation, even if the rest were not, and that the proper and only remedy was by application to the assessors for abatement, and the Hospital having failed within the time required by law, to resort to this remedy, had lost or waived any claims for abatement. The suit has been tried twice before the Superior Court, and argued twice before the Supreme Judicial Court, on all the grounds above stated, and is now held by the full bench of that Court under advisement. A decision will undoubtedly be rendered before another town meeting, when the legal rights of the town will probably be fully determined in the matter. As this matter has been referred by the town for investigation to a Committee of fifteen, it is presumed that a more elaborate and comprehensive report will be made by them directly to the town at an early day. The suit of T. J. Smith for damages sustained from an incumbrance in Medford street has been settled by the person causing the incumbrance,

the town contributing a small proportion of the amount paid.

The suits brought by Mr. Richardson and Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett for damages alleged to have been sustained by a defect on Broadway and now pending before the Superior Court for this County, will probably be disposed of the present Winter. The suit brought by Mr. Campbell on an alleged breach of Contract for trenching for the water pipes, and the suit brought by Mrs. Brooks for damages alleged to have been sustained by stepping into the trench dug for water pipe, are pending, and are defended under the direction of the Mystic Water Committee, who have assumed the charge of the same.

CHARLES S. LINCOLN,
FRANCIS HOUGHTON,

Committee on Claims.

Your Board have not considered it necessary to append to their Report figures showing expenditures in the several departments referred to, as reference to the Treasurer's account will show the result in figures. It was our intention to keep expenditures within the appropriation, but we have not in all cases been able to do so. We have considered the interests of the town rather than the arbitrary line of exact appropriations, and feel that the expenditures have been judiciously made.

In accordance with a vote of the town passed in April last, your Board were authorized to purchase a lot of land for town purposes, and we were restricted by said vote to make a selection upon Highland Avenue; consequently a choice in lots seemed to present itself at once.

The lot agreed upon and purchased is bounded by Walnut street, Highland Avenue and Medford street; the frontage on the Avenue and Medford street is four

hundred and fifty feet each, and occupies the entire front on Walnut street, between said Avenue and Medford street. The lot contains 149,524.6 feet.

The agreement in purchasing the above lot of land is such that the town is required to build a forty foot street adjoining the land of Jacob Sleeper — of whom the purchase was made — within two years.

Your Board trusts that very soon this lot of land will be crowned with a noble structure, which all citizens can look up to with pride and pleasure, feeling that they hold an interest in it.

The rapid progress made in building, and in various additions to the value of our town, calls for enlarged plans for improving the public ways and grounds.

Your Board respectfully presents the foregoing Report and views for your consideration.

FRANCIS HOUGHTON,
JACOB T. GLINES,
CHARLES S. LINCOLN,
HORACE HASKINS,
ROBERT A. VINAL,
SILAS H. HOLLAND,
JOHN A. PAINE,
JOHN G. HALL,
AUSTIN BELKNAP,

Selectmen of Somerville.

REPORT

OF

THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Laws of the Commonwealth I hereby present to the Citizens of Somerville, my Seventh Annual Statement of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Treasury Department for the year 1869. By reference to the Reports of the various Boards and Committees herewith presented, they will receive a correct idea of the financial affairs of the town, and the causes of the necessary large increase in expenditures, &c which will render it superfluous for me to make any extended remarks; I therefore hope that the annexed statement may meet the approval of the citizens.

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM,

Treasurer of Somerville

TAXES.

Dr.

Received from B. Randall, Collector of	
Taxes, 1867,	\$43 95
Received from B. Randall, Collector of	
Taxes, 1868,	11,984 90
Received from B. Randall, Collector of	
Taxes, 1869,	128,086 50

Received from J. H. Loud, State Treasurer, Balance Corporation Taxes, 1868,	\$ 314 17
Received from J. H. Loud, State Treasurer, on account of Corporation Taxes, 1869,	2,736 67
	<hr/> 143,866 19

Cr.

Paid J. H. Loud, State Treasurer, State Patent, 1869,	14,400 00
Paid Mr. Stone, County Treasurer, County Tax, 1869,	5,862 22
Paid Isaac Pitman, Taxes, refunded on 1868,	154 00
Paid John A. Paine, Trustee, Taxes, refunded on 1868-69,	167 02
Paid Jessie Simpson, Taxes, refunded on 1869,	45 19
	<hr/> 20,628 43
Balance,	\$123,237 76

NOTES PAYABLE.

1869.	<i>Dr.</i>
Jan. 1. Received from sale of Water Bonds, 1st Series, Nos. 1, 2 and 3, each for \$10,000, at par, payable 10 years from date, with interest coupons attached, at $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent, interest payable semi-annually,	\$30,000 00
May 25. Borrowed of Cambridge National Bank, on demand in anticipation of Taxes, interest 7 per cent per annum,	10,000 00
June 12. Borrowed of Jacob Sleeper for one year, for payment of Land on Highland Avenue, at 7 per cent interest per annum,	20,933 44
June 24. Borrowed of Miss Alice Hawkins, on demand, in anticipation of Taxes, interest 7 per cent per annum,	3,000 00

June 25.	Borrowed of Nathan Tufts, on demand, in anticipation of Taxes, interest 7 per cent per annum,	\$9,000 00
July 13.	Borrowed of Cambridge National Bank, on demand, in anticipation of Taxes, interest 7 per cent per annum,	10,000 00
July 19.	Borrowed of Arthur W. Tufts, on demand, in anticipation of Taxes, interest 7 per cent, per annum,	5,000 00
July 29.	Borrowed of Arthur W. Tufts, on demand, in anticipation of Taxes, interest 7 per cent per annum,	2,500 00
Aug. 17.	Received from sale of Water Bonds, 1st Series No. 4, to Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Company, payable three years from Date, interest coupons attached, at 7 per cent per annum, payable semi-annually,	50,000 00
Dec. 1.	Received from sale of Bonds No. 1 School Loan (for land, and building the Morse School House,) from the Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, coupons attached, at 7 per cent interest per annum, payable semi-annually. Bond payable 5 years from date,	27,000 00
Dec. 1.	Received from sale of Bond No. 1 (for payment of Town Debt) from the Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, coupons attached, at 7 per cent interest per annum, payable semi-annually,	35,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$202,433 44

Cr.

July 1.	Paid Estate of Martha Hadley, note due this day,	\$700 00
Sept. 25.	" Alice E. Hawkins, note on demand, dated June 24, 1869,	3,000 00
Sept. 25.	" Nathan Tufts, Esq., note on demand, dated June 25, 1869,	9,000 00
Sept. 25.	" Cambridge National Bank, note on demand, dated May 25, 1869,	10,000 00

Sept. 25.	Paid Cambridge National Bank, note on demand, dated July 13, 1869,	\$10,000 00
Sept. 28.	“ A. W. Tufts, note on demand, dated July 29, 1869,	2,500 00
Sept. 29.	“ A. W. Tufts, note on demand, dated July 19, 1869,	5,000 00
Nov. 11.	“ Warren Institution for Savings, note dated Nov. 10, 1862,	20,875 00
Dec. 31.	“ Estate of Henry Partridge, time note, dated July 1, 1867,	8,00 000
Dec. 31.	“ Mrs. Sarah Moore, time note, dated July 1, 1867,	4,000 00
Dec. 31.	“ Mrs. Susan Curtis, time note, dated Jan. 1, 1868,	1,000 00
		<u>\$74,075 00</u>

Increase of our Town Debt, \$128,358.44, as follows :

Water loans,	\$80,000 00
Land on Highland Avenue,	20,933 44
Morse School House,	27,000 00
Excess of amount borrowed on loan to pay old debts,	425 00
	<u>\$128,358 44</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Paid Lucius R. Paige, 6 months' interest on \$1,500,	\$45 00
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 4,500,	135 00
Mrs. Lucy Bell, 6 months' interest on 5,454,	150 00
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 12,000,	420 00
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 30,000,	1050 00
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 21,000,	630 00
East Cambridge Five Cent Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 10,000,	350 00
Safety Fund Bank, 6 months' interest on 14,400,	396 00
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 20,875,	574 06

Paid Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 7,495,	\$215 48
" " " " " 5,000,	150 00
Miss M. Crudden, 6 months' interest on 20,000,	550 00
Jacob Sleeper, 11 days interest on 20,933.44, .	44 66
Estate of H. Partridge, 6 months' interest on	
8,000,	280 00
Miss Susan Curtis, 6 months' interest on 1,000,	35 00
Mrs. Sarah L. Moore, 6 months' interest on 4,000,	140 00
Estate of Martha Hadley, 6 months' int. on 700,	24 00
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, 6 months' interest	
on 4,500,	135 00
Lucius R. Paige, 6 months' interest on 1,500, .	45 00
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 5,500,	192 50
Mrs. Lucy Bell, " " " " 5,254,	150 00
Warren Institution, " " " " 12,000,	420 00
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, 6 months' in-	
terest on 30,000,	1,050 00
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 21,000,	630 00
Alice E. Hawkins, 3 " " " 3,000,	52 50
Nathan Tufts, " " " " 9,000,	157 50
Cambridge National Bank, 4 months' interest on	
10,000,	233 33
Cambridge National Bank, 2 months, and 12	
days' interest on 10,000,	140 00
A. W. Tufts, 2 months' and 1 day's interest on	
2,500,	29 76
A. W. Tufts, 1 month, and 11 days' interest on	
5,000,	69 03
Safety Fund Bank, 6 months' interest on 14,400,	396 00
Warren Institution, 6 months, and 1 day's in-	
terest on 20,875,	577 25
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 7,495,	215 48
Levi Jones, 1 year's interest on 5,000, . . .	300 00
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 5,000,	150 00
John Peabody, 1 year's interest on 2,500, .	175 00
Jacob Sleeper, 6 months' interest on 20,933.44,	732 67
Miss M. Crudden, 6 months' interest on 20,000,	550 00
Estate of H. Partridge, 6 months' interest on	
8,000,	280 00

aid Miss Susan Curtis, 6 months' interest on 1,000,	\$ 35 00
Mrs. Sarah L. Moore, 6 months' interest on 4,000,	140 00
Warren Institution, " " " 5,500,	192 50
East Cambridge Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 10,000,	350 00
	<u>\$12,588 22</u>

Cr.

y interest on deposit,	\$325 00
y interest on taxes,	715 40
	<u>1,040 40</u>
Balance,	<u>\$11,547 82</u>

SCHOOLS — TEACHERS' SALARIES.

aid George L. Baxter, High,	\$1,999 97
Sarah L. Graves, "	726 19
Sarah W. Fox, "	726 19
Mary E. Davis, "	670 83
Annette E. Long, "	128 57
Charles G. Pope, Foster,	1,539 28
H. E. Brigham, "	395 52
Edith C. Long, "	353 80
Ellen P. Shute, "	506 53
Emily M. Warren, "	544 64
Lucy Gibbs, "	41 25
Mary E. Nason, "	57 14
John Wilson, Prescott,	1,539 28
H. N. Sands, "	526 17
Loretta T. Knight, Prescott,	308 75
I. S. Horne, "	544 64
A. A. Hall, "	514 89
Mary E. Proctor, "	483 92
A. M. Cowles, "	482 73
Susan M. Priest, "	477 78
H. A. Adams, "	506 53
Hattie E. Bennett, "	260 12
Mary E. Eddie, "	175 00

Paid M. Ellen Eddie, Prescott,	.	.	.	\$137 51
Emily L. Davis,	"	.	.	19 2
James D. Marsten, Franklin,	.	.	.	1,539 2
Amy C. Hudson,	"	.	.	544 6
Susie E. Stetson,	"	.	.	506 5
Esther S. Ross,	"	.	.	506 5
Mary E. Sargent,	"	.	.	369 0
Ida Paul,	"	.	.	91 6
Carrie Fisk,	"	.	.	16 0
Nettie Howard,	"	.	.	13 60
Samuel C. Hunt, Prospect Hill,	.	.	.	1,539 2
Mary E. Adams,	"	"	.	285 7
Annie M. Leland,	"	"	.	500 2
Irene E. Locke,	"	"	.	506 5
Francis L. Child,	"	"	.	544 6
Annie M. Snow,	"	"	.	544 6
Maria Miller,	"	"	.	45 0
Fannie Kaan,	"	"	.	4 0
H. P. Makechnie, Lincoln,	.	.	.	1,367 8
Ellen L. Burbank,	"	.	.	492 2
Phoebe J. Teele,	"	.	.	25 0
Lizzie W. Shelton, Jackson,	.	.	.	599 9
R. F. Woodbury,	"	.	.	506 5
C. F. Brown,	"	.	.	363 0
A. A. Roberts, Bennett,	.	.	.	599 9
H. A. Locke,	"	.	.	413 0
S. A. Gilson,	"	.	.	369 0
Mary E. Hartshorn,	"	.	.	150 0
Clara D. Hayden,	"	.	.	8 80
C. S. Plimton, Brastow,	.	.	.	481 5
Ellen M. Gooding,	"	.	.	413 0
Sue E. Lathe, Webster,	.	.	.	542 8
Lizzie C. Howe,	"	.	.	325 0
Lydia L. Gordon, Webster and Prospect Hill,	.	.	.	285 11
Addie Sanborn,	"	.	.	88 90
C. A. Osborn, Spring Hill Primary,	.	.	.	506 5
Mary L. Dyer, Union Primary,	.	.	.	369 0
H. E. Magoun, Cedar,	"	.	.	353 57
Emma F. Merritt, Harvard Primary,	.	.	.	350 60

Mary A. Haley, Park Primary,	\$413 08
Lydia J. Page, substitute,	147 67
A. L. Lovett, “	80 00
Miss Phipps, “	58 50
Isabella Magoun, “	24 00
Ellen F. Leland, “	110 87
R. A. Fillebrown, Union,	137 50
Eva Edmunds, substitute,	46 40
Beulah A. Hill, “	32 80
S. D. Hadley, Music,	221 42
S. H. O. Hadley, “	204 76
	<hr/>
	\$31,312 54

SCHOOLS — JANITORS' SALARIES.

Daniel Cahill, High,	\$175 00
Henry Blackwell, Franklin,	175 00
Charles Trull, Prospect Hill,	150 00
J. A. Hunter, Prescott,	275 00
Cornelius Murphy, Foster,	200 00
H. Makechnie, Lincoln,	75 00
L. W. Shelton, Jackson,	100 00
H. E. Magoun, Cedar,	40 00
C. A. Osborn, Spring Hill,	40 00
Emma F. Merritt, Harvard,	40 00
J. A. Merrifield, Park,	40 00
Mary L. Dyer, Union,	40 00
John Wilson, Brastow,	60 00
Sarah Monahon, Prospect Hill,	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,460 00

SCHOOLS — MISCELLANEOUS.

Thomas McCalpha, rent of room,	\$118 75
Mystic Water Board, water for school-houses,	68 54
Cambridge Gas Company, gas for school-houses,	5 04
Woodman & Hammett, books and stationery,	214 40
Thomas J. Hill, philosophical instruments,	18 15
A. M. Anger, expressing,	4 75
S. N. Morrill, black-board brushes,	10 00
Samuel C. Hunt, books,	17 29

Paid Sue E. Lathe, books,	\$ 5 6
H. A. Adams, "	1 0
John Wilson, "	9 4
Mrs. McGrath, cleaning hall,	3 6
Hugh McGill, expressing,	10
W. F. Brown & Co., printing,	100 7
Oscar F. Howe, mats, brooms, &c.,	40 6
Charles Moore, rent of room,	31 2
C. K. Griffin, expressing,	4 3
Samuel C. Hunt, books,	5 2
C. G. Pope, "	1 0
S. C. Howe, "	4 9
S. A. Gilson, "	2 7
C. F. Brown, "	2 2
Mary L. Dyer, "	3 9
J. D. Marston, "	13 2
M. C. Warren, hammer, &c.,	1 0
Hugh McGill, expressing,	6 5
William Fuller, shade trees,	9 5
John McCarthy, laying drain,	23 2
A. B. Morse, printing,	15 7
W. F. Brown & Co., printing,	33 0
American Tablet Co., black-board erasers,	4 5
Weeks & Potter, chemicals,	13 7
A. M. Cowles, books,	7
S. M. Priest, "	9
H. C. Magoun, "	6 2
H. P. Makechnie, "	9 2
E. W. Shelton, "	11 3
Mary L. Dyer, "	1 2
Mary E. Proctor, "	1 8
Mary E. Hartshorn, books,	6
A. A. Roberts, "	14 2
E. T. Merritt, "	2 6
J. L. Hammett, books and stationery,	227 3
N. S. Dearborn, printing,	25 5
Oscar Howe, pails, dusters, &c.,	8 5
Sarah Monahan, cleaning school-house,	21 4
W. F. Brown & Co., printing,	48 0

id J. A. Hunter, horizontal bars,	\$13 00
James Regan, carting sand,	15 80
Charles Moore, rent of room,	31 25
Joshua H. Davis, sundries,	6 00
William Collins, labor,	48 00
Sewer acc't, assessment on drain,	276 00
F. O. Edmunds, music, High School,	45 00
City of Cambridge, water for Webster School,	13 00
“ “ “ “ “ Union “	6 00
Charles S. Lincoln, professional service,	10 00
Daniel Pratt & Sons, timepieces,	25 50
J. W. Marston, books,	42 69
H. P. Makechnie, “	9 68
Tibbett's Express, expressing,	10 50
City of Cambridge, water for Webster School,	7 67
C. G. Pope, books,	2 40
John Wilson, “	8 77
Ella F. Leland, “	1 45
Sue E. Lathe, “	6 07
L. W. Shelton, “	5 86
R. F. Woodbury, books,	5 85
Lydia Page, “	6 11
L. C. Howe, “	95
C. F. Brown, “	3 35
George L. Baxter, “	9 33
Mary E. Hartshorn, “	1 70
W. F. Brown & Co., printing,	18 40
American Tablet Co., slate surface,	7 50
C. S. Lincoln, professional service,	27 40
William J. London, expressing,	4 60
William G. Shattuck, school furniture,	359 50
“ “ “ “ “	523 92
“ “ “ “ “	18 00
J. L. Hammett, book and stationery,	111 56
Hugh McGill, expressing,	20 75
J. A. Hunter, shovelling snow,	3 00
E. G. Peterson, pointers,	5 00
H. P. Makechnie, books,	3 45
American Tablet Co., slate surface,	22 96

Paid J. L. Hammett, book and stationery,	\$76
C. S. Lincoln, cash paid and professional services,	48
Charles Moore, rent of room,	62
Cambridge Gas Company, gas High School,	20
Eaton & Wheeler, sundries,	2
Samuel C. Hunt, books,	27
E. K. Griffins, expressing,	1
William O. Haskell, school furniture,	908
Frank Mongan, cinders for walks,	9
M. E. Nason, books,	2
J. L. Hammett, books and stationery,	63
Oscar Howe, matts, &c.,	35
Daniel Pratt & Sons, timepiece,	8
John Parkhurst, repairs music stool,	1
	<hr/>
	\$4,192

Cr.

Received from S. A. Carlton, use of room,	\$5
" " J. H. Davis, " "	24
" " William Merritt, tuition,	40
" " Charles Davidson "	16
" " R. D. McDonald, "	60
" " Levi Timson, "	20
" " H. F. Spencer, use of room,	8
" " State Treasurer, town's proportion of income, school fund,	495
	<hr/>
	668
	<hr/>
	\$3524

SCHOOLS — REPAIRS.

Paid J. H. Hollis, painting, &c.,	\$44
G. W. Treffren, repairs,	41
A. Coan, repairs, Foster school-house,	4
L. Arnold, repairs,	72
D. Cahill, repairs, High school-house,	3
Cornelius Sullivan, repairs water-pipe,	3

aid C. K. Gordon, labor and materials,	\$ 4 77
Patrick Terry, repairs,	58 75
J. H. Hollis, painting Foster school-house,	80 40
A. Coan, repairs,	2 50
G. W. & W. M. Bean, painting P. H.	200 00
Leonard Arnold, repairs,	146 72
D. A. Sauborn, Jr., repairs,	121 63
J. Q. Twombly, painting,	28 82
G. W. Treffren, repairs,	344 36
A. C. Winning, repairs, Foster school-house,	84 37
A. C. Winning, repairs, Prescott school-house,	66 62
J. C. Tenney, repairs, High school-house,	10 78
Thomas E. Parke, repairs, Harvard school-house,	40 55
W. S. Blanchard, lumber,	50 11
Howland & Doughty, lumber,	149 09
Carlton & Co., whitening,	68 00
H. M. Hutchings, whitening walls,	32 70
Morton & Colcord, grate bars,	44 50
L. W. Legallie, papering,	19 89
G. W. & W. M. Bean, painting,	22 60
Leonard Arnold, sundry repairs,	55 35
Morton & Colcord, globe valve,	4 90
F. F. Woodbury, setting glass,	5 80
J. A. Merrifield, repair stoves,	17 36
Edward Pepper, carting gravel,	6 50
J. A. Merrifield, stoves and repairs,	87 73
William G. Shattuck, furniture fastenings,	32 33
Enoch Robinson, locks, &c.,	20 12
Joel H. Hunter, sundries for Prescott school-house,	13 65
Ramsey Clark, paints and painting,	53 52
Oliver Nowel, adjusting bells,	3 00
Alexander Campbell, water pipe, &c.,	8 18
D. Tilson & Son, repairs slate Lincoln school-house,	7 01
J. A. Merrifield, repair stoves,	270 53
J. Q. Twombly, painting and setting glass,	34 79
Leonard Arnold, general repairs,	35 68
Cornelius Sullivan, plumbing Webster school-house,	12 14
E. Early, repairs to slate,	5 60
	<hr/>
	\$2,421 35

SCHOOLS — FUEL.

Paid Charles J. Barry,	\$ 35 0	P
William C. Brooks & Co.,	176 3	
Charles J. Barry,	33 7	
S. O. Little,	2,417 4	
J. Barry,	20 0	
William C. Brooks,	49 8	
C. J. Barry,	23 0	
J. Barry,	57 0	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,812 3	

SCHOOLS — INSURANCE.

Paid Tremont Ins. Co., policy Morse school-house, \$5000	118 7	
Etna " " " " "	118 7	
Royal " " " " " 2500	59 3	
Suffolk " " " " " 2500	59 3	
Royal " " " Lincoln school-house,	37 5	
	<hr/>	
	\$393 7	

PRESCOTT SCHOOL-HOUSE.

Paid Hawthorne & Loudon, plumbing,	\$42 2	
Morss & Whyte, wire screens,	43 0	
J. J. Walworth, heating apparatus,	17 3	
J. C. & D. B. Tenney, labor and materials,	136 0	
A. C. Wenning, labor and materials,	16 6	
Seth W. Fuller, gongs and bells, &c.,	39 8	
J. R. Stevens, placing furniture,	25 5	
Nicholas Doyle, carting gravel,	12 0	
Turner, Kidney & Co., edge stone and corners,	361 1	
J. R. Stevens, finishing room,	145 0	
	<hr/>	
	\$838 7	

Cr.

Received from Aaron Sargent, assessment on East Somerville sewer,	28 0	
	<hr/>	
Balance,	\$810 6	

WEBSTER SCHOOL-HOUSE.

Paid Thomas Pollard, carting gravel,	\$19 50
William A. Mason, surveying lot,	10 00
Miss S. B. Wood, copying,	6 50
G. W. Treffren, water pipes, &c.,	32 70
G. W. Treffren, extra labor and material,	348 74
Winning & Gordon, drain pipe and labor,	33 35
Bennett school-house, one-half credit on Treffren's bill,	9 00
Leonard Arnold, superintending building,	80 00
M. Parkhurst, loam and sods,	10 00
O. S. Knapp, examining title,	10 00
D. A. Sanborn, setting up desks,	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$571 79

BENNETT SCHOOL-HOUSE.

Paid Miss S. B. Wood, copying,	\$ 6 50
Leonard Arnold, superintending building,	80 00
Register of Deeds, recording deed,	65
	<hr/>
	\$87 15

Cr.

By $\frac{1}{2}$ am't Treffren's cr. in bill Webster school-house,	9 00
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$78 15

MORSE SCHOOL-HOUSE.

Paid Gorham A. Leland, land on Summer street,	\$2,500 00
O. S. Knapp, examining title,	15 00
Samuel S. F. Thayer, plans, specifications, &c.,	500 00
Messrs. Barnard & Lancaster, on acc't of contract,	3,000 00
“ “ “ “ “	4,000 00
“ “ “ “ “	2,500 00
“ “ “ “ “	1,500 00
Messrs. Barnard & Lancaster,	4,000 00
Frank Mongan, gravel and grading,	215 00
William Collins, labor and grading,	28 00
Thomas Talbott, labor and grading,	26 00
Mystic Water Board, plumbing for water,	36 64

Paid Michael Power, gravel and carting,	\$61 75
Barnard & Lancaster, on account of contract,	2,000 00
J. A. Merrifield, two furnaces and pipe,	670 00
Barnard & Lancaster, on account of contract,	1,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$22,552 39

HIGHWAYS.

Paid William A. Mason, surveying,	\$244 50
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grains, &c.,	67 64
“ “ “ “ “	64 03
William Higgins, fence on Broadway,	15 00
Thomas P. Barnes, powder and fuse,	19 50
A. Parker, curbstone,	14 00
Ham & Cook, hay,	108 07
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, &c.,	73 44
F. Henderson, labor, quarter ending April 1st,	2,103 01
“ “ salary “ “ “	300 00
Wellington Bro's, coal, *	2 12
Thomas Barnes, powder and fuse,	10 25
D. W. McDermott, setting glass,	1 25
S. A. Gray, blacksmithing,	1 06
Ham & Cook, hay,	54 22
City of Cambridge, timber,	4 79
Oliver Tufts, hay,	103 67
B. McCarrell, carting stone,	10 50
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	97 25
James Dana, bricks,	60 00
Union Glass Company, cinders,	3 13
Edmunds & Co., drain pipe,	42 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	64 06
D. A. Sanborn, Jr., fence town ledge,	33 75
Daniels & Co., lumber,	35 22
Britnall & Hawley, setting glass and sash,	11 00
F. Henderson, labor for April,	736 23
Parker, Gannet & Osgood, shovels, &c.,	38 50
Thomas P. Barnes, powders and fuse,	15 25

Paid Oliver Tufts, hay,	\$21 37
Dennis Crommins, widening and grading Temple Street,	300 00
D. & H. Gore, setting edgestone, &c.,	1,459 77
J. McKenna, labor, men and horses,	134 75
B. McCarroll " " " "	132 00
F. Henderson, labor, pay roll for May,	786 85
Thomas Barnes, labor, powder and fuse,	5 25
S. C. Dodge, shovel,	1 14
Thomas Hollis, sponges,	3 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, &c.,	65 70
J. N. White, repairs, harness,	7 05
Edwin Burke, labor, men and horses,	134 75
B. F. Ricker, repairs, cesspools,	52 88
J. McKenna, labor, men and horses,	291 50
Edwin Burke, " " " "	143 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	63 17
F. Henderson, labor pay roll for June,	845 11
" " salary 1 quarter, Supt. Streets,	300 00
Thomas P. Barnes, powder and fuse,	10 00
D. & H. Gore, setting edgestone and paving,	241 45
William Fuller, shade trees,	15 00
Ham & Cook, hay,	82 95
J. N. White, repairs to harness,	7 25
N. Doyle, on account labor Franklin Street,	600 00
John Byrnes, shade trees,	8 00
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	90 72
Home Insurance Company, insurance town stables,	60 00
Town of Winchester, tax gravel farm,	4 75
J. R. Hopkins, chipstone,	67 92
F. Henderson, Superintendent Street, pay roll, July,	878 51
F. Noland, mowing grass,	30 00
John McKenna, labor, men and horses,	286 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	77 18
Nicholas Doyle, labor, Franklin Street,	500 00
Richard Stanley, horse,	375 00
Charles Barry, cement,	5 30
S. R. Fuller, lumber,	5 64
Edwin Burke, labor, men and horses,	143 00

Paid Turner, Kidney & Co., circulars, corners, &c., .	\$16 41
Union Glass Co., 4 lanterns,	4 00
John McKenna, labor, men and horses.	277 75
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, &c.,	76 54
J. H. Plummer, painting,	20 00
F. Henderson, Supt. of Streets, pay roll, August,	839 54
Edmunds & Co., drain pipe,	12 60
W. H. Rustin, horse collar,	7 50
Foster Colburn, pair haines,	4 75
J. Leland, new cart and repairs,	119 00
Jesse Simpson, gravel,	199 60
Edwin Burke, labor, men and horses,	143 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, meal, &c.,	76 95
F. Henderson, Supt. of Streets, pay roll to Sept. 30,	869 22
“ “ “ “ “ salary “ “	300 00
Thomas P. Barnes, powder and fuse,	5 25
Parker & Gannett, shovels, &c.,	38 62
John McKenna, labor, men and horses,	280 50
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	160 09
Heirs of R. Vinal, sand,	12 00
Mrs. Pepper, “	5 25
Osgood B. Dane, chipstone,	29 12
S. W. Fuller & Co., lumber,	37 46
Edwin Burke, labor men and horses,	143 00
Nicholas Doyle, grading on Franklin Street, &c., .	430 00
John McKenna, labor men and horses,	275 00
A. C. Spring, gravel,	78 00
David A. Sanborn, repairs stable,	18 36
Tufts Brick Co., bricks,	80 75
D. & H. Gore, setting edgestone, paving, and paving stone,	1,695 38
B. F. Ricker, building cesspools,	180 00
A. Parker, edgestones and curbs,	317 85
Edmonds & Co., drain pipe,	16 72
“ “ “ “	53 02
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	77 78
F. Henderson, Supt. Street, pay roll to Nov. 1st,	888 88
Edwin Burke, labor, men and horses,	137 50
Charles J. Barry, cement,	53 00

Paid J. N. White, repairs harness,	\$ 6 07
A. Gilman, paving stones,	14 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, &c.,	77 45
Dennis Crommins, gravel and stone,	287 40
John McKenna, labor, men and horses,	242 00
Frost Brothers, surveying,	48 00
S. S. Lynde, gravel,	34 66
F. Henderson, Supt. Street, pay roll to Dec. 1st, .	821 46
C. A. Smith, shoeing oxen,	11 00
Ramsey Clark, painting signs,	12 00
Joseph Clark, moving fence,	8 00
S. W. Fuller, lumber,	25 37
Edwin Burke, labor, men and horses,	123 75
James Hopkins, chipstone,	33 44
B. McCarroll, labor and lumber,	14 00
S. N. Gray, blacksmithing,	5 75
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal,	76 95
Patrick Manning, labor, men and horses,	16 50
Edwin Burke, labor, men and horses,	27 50
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	104 45
James Hopkins, chipstone,	46 24
Jesse Simpson, gravel,	197 40
Charles J. Barry, straw and cement,	10 90
Joseph Clark, gravel,	6 00
F. Henderson, pay roll for labor to Dec. 31st, .	781 80
“ “ salary Supt. Streets, “ “	300 00
Thomas P. Barnes, powder and fuse,	10 00
John McKenna, labor, men and horses,	55 00
David Berry, brick,	24 00
Michael Hittenger, paving stones,	8 00
Mrs. Ed. Pepper, sand,	2 25
John Leland, cesspool cover, &c.,	68 72
J. N. White, repairs to harness,	13 11
David Washburn, 1500 bricks,	18 00
James Durgan, 168 load stone,	13 44
J. M. Towle, labor, men and oxen,	16 00
Frost Bro's, surveying Milk Street,	12 25
Frost Bro's, surveying sundry streets,	55 50
A. F. & N. N. Sargent, surveying sundry streets, .	42 50

Paid F. E. Ames, surveying New Street,	\$46 90
A. C. Winning, drain pipe, &c.,	2 52
J. A. Merrifield, shovels,	4 50
	<hr/>
	\$24,274 47

Cr.

Received from F. Henderson, for gravel,	\$12 00
" " " " rye,	31 20
" " F. R. R. Co., for grading,	123 88
" " John McKanna, for horse,	60 00
" " S. H. Holland, for feed at town ledge,	25 00
" " F. Houghton, sale stone,	14 00
" " " " " old wagon, &c.,	27 00
" " Gardner Chilson, drain pipe, &c.,	21 15
	<hr/>
	\$314 23
	<hr/>
	\$23,960 24

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid John O'Brien, provisions,	\$13 36
Benjamin Pitman, damages on carriage,	18 50
A. L. Sanborn, carriage hire,	36 00
G. W. Masters, medical attendance,	9 00
Jairus Mann, taking births,	60 75
Charles E. Gilman, recording births, &c.,	101 70
Charles K. Darling, stationery,	2 00
State Reform School, board of boys,	6 50
State Nautical " " "	13 00
J. S. & G. A. Morse, professional service,	25 00
Cambridge Gas Co., gas for Armory,	1 68
A. W. Coles, 4 days' labor,	10 00
A. L. Sanborn, carriage hire,	61 00
Richards & Wasson, printing,	14 50
N. J. Knight, medical attendance,	5 00
W. F. Brown, printing town reports, &c.,	956 06
Charles S. Lincoln, professional service,	45 00
Richards & Wasson, printing,	28 00

Paid Aaron R. Gay, stationery,	\$3 02
Benjamin Randall, return of deaths, &c.,	81 47
Charles E. Gilman, use of room,	50 00
Treasurer, stamps,	1 00
American Brass Tube Co., fence, cemetery,	125 00
Somerville Union Hall Co., use of rooms,	30 00
Aaron R. Gay, stationery,	14 50
Thomas J. McCormic, refreshments,	18 00
Webster & White, carriage hire,	13 00
Charles Trull, keeping pound,	28 00
H. W. Dutton, printing,	4 00
F. D. & L. H. Snow, carpentering,	2 50
C. C. Cavanaugh, posting bills, (2 bills,)	25 00
Granville Leland, notifying town, March,	16 00
“ “ distributing report,	47 50
“ “ notifying town, April,	17 50
State Nautical School, board of boys,	19 50
Richards & Wasson, printing,	42 00
Aaron Gay, stationery,	1 50
William H. Weston, stationery,	3 61
State Reform School, board of boys,	9 35
H. Joslin, keeping pound,	25 00
Mass. General Hospital, board, Gavin,	25 00
D. Cahill, Janitor selectmen's room,	8 00
A. L. Sanborn, carriage hire,	63 00
T. J. McCormic, refreshments,	45 00
Lebius Stetson, decorating cemetery,	50 00
D. A. Sanborn, Jr., moving fence,	42 17
A. B. Morss, printing,	28 50
H. W. Paine, professional service,	150 00
State Nautical School, board of boys,	15 50
State Reform “ “ “	6 50
A. L. Sanborn, carriage hire,	29 00
“ “ “ “ “	32 00
G. W. Daniels, pay rolls, Company drills,	203 56
“ “ “ bill for Company uniforms,	940 00
Rand & Avery, printing, (2 bills)	24 00
Charles K. Darling, books and stationery,	9 75
A. L. Sanborn, carriage hire,	30 00

Paid Selectmen's warrant for expences attending the

proposed division of the town, . . .	\$477 55
B. F. Bennett & Co., stationery, . . .	9 25
Aaron R. Gay, stationery, . . .	57 28
Kern & Shed, examining records, . . .	159 70
D. Cahill, Janitor, Selectmen's room, . . .	14 00
E. A. Alger, damages in case of Smith, . . .	50 00
George W. Masters, medical attendance, . . .	15 00
Cambridge Gas Co., gas for Armory, . . .	6 71
Charles S. Lincoln, professional service on Board of Selectmen, . . .	296 57
A. L. Sanborn, carriage hire, . . .	27 00
Charles A. Dole, damages awarded, . . .	150 00
Union Hall Co., damages done by team, . . .	4 50
Charles E. Gilman, stationery, town clerk, . . .	5 04
Capt. G. W. Daniels, Bounty, Co. E, 5th Regi- ment, . . .	486 50
D. A. Sanborn, Jr., repairs on tenement, . . .	20 80
Enoch R. Morse, safe for Collector, . . .	400 00
G. Leland, notifying town, . . .	21 50
W. F. Brown & Co., printing, . . .	72 82
William H. Weston, salary, liquor agent . . .	25 00
A. L. Sanborn, carriage hire, . . .	12 00
Amos Keyes, poultry for soldiers, &c., . . .	211 33
John O'Brien, " " " " . . .	27 18
State Nautical School, board of boys, . . .	7 92
A. C. Winney, repairs, Town Hall, . . .	42 50
Jairus Mann, notifying representatives, . . .	3 00
Horace B. Runey, notifying town, . . .	25 00
Joseph W. Ripley, binding reports, . . .	3 00
W. H. Weston, postage stamps, . . .	5 85
State Reform School, board of boy, . . .	6 50
Cambridge Gas Co. Gas for Police Court Room, . . .	59 36
" " " Armory, . . .	8 82
" " " " . . .	4 62
Daniel Cahill, Janitor Selectmen's Room, . . .	15 00
Charles H. Crane, quarter's salary as Liquor Agent, . . .	25 00
A. L. Sanborn, carriage hire, . . .	12 00
C. S. Parker & Sons, repairs to roof of Town Hall, . . .	19 56

Paid Hooper, Lewis & Co., books and stationery, . . .	\$32 05
T. J. McCormic, refreshments,	40 00
H. B. Runey, return of births, &c.,	15 00
Charles K. Darling, stationery,	5 75
Charles Trull, pound keeper,	18 75
Charles E. Gilman, recording marriages, &c., . .	40 70
Daniel Cahill, janitor Selectmen's room, . . .	4 00
Boston Can Co., Japanned paper boxes, . . .	28 00
William H Jones, plumbing Town Hall,	9 42
Cambridge Gas Co., gas for Armory,	13 43
“ “ “ Court Room,	1 97
Theodore Joslyn, pound keeper,	16 67
Benj. Randall, return of deaths, &c.,	26 95
Chas. H. Crane, balance account as Liquor Agent,	5 69
Aaron R. Gay, stationery for Treasurer,	6 69
Albert L. Sanborn, carriage hire,	12 00
State Reform School, board of boy,	63
State Nautical School, “ “	6 50
Tibbett's Express, expressing,	25
W. F. Brown & Co., printing,	16 41
J. A. Merrifield, pipe for Armory,	20 90
“ “ tin cases,	4 50
Chas. E. Gilman, extra services during year 1869,	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,900 60

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Paid Charles Trull, driver steamer,	\$55 00
W. Bonner, driver hose carriage,	50 00
Henry Byrnes, engineer steamer,	80 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, &c.,	18 99
Cambridge Gas Co., gas,	18 48
Henry Byrnes, engineer steamer,	80 00
Charles Trull, driver steamer,	55 00
W. Bonner, driver hose carriage,	50 00
John Holmes, refreshments,	7 44
Powers, Cook & Co., hire of wagon,	126 75

Paid William Saunders, medical attendance,	\$8 00
Henry Byrnes, engineer of steamer,	80 00
Charles Trull, driver of steamer,	55 00
William Bonner, driver hose carriage,	50 00
Samuel Trull, storage, hose pump,	2 00
J. E. Wool Hose Co., pay roll to April 1st,	145 00
American Tube Works, copper tubes,	232 05
Ham & Cook, hay,	46 35
Ryder & Hardy, rope, &c.,	3 95
Whitney & Bridges, oil,	2 55
Burditt & Williams, emery cloth,	3 50
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, &c.,	46 68
J. N. White, repairs harness,	13 00
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	53 57
Steamer Co., pay roll to April 1st,	105 00
William C. Brooks, hay and straw,	14 06
D. A. Sanborn, Jr., sundries,	29 00
Watson & Bisbee, hose rolls,	6 00
Webster & White, running hook and ladder,	55 00
Henry Byrnes, engineer of steamer,	80 00
Charles Trull, driver of steamer,	55 00
William Bonner, driver hose carriage,	50 00
J. Barry, fuel,	9 50
H. A. Angier, teaming,	2 00
Charlestown Gas Co., gas,	9 99
C. J. Barry, fuel,	13 72
Roberts Bros., brooms, &c.,	1 64
J. A. Merrifield, repairing pumps,	2 50
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, &c.,	48 40
J. Leland, repairs,	13 50
Henry Byrnes, engineer of steamer,	80 00
Charles Trull, driver of steamer,	55 00
William Bonner, driver hose carriage,	50 00
Ames Plow Co., hay cutter, &c.,	17 10
A. Moslin, teaming,	9 00
G. W. Wilkins, hay,	26 01
A. Horton, assistant engineer,	10 71
Howard Engine Co., refreshments, (2 bills,)	20 00
Washington Hose Co.,	10 00

aid Henry Byrnes, engineer steamer,	\$80 00
Charles Trull, driver steamer,	55 00
William Bonner, driver Hose carriage,	50 00
Steamer Co., quarter's pay to men,	95 00
T. J. Holmes, sundries,	3 80
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	26 62
D. A. Sanborn, Jr., chief engineer, six month's pay,	100 00
S. H. Gooding, assistant engineer, six months pay,	37 50
H. A. Angier, " " " " "	37 50
George Cutter, " " " " "	37 50
J. R. Hopkins, " " " " "	12 50
Webster & White, running Hook & Ladder, .	15 62
S. G. Cheever, engineer's hat,	10 00
Whitney & Bridges, oil,	6 90
J. E. Wool Hose Co., pay roll to July 1st, .	147 08
Bunker Hill Hose Co., refreshments, (2 bills,)	20 00
Mass. Hook & Ladder Co., "	14 75
William J. London, expressing,	3 25
Thomas J. Temple, refreshments,	5 00
Jucket & Freeman, labor, and material repairing steamer,	627 72
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, &c.,	49 89
Henry Byrnes, engineer steamer,	80 00
Charles Trull, driver, steamer,	55 00
William Bonner, driver Hose carriage,	50 00
George Cutter, hydrant wrenches,	7 50
Charlestown Gas Co., gas,	5 18
Charles J. Barry, fuel and straw,	13 40
Cheever & Co., engineer's hat,	9 00
Whitney & Bridges, oil,	2 40
Mystic Water Board, water rates for hydrants, .	567 00
Union Glass Co., lanterns,	2 50
" " repairs lanterns,	1 50
Henry Byrnes, engineer steamer,	80 00
Charles Trull, driver steamer,	55 00
William H. Bonner, driver hose carriage,	50 00
Charles Bonner, extra driver,	14 00
George Savage, " "	14 00
Burdett & Williams, emery paper,	1 75

Paid Whitney & Bridges, cotton waste, . . .	\$ 1 25
“ “ sperm oil, . . .	13 30
S. G. Cheever, repairing hose, . . .	65 25
Red Jacket Hose Co., refreshments, . . .	20 00
H. A. Warren, hay, . . .	35 45
J. N. White, repairs harness, . . .	9 07
D. A. Sanborn, Jr., repairs to stable, . . .	41 82
Steamer Co., pay roll to Oct. 1, . . .	86 25
H. Byrnes, engineer steamer, . . .	80 00
E. J. Roe, substitute, engineer steamer, . . .	22 75
Charles S. Trull, driver steamer, . . .	55 00
Wm. Bonner, driver hose carriage, . . .	50 00
Henry Byrnes, washing steamer, . . .	35 20
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain and meal, . . .	53 93
J. E. Wool Hose Co., pay roll to Oct. 1, . . .	145 71
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing, &c., . . .	29 95
Emerson & Porter, pair of gray horses, . . .	900 00
Charlestown Gas Co., gas for hose house, . . .	4 44
Steamer Co. No. 1, Cambridge, refreshments, . . .	15 00
Henry Byrnes, engineer steamer, . . .	80 00
Charles Trull, driver steamer, . . .	55 00
Wm. Bonner, driver hose carriage, . . .	50 00
Steamer Co. No. 3, Cambridge, refreshments, . . .	20 00
Union Steamer Fire Co., Cambridge, refreshments, . . .	10 00
Atlantic Fire Ins. Co., Ins. on Hook & Ladder House, . . .	30 00
First National Ins. Co., Ins. on Hose carriage & Hose. . .	24 00
A. C. Winning, repairs on engine house, . . .	13 10
Charles J. Barry, hay, wood, &c., . . .	54 65
W. J. London, expressing, . . .	15 40
D. Tilson & Son, repairing engine house, . . .	13 58
Daniel Sullivan, labor at fire, . . .	2 00
Steamer Co. No. 1, Cambridge, refreshments, . . .	15 00
S. H. Gooding, stationery, . . .	4 00
D. Gray, blacksmithing, . . .	14 50
Henry Byrnes, engineer steamer, . . .	80 00
Charles Trull, driver steamer, . . .	55 00
W. H. Bonner, driver hose carriage, . . .	50 00
Hugh Blackwell, care of hydrants and reservoirs, . . .	100 00
H. F. Marsh, stationery, . . .	5 50

Paid American Horse Collar Co., horse collar,	\$6 00
Brintnall & Osgood, stationery,	7 14
Michael Long, hay,	28 33
F. D. & L. H. Snow, running H. & L. carriage,	100 00
Joseph L. Ross, furniture,	50 50
N. W. & H. F. Edson, grain and meal,	45 00
A. Coan, carpenter work on hose house,	42 49
Stephen White, medical attendance, horse,	4 00
Home Ins. Co., Insurance on engine stables,	15 00
Mystic Water Board, connecting water, hose house,	37 76
Roberts Bros., sundries,	2 61
Union Glass Co., lanterns,	19 00
Jucket & Freeman, repairs on hose carriage, &c.,	186 18
Hunneman & Co., repairs on steamer, &c.,	264 62
J. E. Wool Hose Co., pay roll,	141 66
Henry Byrnes, engineer steamer,	80 00
Charles Trull, driver steamer,	55 00
William H. Bonner, driver hose carriage,	50 00
Cambridge Gas Co., gas engine house,	47 12
David A. Sanborn, Jr., salary chief engineer,	100 00
S. H. Gooding, " "	37 50
Henry Angier, " "	37 50
George Cutter, " "	37 50
J. R. Hopkins, " "	37 50
S. H. Gooding, engineer's clerk,	10 00
J. Breck & Son, Douglas pump,	12 20
S. G. Cheever, spring hook, &c.,	11 16
Franklin Hook & Ladder Co., refreshment,	10 00
Whitney & Bridges, oil,	7 05
Charles R. Barry, coal and wood,	42 21
Union Glass Co., lanterns and repairs,	2 83
Steamer Co., pay roll to Dec. 31,	82 91
Winslow & Stewart, fuel for steamers, &c.,	93 00
J. W. Teel, hay,	13 19
Charlestown Gas Co., gas hose house,	7 03
J. A. Merrifield, sundries, engine house,	4 22
" " " plumbing, W. H. hose house,	34 63
J. Q. Twombly, painting and setting glass,	6 50
Cambridge Gas Co., gas engine house,	21 72

Paid Winter Hill Hose Co., pay roll to Dec. 31,	\$75 28
J. N. White, repairs to harnesses,	19 57
J. H. Plummer, painting,	2 75
Edson & Wheeler, salt, &c.,	3 75
William J. London, expressing,	7 25
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	21 83
William C. Brooks & Co., fuel,	4 42
Cornelius Sullivan, plumbing, hose house,	20 24
N. W. & C. F. Edson, grain, &c.,	28 33
Charlestown Gas Co., gas J. E. Wool hose house,	13 32
	<hr/>
	\$8,844 20

Cr.

Rec'd from David A. Sanborn, Jr., sale pair of horses,	353 80
Balance,	<hr/>
	\$8,490 40

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Paid James McKenna, cash order,	\$1 35
Dennis Collins, cash order,	5 00
A. Welch, transportation of paupers,	5 00
P. Rafferty, coffin,	3 00
G. W. Masters, medical attendance,	10 00
John Anderson, dry goods,	4 00
City of Boston, aid to paupers,	42 15
F. Dyer, shoes,	9 00
P. Rafferty, coffin,	10 00
D. F. Hooker, board of paupers,	24 00
Dennis Collins, cash order,	5 00
G. W. Masters, medical attendance,	6 00
Mary A. Duncan, cash,	2 00
John O'Brien, groceries,	21 00
George McLaughlin, groceries,	33 00
D. Collins, cash order,	5 00
P. Rafferty, undertaker's bill,	13 00
G. W. Masters, medical attendance,	6 00
H. B. Runey, undertaker's bill,	22 00
Dennis Collins, cash order,	5 00

aid Vermont Asylum, board B. Bradburn,	\$130 00
William H. Weston, medicines,	7 16
William C. Brooks, fuel,	433 66
John O'Brien, groceries,	13 00
“ “ “	26 00
S. C. Dodge, groceries,	25 00
George McLaughlin, groceries,	14 00
Samuel Littlefield, groceries,	43 00
P. Rafferty, undertaker's bill,	17 00
Dennis Collins, cash order,	5 00
P. Eberly, boots and shoes,	10 00
G. W. Masters, medical attendance,	4 50
Dennis Collins, cash order,	5 00
Bridget Razon, “ “	1 00
Sally Bailey, rent of room,	15 00
T. Dwyer, shoes,	2 50
J. W. Sanborn, janitor,	2 00
C. A. Mongan, groceries,	15 00
Dennis Collins, cash order,	5 00
P. Rafferty, undertaker,	15 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, groceries,	76 50
Worcester Lunatic Asylum, board James Burns,	39 00
John Hayes, relief on account of loss by fire,	50 00
City of Charlestown, board of paupers,	169 67
A. H. Wood, groceries,	9 00
Dennis Collins, order,	5 00
Ellen Doherty, “	1 00
Dennis Collins, “	5 00
Worcester Lunatic Asylum, board of Burns,	48 75
John O'Brien, groceries,	9 00
Mary McLaughlin, order,	3 00
Dennis Collins, order,	5 00
Vermont Asylum, board of H. Kinsley,	100 00
G. W. Masters, medical attendance,	8 00
A. C. Wood, groceries,	12 00
Clark Bennett, board of paupers,	7 00
P. Rafferty, transporting paupers,	7 00
“ “ undertaker's bill, Ellen Keep,	18 50
George McLaughlin, groceries,	18 50

Paid Louis Klous, clothing, S. G. Griffin,	\$24 50
Michael Power, board of pauper,	5 00
Dennis Collins, order,	5 00
Mrs. Susan Scath, cash order,	3 00
John O'Brien, groceries,	6 00
J. L. Fairbanks, stationery,	5 50
H. M. Bennett, transporting paupers,	5 75
Marrett & Kennard, groceries,	10 00
B. A. Randall, " "	22 00
John Holmes, " "	2 00
John O'Brien, " "	9 00
Dennis Collins, " "	5 00
Clark Bennett, transporting paupers,	14 15
P. Rafferty, undertaker's bill,	16 00
George McLaughlin, groceries,	19 00
N. W. & C. F. Edson, " "	52 00
Dr. Fletcher, seventy medical visits, and medicine,	71 00
Wm. C. Brooks & Co., fuel,	394 13
Chas. A. Mongan, groceries,	6 00
A. Welch, aid to paupers,	6 50
Edson & Wheeler, groceries,	98 00
City of Charlestown, board of paupers,	164 62
Emanuel Parish, aid to paupers,	20 00
Bernard McCarroll, " "	28 93
Samuel Littlefield, groceries,	10 00
John O'Brien, " "	12 00
D. A. Sanborn, Jr., care of, and meals for 150 lodgers,	75 00
Worcester Lunatic Asylum, board of John Burns,	61 60
Louis Klous, clothing for pauper,	8 75
George A. Maynard, care of Mary Endwright,	20 00
H. B. Runey, undertaker's bill,	8 00
City of Boston, aid to paupers,	142 64
" Chelsea, " "	16 00
G. W. Masters, medical attendance,	10 50
S. C. Dodge, groceries,	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,981 81

Cr.

Received from town of Watertown,	\$ 14 00
" " Estate of Henry Kinsley,	150 00

Received from State Treasurer, State paupers,	\$17 70
" " " " " "	38 39
" " Town of Newton,	32 00
" " State Treasurer, State paupers,	242 01
" " City Charlestown, aid to paupers,	6 00
" " Town of Marble'd, " "	19 50
" " City Charlestown, " "	43 00
" " " " " "	29 00
	<hr/> \$591 60
	<hr/> \$2,390 21

STREET LIGHTS.

Paid Cambridge Gas Co., setting lamp posts, . . .	\$119 22
Hugh Blackwell, lighting lamps, Jan., . . .	128 70
Damon, Sherberne & Co., glass,	10 75
Leather Stuffing Co., oil,	17 45
Cambridge Gas Co., street gas for Jan., . . .	162 50
Charlestown Gas Co., street gas for Jan., . . .	160 26
" " street lamps, and lamp posts, . . .	294 62
" " street gas Feb.,	131 86
" " street gas March,	138 31
Hugh Blackwell, lighting lamps, March, . . .	131 95
A. W. Swallow, alcohol,	2 50
F. G. Williams, fluid,	13 13
Damon, Sherberne & Co., glass,	6 50
Joel Robinson, lamp posts,	84 00
Cambridge Gas Co., gas for Feb.,	132 90
" " gas for April,	146 02
Hugh Blackwell, lighting, Feb.,	131 95
" " lighting, March,	131 95
A. H. Weld, alcohol,	2 75
J. A. Merrifield, repairs lamps,	5 95
Charlestown Gas Co., street gas for April, . . .	113 08
Shreve & Stanwood, burners and tips, . . .	9 60
Hugh Blackwell, lighting, May,	141 95
F. G. Williams, oil,	13 50
Charlestown Gas Co., street gas for May, . . .	113 70

Paid Hugh Blackwell, lighting, June,	\$131 95
Damon, Sherberne & Co., glass,	6 00
J. A. Merrifield, repairs,	9 63
Charlestown Gas Co., lamp posts, &c.,	17 47
“ “ street gas, June,	90 06
Cambridge Gas Co., street gas, April,	120 26
“ “ street gas, May,	122 69
“ “ street gas, June,	98 14
Hugh Blackwell, lighting, July,	133 10
F. G. Williams, oil,	11 75
Charlestown Gas Co., street gas, July,	96 82
Hugh Blackwell, lighting, August,	132 60
Damon, Sherberne & Co., glass,	14 45
Charlestown Gas Co., street gas, August,	112 41
Cambridge Gas Co., street gas, July,	101 33
“ “ street gas, August,	122 58
Hugh Blackwell, lighting gas, Sept.,	132 60
F. G. Williams, barrel oil,	10 25
Damon, Sherberne & Co., glass,	7 05
Charlestown Gas Co., street gas for Sept.,	119 89
Charlestown Gas Co., lamp post and repairs,	47 96
Union Glass Co., lanterns,	1 50
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, Oct.,	133 25
H. R. Bishop, ladders,	6 00
F. G. Williams, barrel fluid,	12 25
Joel Robinson, lamp posts, lanterns, &c.,	247 00
Charlestown Gas Co., street gas for Oct.,	151 26
Damon, Sherberne & Co., glass,	6 00
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps, Nov.,	136 50
Frank Williams, fluid, and express,	13 50
Cambridge Gas Co., gas for street lamps, Sept.,	123 85
“ “ “ “ Oct.,	164 85
“ “ “ “ Nov.,	165 76
Charlestown Gas Co., lamp posts, &c.,	42 56
Joel Robinson, repairs to lanterns,	16 10
J. A. Merrifield, repairs to lanterns,	8 87
Hugh Blackwell, lighting street lamps,	155 20
F. G. Williams, fluid,	10 12
A. H. Weld, alcohol,	2 75

Paid Charlestown Gas Co., street gas for Dec.,	\$166 89
“ “ street gas burners,	3 75
Cambridge Gas Co., street gas for Dec.,	172 96
“ “ supply fixtures to Dec. 31,	170 95
Charlestown Gas Co., street gas for Nov.,	165 37
	<hr/>
	\$6,061 33

Cr.

Received from P. Eberly, lamp post,	\$28 00
“ “ Est. of H. J. Gibson, lamp post,	28 00
“ “ Benjamin Young, lamp post,	28 00
“ “ John A. Paine, lamp post,	28 00
“ “ L. Russell, damage to lamp post,	10 25
“ “ J. A. Paine, lamp post,	28 00
“ “ George H. Ireland, lamp post,	56 00
“ “ R. A. Vinal, lamp post,	28 00
	<hr/>
	234 25
	<hr/>
	\$5,827 08

SEWERS.

Paid Winning & Gordon, manhole, Linwood street,	\$25 00
Reuben P. Benton, allowance on drains,	50 00
James Murry, damages to land,	155 00
B. F. Ricker, laying sewer,	45 00
Thomas Cunningham, collection sewer tax,	150 00
A. C. Winning, sewer, Laurel street,	350 00
Charles J. Barry, cement,	23 85
Daniels & Co., hemlock plank,	70 12
A. C. Winning, labor, &c., Laurel street,	115 87
“ “ labor, &c., Myrtle street,	301 57
“ “ labor, &c., Franklin street,	200 00
S. O. Little, cement,	99 90
Edmunds & Co., drain pipe,	206 25
O. S. Foster, bench brick,	42 00
A. C. Winning, labor, &c., Franklin,	1,077 00
J. A. Paine, labor, blasting, &c.,	400 12
“ “ iron grate, pump, &c.,	28 00

Paid Christopher E. Rymes, abatement,	\$25 00
Mass. Brick Co., 1500 brick,	150 00
F. Brennan, blacksmithing,	22 55
A. C. Winning, labor, Franklin street, . . .	350 18
Thomas Ford, watching,	5 00
Hugh Blackwell, watching,	20 45
A. C. Winning, labor, Franklin street, . . .	526 81
Frost Bros., civil engineering,	30 00
“ “ “	70 95
A. C. Winning, labor roll, Franklin, &c., . . .	470 62
Edmunds & Co., drain pipe,	329 98
A. C. Winning, labor roll, Laurel and other streets,	489 75
“ “ “ “ Cutter street, &c.,	388 87
J. B. Elliott, blacksmithing,	31 75
Hugh Blackwell, tending lights,	13 30
A. C. Winning, teaming bricks, &c., . . .	92 00
“ “ “ gravel,	1 25
S. O. Little, cement,	450 90
Mrs. Edward Pepper, sand,	58 50
T. Brannan, blacksmithing,	22 05
A. C. Winning, pay roll, Laurel street, . . .	255 50
S. W. Fuller & Co., lumber,	66 77
Mass. Brick Co., 37500 bricks,	375 00
A. C. Winning, pay roll, Laurel & Cutter streets,	159 00
Union Glass Co., lanterns,	1 50
A. C. Winning, pay roll Pearl, Laurel and Cutter street,	224 12
Cook & Rymes, 68 lbs. drills,	20 40
Edmunds & Co., drain pipe,	135 00
N. Doyle, labor, Franklin street,	14 00
A. C. Winning, pay roll, Pearl & Laurel streets, .	263 50
J. B. Elliott, blacksmithing,	31 65
A. C. Winning, 7 kegs powder,	31 50
“ “ one bar steel,	7 25
Edmunds & Co., drain pipe,	441 00
G. A. Foster, bricks,	291 00
Hugh Blackwell, tending lights,	10 00
A. C. Winning, order for pay roll, Pearl street,	244 50
“ “ “ “ “ “	140 67

aid Frost Bros., engineering, Franklin and Cutter, and

Franklin & Flint streets,	. . .	\$124 26
A. C. Winning, order for pay roll, Pearl street,		195 75
" " " " " "		239 12
Roscoe P. Owen, preparing warrants,	. . .	20 00
A. C. Winning, order, pay roll, Pearl street,	. . .	160 75
J. A. Paine, order, pay roll Pearl street,	. . .	62 87
David Berry, 14500 bricks,	. . . . .	174 00
A. C. Winning, steel drills, &c.,	. . . . .	17 00
A. C. Winning, powder and fuel,	. . . . .	48 00
S. O. Little, cement and lime,	. . . . .	116 95
" " " " " "	. . . . .	8 10
J. B. Elliott, sharpening drills,	. . . . .	42 65
Mrs. Pepper, sand,	. . . . .	18 00
James Gaffery, repairs to water pipes,	. . . . .	6 80
Frost Bros., surveying Chestnut street,	. . . . .	10 00
" " " Pearl street, &c.,	. . . . .	25 00
Fitch & Joy, 30 lbs. iron grates,	. . . . .	5 04
		<hr/>
		\$10,876 24

Cr.

Rec'd from P. Quin,	assessment,	. . .	\$22 00
P. Hogan,	" . . .		55 00
Amos Brown,	" . . .		27 90
Joseph Clark,	" . . .		192 20
A. Plant,	" . . .		31 00
Hugh Braslan,	" . . .		27 85
Chas. Heath,	" . . .		58 90
M. Heckl,	" . . .		47 55
M. & F. Kelly,	" . . .		31 00
Tho's Galagher,	" . . .		5 00
Henry Lane,	" . . .		15 50
Daniel Sullivan,	" . . .		33 41
P. Collier,	" . . .		31 00
P. Campbell,	" . . .		5 00
J. Everett,	" . . .		5 00
P. Farrell,	" . . .		15 00
Mrs. Canovan,	" . . .		20 00
Susan Loan,	" . . .		23 87

Rec'd from M. Hauley, assessment,	.	.	\$62 00
M. Higgins,	"	.	6 25
Mr. Kelly,	"	.	5 00
Ed. J. Hale,	"	.	50 00
L. Maloy,	"	.	15 00
R. B. Granger,	"	.	60 00
Hugh Hennings,	"	.	15 50
Sam'l Rand,	"	.	292 00
James Lynch,	"	.	49 60
P. McGovsen,	"	.	27 90
P. Kenedy,	"	.	12 40
John Donovan,	"	.	12 40
Wm. Castello,	"	.	5 00
John Kelley,	"	.	5 00
James Doherty,	"	.	10 00
John Loring,	"	.	4 61
Tim Sullivan,	"	.	7 26
Edward Casey,	"	.	10 00
A. Gromley,	"	.	37 00
Mr. McGill, estate,	"	.	14 00
J. Burns,	"	.	38 25
P. McElhoney,	"	.	20 00
M. Bjorkland,	"	.	20 00
Theo. Bruso,	"	.	15 50
Chas. Leonard,	"	.	5 00
Mary Beal,	"	.	15 00
J. Shannon,	"	.	27 90
J. Gill,	"	.	13 90
Geo. Hammond,	"	.	58 00
Chas. McCaffery,	"	.	25 00
Patrick Cane,	"	.	62 00
C. E. Rymes,	"	.	158 00
Lebbeus Stetson,	"	.	75 00
O. R. Whiting,	"	.	75 00
David Heald,	"	.	75 00
John Davidson,	"	.	100 00
Mrs. A. Adams,	"	.	100 00
A. Rogers,	"	.	48 00
W. L. Edgerton,	"	.	94 00

ec'd from D. W. Swallow, assessment,	.	\$55 00
A. H. Weld,	" . .	76 00
John Harrington,	" . .	75 00
Mrs. Oslien,	" . .	20 00
P. Hogan,	" . .	20 45
J. McLaughlin,	" . .	21 85
Mrs. Cummings,	" . .	25 35
Mrs. B. McDervitt,	" . .	15 50
Thomas McCarty,	" . .	10 00
Mrs. McKanna,	" . .	10 00
M. Flaherty,	" . .	6 50
J. Hanley,	" . .	25 82
J. Gavin,	" . .	50 84
P. Farrell,	" . .	10 70
F. Galagher,	" . .	50 00
N. W. Edson,	" . .	80 00
Mrs. Smith,	" . .	88 00
H. B. Osgood,	" . .	93 00
E. R. Morse,	" . .	176 00
S. F. Damon,	" . .	75 00
Mrs. McKanna,	" . .	20 20
F. Galagher,	" . .	2 39
P. Scott, (estate)	" . .	15 00
M. Canney, (estate)	" . .	10 00
Gardner Chilson,	" . .	46 24
William Doonan,	" . .	5 00
Robert Craig,	" . .	12 55
G. F. Conant,	" . .	35 00
J. C. Warren,	" . .	48 00
Horace Chapin,	" . .	75 00
John Howie,	" . .	145 00
Thomas Hunt,	" . .	75 00
Samuel Brackett,	" . .	75 00
Union Hall Co.,	" . .	70 00
Jona. Stone,	" . .	50 00
M. E. Davis,	" . .	37 50
Mary E. Gavin,	" . .	105 00
R. A. Vinal,	" . .	37 50
Mrs. Gordon,	" . .	75 00

Rec'd from W. P. Paige, assessment, . . .	\$100 00
J. H. Potter, " . . .	176 00
A. L. Vinal, " . . .	37 50
School, Miscellan's, " . . .	276 00
H. L. Mayo, " . . .	75 00
Reuben Horton, " . . .	128 38
Dr. N. S. Knight, " . . .	60 00
Richard Sullivan, " . . .	36 00
" " " . . .	149 44
Eliza B. Jones, " . . .	40 00
Somerville Water Works, amount allowed to Sewer account, for trenching, . . .	1,308 69
George H. Fitz, assessment, . . .	95 93
	<hr/> 6,780
	<hr/> \$4,095

SALARIES.

Paid Joshua H. Davis, Supt. schools, to Jan 1, 1869, . . .	\$125 00
" " " " on account, . . .	125 00
B. Randall, collector, to Jan 1, to 1869, . . .	33 00
" " on account, . . .	166 00
Charles E. Gilman, town clerk, . . .	350 00
Joshua H. Davis, Supt. schools, . . .	125 00
Thomas Cunningham, treasurer, . . .	200 00
F. Houghton, chairman selectmen, . . .	200 00
Joshua H. Davis, Supt. schools, . . .	500 00
Thomas Cunningham, treasurer, . . .	200 00
J. C. Magoun, assessor, . . .	250 00
Aaron Sargent, chairman Auditing Committee, . . .	150 00
Joshua H. Davis, Supt., schools, . . .	375 00
Thomas Cunningham, treasurer, . . .	200 00
Aaron Sargent, chairman Auditing Committee, . . .	75 00
B. Randall, assistant assessor, . . .	150 00
R. A. Vinal, assistant assessor, . . .	150 00
John C. Magoun, balance, assessor, . . .	250 00
Charles E. Gilman, town clerk, . . .	175 00

aid John C. Tenney, assessor,	\$400 00
George W. Ireland, assessor,	400 00
Silas H. Holland, assistant assessor,	150 00
Joshua H. Davis, Supt. schools,	875 00
Clark Bennett, Overseer of the Poor,	200 00
Patrick Rafferty, " " "	100 00
Abram Welch, " " "	100 00
B. Randall, Collector of Taxes,	833 33
Aaron Sargent, chairman Auditing Committee,	75 00
Francis Houghton, chairman selectmen,	200 00
Thomas Cunningham, treasurer,	200 00
Charles E. Gilman, town clerk,	175 00
B. Randall, collecting poll taxes,	95 20
	<hr/>
	\$7,103 53

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

aid John O'Brien, groceries, orders,	\$57 00
Mrs. O'Neil, order,	10 00
John O'Brien, groceries, orders,	33 00
Mrs. Bannan, order,	3 00
B. Randall, groceries, orders,	25 00
John O'Brien, groceries, order,	18 00
Ambrose W. Coles, order,	25 00
Wellington Bros., coal, order,	27 75
Roberts Bros., groceries, order,	45 00
William C. Brooks, fuel, order,	104 60
Charles J. Barry, fuel, order,	26 00
William H. Weston, medicines,	4 60
Mrs. H. O'Neil, order,	20 00
Mrs. James O'Neil, order,	10 00
Mr. A. W. Coles, order,	15 00
J. O'Brien, groceries, orders,	47 00
S. C. Dodge, groceries,	10 00
Mrs. D. Kendrick, and others, orders,	135 00
Mrs. Bannan, order,	10 00
A. W. Coles, " "	5 00
G. W. Masters, medical attendance,	14 00

Paid A. W. Coles, three orders,	\$25 00
John O'Brien, groceries,	9 0
Michael Carlin, order,	10 0
Roberts Bros., groceries,	15 0
Mrs. Kendrick, order,	15 0
Mrs. Sallie D. Binney, order,	20 0
Mrs. Macevey, order,	25 0
Mrs. James O'Neil, order,	15 0
N. W. & C. F. Edson, groceries,	18 0
William C. Brooks & Co., fuel,	46 1
Charles J. Barrey, fuel,	5 5
" " "	13 5
B. A. Randall, groceries,	22 0
J. O'Brien, groceries,	16 0
G. W. Masters, medical attendance,	12 0
	<hr/>
	\$912 00

POLICE AND NIGHT WATCH.

Paid James Hanley, services,	\$54 00
C. C. Cavanaugh, "	40 00
R. R. Perry, "	62 00
M. Parkhurst, "	68 00
M. Hanley, "	409 57
Barney Carroll, "	7 50
R. R. Perry, "	56 00
M. C. Parkhurst, "	60 00
" " "	66 00
C. C. Cavanaugh, "	22 00
Thomas Goodhue, "	2 00
R. R. Perry, "	62 00
Edward Pepper, "	60 00
Granville Leland, "	19 80
Charles Trull, services, and janitor of court room, &c.	27 85
C. C. Cavanaugh, services,	54 00
Henry Shaw, "	3 00
R. R. Perry, "	60 00
James Hanley, "	117 00

id M. C. Parkhurst, services,	.	.	.	.	\$65 50
H. B. Runey,	"	.	.	.	135 00
J. C. Joslin,	"	.	.	.	4 00
M. Hanley,	"	.	.	.	234 00
C. C. Cavanaugh,	"	.	.	.	22 00
M. Parkhurst,	"	.	.	.	67 00
R. R. Perry,	"	.	.	.	63 00
" "	"	.	.	.	75 00
H. B. Runey,	"	.	.	.	183 50
Jairus Mann,	"	.	.	.	62 50
C. C. Cavanaugh,	"	.	.	.	75 00
G. Leland,	"	.	.	.	34 00
M. Parkhurst,	"	.	.	.	75 00
James Hanley,	"	.	.	.	86 00
F. D. Snow,	"	.	.	.	40 00
M. Parkhurst,	"	.	.	.	80 00
R. R. Perry,	"	.	.	.	77 50
C. C. Cavanaugh,	"	.	.	.	80 00
J. A. Hunter,	"	.	.	.	25 00
Joseph Young,	"	.	.	.	10 00
G. Leland,	"	.	.	.	30 00
C. Buckman, plastering, &c.	.	.	.	.	24 70
Jairus Mann, services,	.	.	.	.	77 50
F. D. Snow,	"	.	.	.	15 00
Orr N. Towne,	"	.	.	.	22 50
Jairus Mann,	"	.	.	.	77 50
" "	"	.	.	.	15 00
C. H. Crane, stationery,	.	.	.	.	9 45
C. C. Cavanaugh, services,	.	.	.	.	80 00
J. A. Hunter,	"	.	.	.	77 50
R. R. Perry,	"	.	.	.	77 50
M. Parkhurst,	"	.	.	.	80 00
James Hanley,	"	.	.	.	80 00
H. B. Runey,	"	.	.	.	184 00
Fred. Lund, buckets,	.	.	.	.	3 00
C. C. Cavanaugh, services,	.	.	.	.	75 00
R. R. Perry,	"	.	.	.	75 00
J. A. Hunter,	"	.	.	.	72 50
Milo Scott,	"	.	.	.	71 25
M. Parkhurst,	"	.	.	.	75 00

Paid Jairus Mann, services,	\$75
Stephen Smith, "	5
William Reed & Son, handcuffs,	21
" " " rattles,	15
David A. Sanborn, Jr., repairs station,	38
C. C. Cavanaugh, services,	77
R. R. Perry, "	77
Jairus Mann, "	77
Granville Leland, "	17
James Hanley, "	100
M. C. Parkhurst, "	77
French & Coffin, blankets,	9
Jairus Mann, services,	77
M. C. Parkhurst, "	75
C. C. Cavanaugh, "	75
R. R. Perry, "	75
J. R. Stevens, "	2
H. B. Runey, "	138
Jairus Mann, "	77
C. C. Cavanaugh, "	77
James Hanley, "	74
M. Parkhurst, "	77
R. R. Perry, "	77
Grenville Leland, "	12
William C. Brooks, fuel,	7
Charles Trull, Janitor, Court House, washing, &c.,	39
Theo. C. Joslin, services,	40
J. Q. Twombly, painting lock-up,	20
Michael Hanley, services,	305
George W. Holden, "	2
Ebenezer Spaulding, "	2
Charles K. Darling, book, &c.,	16

\$5,832

TOWN HALL.

Paid Mystic Water Board, for water,	\$20
Cornelius Murphy, janitor,	63
Charlestown Gas Co., gas, for the year,	193

d C. P. Brooks, whitening hall,		\$80 00
J. F. Hollis, setting glass,		5 25
Cornelius Murphy, janitor,		56 00
		<u>\$418 63</u>

<i>Cr.</i>		
rec'd from Jacob T. Glines, use of Hall,	\$194 00	
Mr. Downer,	130 00	
Mr. Hollander,	16 00	
Francis Houghton,	12 00	
Jacob T. Glines,	190 00	
	<u>572 00</u>	
		\$153 37

PRESCOTT HALL.

aid Charlestown Gas Company, gas, for the year,	\$119 51
<i>Cr.</i>	
y cash received from J. A. Hughes, use of hall,	\$52 00
	<u>\$67 51</u>

STATE AID.

aid Jan. 31, as per order of Selectmen,	\$389 66
Feb. 28, " " "	435 66
Mch. 31, " " "	444 66
Apr. 30, " " "	406 16
May 31, " " "	402 66
June 30, " " "	434 66
July 31, " " "	420 66
Aug. 31, " " "	412 66
Sept. 30, " " "	399 16
Oct. 31, " " "	367 16
Nov. 30, " " "	380 66
Dec. 31, " " "	402 16
	<u>\$4,895 92</u>

<i>Cr.</i>	
By amount rec'd from State Treasurer in part pay- ment for 1868,	4500 00
	<u>\$395 92</u>

BOARD OF HEALTH FUND.

Paid G. Leland, notifying nuisances,	\$20 40
Horace B. Runey, removing nuisance,	1 00
Granville Leland, services,	1 20
	<hr/>
	\$22 60

MEDFORD TURNPIKE.

Cr.

By Award of County Commissions, refunded to town on cost of building Turnpike,	\$5,000 00
---	------------

SOMERVILLE WATER WORKS.

Paid Michael Powers, teaming gravel,	\$21 00
“ “ back filling and teaming,	29 00
“ “ teaming sand, &c.,	30 75
Charles Linahan, labor, men and horses,	56 62
J. P. Healy, professional services,	40 00
Roberdeau Buchanan, engineering,	506 00
Frank Mongan, labor, men and horses,	13 00
Edward Pepper, 150 loads sand,	112 50
A. L. Sanborn, carriage hire,	25 00
J. P. Barnard, “ “	4 00
R. A. Vinal, sundry items,	34 51
Town Treasurer, interest on temporary loan,	83 55
D. R. Sortwell, brokerage on loan,	75 00
Cook, Rymes & Co., pipe, &c.	488 56
Bennett & Co., stationery,	8 05
George W. Treffren, labor, lumber, spikes, &c.,	189 42
Thomas J. McCormic, refreshments,	20 00
A. L. Sanborn, damages to hack,	33 00
R. A. Vinal, superintendent, five months,	250 00
Alexander Campbell, trenching, on account,	1200 00
“ “ “ “	1000 00
Patent Water and Gas Pipe Co., pipes, laying pipes, hydrants, gates, &c.,	23,055 07
City of Charlestown, for pipes, gates, &c., laid in Somerville, by the Mystic Water Board,	13,000 00

aid Levi Timson, Treas, for water pipe,	.	.	.	\$18 00
E. E. Cole,	"	"	.	108 51
J. F. Ayer,	"	"	.	223 58
S. W. Fuller,	"	"	.	223 58
Samuel Oakman,	"	"	.	398 92
Oakman & Eldridge,	"	"	.	311 10
Mystic Water Board, one half cost water gate,	.			50 50
" " " for water pipe,	.	.	.	165 21
John L. Lothrop,	"	"	.	233 77
Charles H. Guild,	"	"	.	220 27
William H. Furber,	"	"	.	200 26
" " " " " " " "	.	.	.	76 67
L. H. Gurney,	"	"	.	66 52
Charles M. Davis,	"	"	.	233 77
A. M. Cowles,	"	"	.	66 52
A. P. Hubbard,	"	"	.	76 19
H. M. Beals,	"	"	.	110 17
William Veasey,	"	"	.	223 58
J. R. Conant,	"	"	.	120 34
M. E. Hawes,	"	"	.	60 17
C. H. Stone,	"	"	.	25 00
H. F. Spencer,	"	"	.	139 60
Thomas Preston,	"	"	.	76 18
D. R. Cummings,	"	"	.	265 27
Isaac F. Snow,	"	"	.	31 04
F. C. Perkins,	"	"	.	47 36
J. Gross,	"	"	.	20 36
Aaron Sargent, Treas.	"	"	.	20 36
" " " " " " " "	.	.	.	103 51
Geo. E. Batchelder,	"	"	.	96 34
H. Coffin,	"	"	.	76 19
Joshua Lovett,	"	"	.	38 33
Wm. L. Robinson,	"	"	.	20 00
A. M. Cook,	"	"	.	88 90
Wm. L. Robinson,	"	"	.	60 00
Edgar Paine,	"	"	.	76 18
F. A. Snow,	"	"	.	31 03
James N. Clark,	"	"	.	93 51
J. L. Lothrop,	"	"	.	6 62
Geo. H. Meader,	"	"	.	60 00

Paid Temple Paul,	for water pipe,		\$31 20
E. O. Sabin,	"	"	15 00
Rufus B. Stickney,	"	"	25 00
John R. Poor,	"	"	98 00
C. E. Sewell,	"	"	76 19
J. D. Lovering,	"	"	60 00
J. T. Bagley,	"	"	20 36
Horace Haskins,	"	"	10 00
N. E. Fitz,	"	"	8 00
J. Nickerson,	"	"	6 62
D. F. Crane,	"	"	48 23
W. C. Sears,	"	"	5 00
John A. Hughes,	"	"	20 36
B. P. Lovejoy,	"	"	60 17
Isaac Hardy,	"	"	19 14
Elisha Littlefield,	"	"	25 39
O. S. Foster,	"	"	15 00
J. W. Allen,	"	"	35 00
E. D. Conant,	"	"	15 94
S. H. Storer,	"	"	25 40
Reuben A. Lane,	"	"	15 00
Beulah Lane,	"	"	5 00
Geo. W. Hadley,	"	"	342 61
"	"	"	12 00
Mrs. Ann Waters,	"	"	20 36
Ann & L. A. Waters,	"	"	25 00
John F. Cole,	"	"	4 00
Geo. Remick,	"	"	10 00
Phillip Johnson,	"	"	97 83
Henry Fairbanks,	"	"	15 00
S. A. Carlton,	"	"	98 00
Samuel Cutter,	"	"	10 00
H. M. Moore,	"	"	17 36
A. D. Puffer,	"	"	17 36
E. R. Sawyer,	"	"	25 00
J. D. Perkins,	"	"	56 33
John A. Paine,	"	"	20 36
H. Peasley,	"	"	67 02
John Peck,	"	"	13 80
H. P. Webster,	"	"	25 40

aid Mystic Water Board, for water pipe, . . .	\$580 60
H. Partridge, " " . . .	20 00
S. G. Underhill, " " . . .	8 00
James E. Merritt, " " . . .	10 00
John Howe, " " . . .	2 00
Sarah E. DeGrushe, " " . . .	2 00
John K. Hall, " " . . .	28 24
John Vail, " " . . .	13 00
Francis Hollis, " " . . .	5 00
John Runey, " " . . .	5 00
Thos. Temple, " " . . .	8 00
Michael Hittinger, " " . . .	56 34
James Rawson, " " . . .	66 52
Richard Stevens, " " . . .	4 00
Margaret Boles, " " . . .	5 00
John Murdock, " " . . .	8 00
J. L. Damon, " " . . .	12 00
A. R. Jenness, " " . . .	15 80
J. B. Elliot, sharpening drills, &c. . . .	2 10
G. W. Masters, medical attendance, . . .	10 00
Thos. Goodhue, watching,	6 00
J. N. & S. White, horse keeping,	2 00
Patent Water & Gas Pipe Co., payments at sundry times by Supt., for pipes, laying pipes, &c. . . .	12,700 00
R. A. Vinal, Supt. and Paymaster; and care of trenching, setting hydrants, gates, &c. . . .	450 00
Seward Dodge, blacksmithing,	130 47
L. R. Horne, chief engineer,	446 50
R. A. Vinal, bills sundries,	19 85
Theo. P. Barnes, powder,	2 30
Richards & Wasson, printing,	2 00
Edward Pepper, labor, &c.,	18 00
Lewis Hunt, powder and fuse,	2 00
Michael Hanley, teaming,	1 00
City of Boston, iron pipe,	19 66
Patrick Golden, use of tools,	5 00
Cook, Rymes & Co., picks and handles,	4 50
A. L. Sanborn, carriage hire,	28 00
C. H. Bullard, clothes line,	1 75
Patent Water & Gas Pipe Co., labor and teaming,	193 40

Paid Union Glass Co., lanterns,	\$10 00
A. Hitchings, sundries,	3 57
E. Train, powder and line,	1 30
J. A. Merrifield, shovels, &c.,	37 78
Amidon & Co., shades and lettering for Map,	14 72
J. B. Elliott, sharpening drills, &c.,	27 95
N. W. & C. F. Edson, bill of sundries,	41 13
Cook, Rymes & Co., labor and wrenches,	11 66
A. C. Winning, drain pipe and teaming,	8 27
Mystic Water Board, repairs pipe,	2 00
Watson & Bisbee, rammers,	17 50
M. Powers, labor, men and horses,	15 75
Mystic Water Board, setting gate, &c.,	8 50
John B. Wilson, map frame,	15 64
W. F. Brown & Co., printing,	6 00
Cook, Rymes & Co., hydrant boxes, pipes, &c.,	374 30
George W. Treffren, gate boxes, &c.,	142 69
R. A. Vinal, Sec. and Supt., sundry pay rolls as rendered by him, and approved by the Com.	8,079 37
David Tucker, for water pipe,	10 21
F. G. Hartshorn, " "	20 87
George M. Rogers, " "	189 47
J. P. Ellis, " "	10 00
Oliver Dickson, " "	3 00
John S. Edgerly, " "	5 00
A. A. Robinson, " "	10 00
S. N. Watson, " "	15 80
Charles H. Davis, " "	6 63
Reuben Horton, Jr. " "	1 25
A. E. Southworth, " "	2 00
J. W. Brooks, " "	8 00
J. L. Palmer, " "	5 00
John H. Noble, " "	5 00
J. Oscar Kent, " "	10 00
P. S. Higgins, " "	4 00
Charles Powers, " "	10 00
Nathan Tufts, Jr. " "	10 00
Sewer Acct., am't paid on Franklin & Laurel st's,	1,308 69
Patent Water & Gas Pipe Co., labor sundry times,	145 70
" " " labor, powder, &c.,	649 05

Paid Aaron Sargent, services, &c.,	\$100 00
Samuel Poor, for water pipe,	12 00
T. J. Elliott, " "	36 48
J. C. Appleton, " "	50
Ansel Lewis, " "	10 00
City of Cambridge, water pipe, as per contract,	4,753 01
B. W. Patten, for water pipe,	32 82
J. P. Healy, professional services,	25 00
Daniels Carpenter, for water pipe,	5 00
Edson & Wheeler, sundries,	7 02
Michael Hanley, trenching Fitchburg Street, &c.,	43 00
S. S. Woodcock, for water pipe,	15 80
O. S. Davis, " "	45 50
A. Hitchings, labor,	17 50
John Bradshaw, watching,	3 00
Isaac Keyes, for water pipe,	15 50
M. B. Brigham, " "	15 50
F. C. Perkins, " "	15 50
Albion Towle, " "	15 50
S. N. Gray, sharpening tools,	3 60
John Maloy, for water pipe,	85 90
Cook, Rymes & Co., hydrant and gate covers, &c.,	126 85
L. R. Horne, surveying,	67 00
Jeremiah Stimson, for water pipe,	15 00
Wallace H. Bate, " "	5 00
H. P. Hennesey, " "	17 36
Samuel Oakman, " "	238 38
Leonard Bowker, " "	15 50
Patent Water & Gas Pipe Co., pipe, hydrants, &c.,	11,043 89
A. J. Taylor, trenching, &c.,	111 90
William Taylor, for water pipe,	1 25
Horace Partridge, " "	690 30
Samuel Oakman, " "	25 00
Ellis F. Miller, " "	12 00
Cutler Downer, " "	25 00
C. E. Giles, " "	3 00
Wm. H. Munroe, " "	8 70
A. D. Hoytt, " "	2 50
J. L. Libbey, " "	17 36
" " " " "	20 00

Paid J. B. Johnson, for water pipe,	\$8 64
C. B. Morton, " "	5 00
C. D. Towne, " "	25 40
Benj. Fiske, " "	56 33
J. Q. Lund, " "	15 00
Mystic Water Board, connecting Camb'ge pipe, &c.,	181 44
S. H. Dickinson, for water pipe,	100 51
City of Cambridge, $\frac{1}{2}$ cost of gate at Sacramento St.	38 02
	<hr/>
	\$90,632 16

Cr.

By amount received from City of Charlestown, for four hydrants, required by law,	240 00
	<hr/>
	\$90,392 16

WATER DISTRIBUTION.

Paid Cambridge National Bank, coupons on \$30,000, .	\$947 94
Mystic Water Board, interest on \$13,000 from Jan. 1st, to Aug. 17th,	491 82
Cambridge National Bank, coupon on \$30,000, .	975 00
Mass Hospital Life Ins. Co., coupon on \$50,000, .	1,312 50
	<hr/>
	\$3,727 26

Cr.

Rec'd from City of Charlestown, per centage on water rates from Jan. 1, to Aug. 17, \$746 92 to Oct. 1, 1869,	164 47
	<hr/>
	\$911 39
	<hr/>
	\$2,815 87

LAND ON HIGHLAND AVENUE.

Paid Jacob Sleeper, for land corner of Highland Ave- nue and Walnut Street,	\$20,933 44
Charles S. Lincoln, examining title,	15 00
Frost Bros., surveying,	42 00
	<hr/>
	\$20,990 44

PEARL STREET EXTENSION.

Paid B. McCarroll, on account of contract,	.	.	\$1,000 00
" " " "	.	.	600 00
Mary E. Gilman, land damage,	.	.	1,200 00
B. McCarroll, on account of contract,	.	.	1,000 00
" " " "	.	.	1,400 00
A. F. & N. N. Sargent, surveying,	.	.	45 00
B. McCarroll, in full on contract,	.	.	1,200 00
			<u>\$6,445 00</u>

HOSE AND HOSE CARRIAGES — ADDITIONAL.

Paid James Boyd & Son, 1200 feet of hose,	.	.	\$1,842 00
Hunneman & Co., 2 hose carriages,	.	.	536 00
Ryder & Hardy, rope and hooks,	.	.	5 26
J. N. White, hose straps,	.	.	5 10
James Boyd & Son, 405 feet hose, and straps,	.	.	666 07
			<u>\$3,054 43</u>

INCENDIARY FUND.

Paid Jairus Mann, services,	\$10 00
-----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

EAST SOMERVILLE SEWER.

Paid Aaron Sargent, Treas. of Sewer Co., for sewers,	\$494 50
--	----------

Cr.

By assessment received from John Peck,	.	\$26 33
" " " John Murdock,		35 10
" " " E. A. Southworth,		14 62
" " " Charles Waters,		29 25
" " " B. W. Patten,	.	32 20
" " " C. A. Barry,	.	26 33
		<u>\$163 83</u>
		<u>\$330 67</u>

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE IN ACCOUNT WITH THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, TREASURER.

RECAPITULATION OF ACCOUNTS.

BALANCES.

	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance, January 1, 1869,	\$31,312.54	\$19,475.61	\$31,312.54	\$19,475.61
Schools — Teachers' Salaries,	1,460.00		1,460.00	
“ Janitors’ “	4,192.90		3,524.25	
“ Miscellaneous,	2,421.35		2,421.35	
“ Repairs,	2,812.38		2,812.38	
“ Fuel,	393.76		393.76	
“ Insurance,	838.72		810.63	
Prescott School House,	571.79	28.09	571.79	
Webster “ “	87.15	9.00	78.15	
Bennett “ “ “	22,552.39		22,552.39	
Morse “ “ “	24,274.47		23,960.24	
Highways,	6,900.60	314.23	5,004.97	
Miscellaneous,	2,981.81	1,895.63	2,390.21	
Support of Poor,	8,844.20	591.60	8,490.40	
Fire Department,	5,832.11	353.80	5,832.11	
Police,	12,588.22	1,040.40	11,547.82	
Interest,	6,061.33	234.25	5,827.08	
Street Lights,	10,876.24	6,780.98	4,095.26	
Sewers,	7,103.53		7,103.53	
Salaries,				

Soldiers' Relief,	912.08		
Notes Payable,	74,075.00	202,433.44	128,358.44
Town Hall,	418.63	572.00	153.37
Taxes,	20,628.43	143,866.19	123,237.76
State Aid,	4,895.92	4,500.00	395.92
Board of Health Fund,	22.60		22.60
Medford Turnpike,		5,000.00	
Somerville Water Works,	90,632.16	240.00	90,392.16
Prescott Hall,	119.51	52.00	67.51
Land on Highland Avenue,	20,990.44		20,990.44
Water Distribution,	3,727.26	911.39	2,815.87
Pearl Street Extension,	6,445.00		6,445.00
Hose and Hose Carriage Appropriation,	3,054.43		3,054.43
Incendiary Fund,	10.00		10.00
East Somerville Sewer Appropriation,	494.50	163.83	330.67
Cash on hand,	10,599.64		10,599.64
	<u>\$389,131.09</u>	<u>\$389,131.09</u>	<u>\$276,225.18</u>
			<u>\$276,225.18</u>

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, TREASURER.

The undersigned having examined the accounts of the Town Treasurer, hereby certify that the above account current is correct, and that the balance in the Treasury is ten thousand, five hundred and ninety-nine dollars, and sixty-four cents.

AARON SARGENT, }
HENRY F. WOODS, } *Auditing*
JAMES N. CLARK, } *Committee.*

SOMERVILLE, January 1, 1870.

REPORT

OF THE

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The annual Report of the Finance Committee, is here with respectfully submitted.

The town debt Dec. 31, 1868, was	\$178,924 0
Which was decreased during the past year by the payment of matured notes,	34,575 0
	<u>\$144,349 0</u>
And increased by new loans during the year,	162,933 4
Making the present town debt	<u>\$307,282 4</u>

Which will become due as follows:—

In 1870,	\$20,933 44
1872,	128,495 00
1874,	62,000 00
1879,	49,854 00
1884,	46,000 00
	<u>\$307,282 44</u>

By referring to the Report of the Chairman of the Auditing Committee, it will be seen that the increase in the amount of the Town Debt, was caused by a nearly corresponding acquisition of Town Property.

The Treasurer was authorized to borrow in anticipa-

on of taxes, to meet the current expenses of the town. No money was borrowed for this purpose, till the 25th of May, and all the temporary loans had been paid on the 9th of September. This part of the town finances was managed entirely by the Treasurer, and he is entitled to much credit for the skilful manner in which it was performed.

It is recommended that the Treasurer with the approval of the Finance Committee, be authorized to issue Coupon Bonds for \$21,000, the proceeds to be applied to the payment of that part of the debt which will mature the coming year.

The practice in former years, — repeated once during the past year — of borrowing sums of money represented by units, tens, and hundreds of dollars, should be discontinued. The loans should be made for even thousands. This, with a little management, can generally be done. The theory that the value of property acquired, should be co-equal in amount with a consequent loan, is fallacious. The accountant who endeavors to make a ledger account serve the double purpose of "Notes Payable," and an "Inventory," undertakes more than he will be able to accomplish.

Respectfully submitted,

R. E. DEMMON,
CUTLER DOWNER,
AARON SARGENT,

Committee.

Somerville Jan. 1, 1870.

REPORT

OF THE

COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
A.				
Abbott, Henry M	34 50	64		
Agan, Francis	12 40			
Adams, Freeborn	96 25			
Adams, Nathaniel M.	3 30			
Adams, William H., Heirs of . . .	26 00		15 60	
Adams, Franklin, Heirs of . . .	36 40			
Adams, Abby P.	13 00			
Allison, Sarah M.	15 60			
Allen, Mary A.	65 00			
Allen, Joseph W.	68 30			
Allen, Frank H.	5 90			5 90
Allen, Richard M.	11 10			
Algier, Daniel F.	70 90			
Allen, David	72 20			
Allen, Benj. F.	295 80			
Allen, Benj. F., Guardian . . .	10 40			
Allen, Charles C.	93 00			
Andrews, Harriet M.	32 50			
Anderton, John	12 40			
Ames, Nathan W.	77 40			77 40
Anthony, Joseph	47 50			
Anderson, William	5 90			
Anderson, John A.	30 60	40		
Angier, Amos M.	77 40			
Angier, Henry A.	15 00			
Appleton, John C.	48 80	76	10 40	
Annable, John F.	60 50			
Atwood, Eben'r L.	8 50			
Atwood, Clara	20 80			
Arnand, John J.	5 90			5 90
Arnold, Leonard	50 10	50		
Arnold, Irene G. Mrs.	15 60	30		
Armstrong, William	17 60			
Armstrong, Hannah	10 40			
Arthur, David	31 90			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Ashbrand, Charles	59 20			
Ashley, John E.	73 50	1 57		
Aldrich, Hosea P.	8 50			8 50
Ayer, John F.	104 70			
Ayer, William F.	7 20			7 20
Austin, Joseph W. Jr.,	13 70			
Austin, Joseph W.	56 60	57		
Austin, Hannah T.	156 00			156 00
B.				
Bagley, John T.	69 60	70		
Bailey, Walter C.	78 70			
Bailey, Joshua S., Heirs of	130 00			
Bailey, Sally Mrs.	28 60			
Bailey, Alborn H.	54 00			
Baldwin, Roland M.	73 50		6 50	
Barber, Henry H.	12 40			
Barton, Charles F.	49 45			49 45
Barrett, John	13 70			
Barter, Margaret K.	26 00			
Barry, Henry A.	33 20			
Barry, David	68 30			
Barry, Garrett	31 90			
Barry, John	12 40			
Barry, Terrance	17 60			
Bacon, John F.	98 20	98		
Ball, George H.	8 50			
Barnes, Walter S.	86 50			86 50
Barrus, Joseph C.	76 10			
Baker, Charles G.	12 40			
Baker, William A.	13 70			
Barrett, Robert	3 30			
Barton, Robert H.	28 65			
Bartlett, William	5 20			5 20
Bartlett, George W., Heirs of	52 00			
Baldwin, Nicholas	13 70			
Baker, Rachael A.	6 50			6 50
Barnes, Rebecca M.	3 90			3 90
Bartlett, Georgianna M.	11 70			11 70
Batchelder, George E.	82 60			
Baker, Joseph E.	8 50	25		
Bannon, Peter	22 80			
Baxter, George S.	12 40			
Beal, Peter M.	34 50			
Bean, Lydia W.	11 70			
Beal, Michael	3 30			3 30
Beal, Mary	11 70			
Beals, Henry M.	109 90			36 40
Bean, Danforth L.	59 20			
Belknap, Austin	93 00			
Benjamin, Daniel S.	9 80			
Benjamin, Frances	49 40			
Benner, Lorenzo D.	44 90			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd
Bartlett, Ruel W.	4 60			4 60
Bennett, George E.	50 75			50 75
Bennett, Clark	247 70			
Benton, Reuben P.	250 30			
Beers, Charles R.	54 00			47 00
Bemis, George	8 50			8 50
Berry, Charles H.	5 90			5 90
Berry, John C.	47 50			
Berry, Asa W.	41 00			
Berry, Patrick	8 50			
Besent, Gilman F.	119 00			
Birmingham, John	9 80			
Bird, Henry M.	93 65			
Bishop, Hiram R.	206 10			
Binden, Alfred H.	4 60			4 60
Bigelow, Sarah Mrs.	19 50		19 50	
Binney, Benjamin S.	86 50			
Biswanger, Nancy E.	28 60			
Birmingham, Michael	11 10			
Bixby, Benoni	82 60			
Bennett, John	25 40			
Bjorkland, Swen	34 50			
Blackwell, Hugh	37 10			
Blackbird, George	41 00			
Blanchard, Charles H.	5 90			5 90
Blanchard, Benjamin A.	60 50	60		
Blaisdell, Abner	43 60			
Blanchard, Frederick A.	5 90			5 90
Blanchard, Marshall	60 50		19 50	
Blake, Michael	9 80			
Blunt, Aaron D.	70 90			
Blanchard, Walter	34 50			
Boles, John, Heirs of	39 00			
Boardman, Daniel W.	47 50			
Bottoman, John	28 00			
Bonner, William H.	41 00			41 00
Bonner, Geo. C. & Charles D.	52 10			52 10
Bonner, Mary Ann	39 00			39 00
Bond, Alanson	5 90			5 90
Bottoman, Frank	25 40			
Bolton, John B.	126 80			126 80
Bowker, Henry	3 30			3 30
Bowker, Leonard	50 10			
Bowers & Perkins,	35 10			
Bowers, Alonzo	129 40			
Bowers, Luke K.	85 20			
Boyd, Henry C.	60 50			
Boyd, Joseph	67 00			
Bowen, John T.	29 30			
Bowman, Selwin Z.	28 00			
Bowman, Henry	18 25			
Bowman, Zadoc, Estate of	188 50			
Boynton, Horace E.	83 90			
Bowdoin, Patrick	10 45			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't	Uncol'ctd.
Brown, John J.	47 50			
Brown, J. Frank	39 70			
Brown, Charles H.	83 90			
Brown, Samuel E.	60 50			
Brown, Jonathan Jr.	350 40			
Brown, Henry M.	7 20			
Brown, Gilbert	13 70			
Brown, Ward B.	52 05			
Brown, Samuel A.	28 00			
Brown, Joseph S.	17 60			
Brown, Benjamin G.	80 00			
Brooks, John W.	226 90			
Brooks, William D.	11 10			
Brooks, John W. & Wm. D. . . .	39 00		26 00	
Brooks, Stephen P.	60 50			60 50
Brayton, George B.	197 00	1 97		
Brother, Henry	38 40			
Bradford, William	74 80			
Brastow, Geo. O.	271 10			
Brazillian, James S.	12 40			12 40
Brazillian, Mary A.	12 35			12 35
Bradley, John	15 00			
Brackett, Charles	38 40			38 40
Brannon, Timothy	5 90			5 90
Brum, Antoine	43 60			
Bradbury, George, Heirs of . . .	52 00			
Bradbury and J. C. Tenny, . . .	39 00			
Bradshaw, Samuel C., Heirs of . .	58 50			58 50
Bradshaw, Henry, Heirs of . . .	414 70			414 70
Brainard, Henry H.	8 50			
Braceland, Hugh	16 30			16 30
Brookhouse, John H.	112 50			
Bridge, William	8 50			
Bruce, Pashal A.	51 40	52		
Buckingham, Edwin B.	193 10			
Bucknam, Caleb	34 50			34 50
Bucknam, Davis P.	18 25			18 25
Bucknam, James Alfred	18 25			
Bucknam, William E.	5 90			
Buckley, Patrick	28 00			
Buckley, Timothy	24 75			24 75
Buffum, Thomas J.	15 00			
Buffum, George S.	9 15			
Burgess, James	15 00			
Burney, William	59 20	59		
Burns, John	26 70			
Burnham, Gershom	15 00			
Byrnes, Michael	22 80			
Byrnes, Arthur T.	69 60			
Bullard, Charles	135 90			
Bullard, Charles H.	34 50			
Buckley, James	24 10			
Buss, Geo. W.	68 30			
Burrows, William, Heirs of . . .	41 60			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'd
Burrows, George H.	17 60			17 60
Burke, Thomas	5 90			
Brigham, Moses B.	47 50			
Burke, Edmund	141 10			
Burns, Catharine, Heirs of	11 70			
Burrows, Frederick M.	28 00			
Buswell, Charles H.	35 80			
Butler, Simon A.	35 80			
Burns, James	12 40			
Buckley, Daniel	28 00			
Burson, Theodore	11 10			
Byrnes, John	9 80			
Burke, Edward	44 90			
Butler, B.	90 40			90 40
Burney, Lydia Mrs.	45 50			
Burgess, Lot M.	41 60			
Byard, Maurice	21 50			
Barrett, Robert	13 00			

C.

Cahill, Edward	28 00			
Cahill, William	15 00			
Cades, Betsey Mrs.	41 60			
Cahill, Michael	41 00	41		
Callahan, John	60 50			
Campbell, William	13 70			
Callender, H. & C. S. Brackett, Trus.	67 60			67 60
Cannavan, Michael, Heirs of . . .	39 00			
Canfield, John B.	132 00			132 00
Carr, Robert	21 50			
Carr, Martin W.	34 50		19 50	
Carney, Hugh	21 50			
Carpenter Brothers,	22 75			
Carpenter, Cyrus	73 50		15 00	
Carney, Barney	17 60			
Carlton, Amos D.	104 70			
Carlton, Samuel A.	496 65			
Carter, Lorenzo D.	52 70			
Carey, John B.	137 20	1 37		
Carpenter, Peter	34 50			
Carter, Hector M.	26 70			26 70
Campbell, John	4 60			4 60
Carroll, Patrick	8 50			
Canney, Michael	11 10			
Casey, Michael	11 10			
Casey, Edward	16 30			
Casey, Phillip	13 70			
Casey, Jeremiah, Heirs of	11 70			
Carney, Edward	17 60			
Cassady, Patrick	11 10			
Cassell, William C.	34 50			
Carver, Reuben	7 20			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Casey, Thomas	18 90	36		
Casey, Thomas, Heirs of	19 50			
Casey, William	9 15			
Casey, John 2d.	3 30			
Casey, Michael, Heirs of	6 50			6 50
Casey, John	13 70			
Casey, Owen	9 80	18		
Chase, Luther R.	29 30			29 30
Chase, Daniel E.	518 10			
Chase, Charles O. L.	43 60	66		
Chase & Austin,	5 20			
Chase, John S.	74 80			
Chase, Samuel	145 00			145 00
Chase, Henry	21 50			
Chase, Josiah S.	68 30			
Chase, Benjamin	57 90			
Chandler, Benjamin E.	35 80			35 80
Child, Asaph B.	75 40			
Child, John T.	12 40			
Chick, Horace, Heirs of	75 40			
Child, Lydia Mrs.	49 40			
Chapin, Horace	65 70			65 70
Cheney, J. Frank	34 50		2 60	
Chessman, Joseph	7 20			7 20
Champney, William R.	31 90			
Chaffee, Charles S.	83 90			
Clifford, Eben'r B.	3 30			3 30
Clifford, Charles H.	41 00			
Clarkson, John	20 20	30		
Cashman, Michael	12 40			12 40
Clark, Aaron	28 00			
Clark, Joseph	501 20			
Clark, Joseph H.	67 00			
Clark, Thomas W.	7 20			7 20
Cleary, Alexander B.	12 40			12 40
Clark, Owen	15 00			
Clark, Patrick	25 40			25 40
Clancey, Michael	18 90			
Clark, James N.	122 90			
Clark, Ramsey	61 80	1 85		
Cook, Arnold	145 00		19 50	
Cook, Albert J.	11 10			11 10
Cook, Maria Mrs.	26 00			
Cook, Asa M.	95 60			
Cook, James	11 10			
Collins, William	18 90			
Collins, John 2nd,	17 60			
Collins, Michael	13 70			
Collins, John	48 80			
Coolidge, Aaron R.	73 50			73 50
Colman, Amiel	47 50			
Colman, George A.	5 90			
Conant, George F.	17 60			
Conant, John F.	12 40			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Conant, George H.	41 00			41 00
Conant, John R.	70 25			
Conant, Ezra D.	157 35			
Conant, Edwin S.	41 65		11 05	
Cobine, James	38 40			38 40
Colliton, James	18 90			
Connors, Edward	5 90			
Connell, Michael	18 90	34		
Connell, Patrick	4 60			4 60
Cotter, Patrick	8 50			
Condon, Michael	25 40			
Connelly, Mary Mrs.	10 40			
Condit, Sears	54 00			
Collett, Joseph R.	60 50			
Coles, Augusta M.	26 00			
Connelly, George	21 50			
Cone, Orren	15 00		2 00	
Cowles, Emeline T.	22 10			22 10
Cole, John F.	93 00			
Cole, Erastus E.	177 50			
Coutant, Charles G.	8 50			8 50
Coffin, John N.	160 60			
Coffin, Henry	120 30			
Coburn, George S.	4 60			4 60
Cooper, Samuel and Richard . . .	72 90			
Coakley, Timothy	13 70			
Cotton, John F.	7 20			
Cotton, George H.	46 20			
Connelly, Colman	20 20			
Conlan, Robert	12 40			12 40
Carragan, Thomas, Heirs of . . .	20 80			
Cosgrave, Elizabeth	26 00			
Cowhit, John	4 60			
Cox, Michael	28 00			
Cowdin, George H.	21 50			
Coverly, Joseph I. H.	5 90			5 90
Cushing, Roswell D.	93 00			
Cushing, Adna	96 90			96 90
Cushing, Jarvis	25 40			
Cushing, Isaac C.	20 20			20 20
Cox, Thomas J.	12 40			
Crafts, John L.	47 50			
Crumley, William	28 00			28 00
Crocker, Samuel P.	142 40			
Crane, Charles H.	43 60			
Crane, David F.	160 60			160 60
Crowningshield, Abraham W. . .	67 00			
Craig, Catharine E. Mrs.	41 60			41 60
Crimes, William	25 40			25 40
Crane, Andrew	41 00			
Craig, John	39 70			
Craig, Robert	9 80	20		
Crimmings, Thomas	30 60			
Crane, Milo	5 90			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Cummings, James M. Cunningham, Thomas Curtis, John S Cutter, Samuel P. Cutter, S. Henry Cutter, Fitch Cutter, Harriet Miss Cummings, David Cutler, Samuel Curtis, Edward A. Cutter, Edward F. Cutler, James R. Crimmings, Dennis Cunningham, Philip A. Curtain, Joseph Cutter, George Curtis, Thomas Crosby, Cyrus F.	68 30 178 80 25 40 8 50 47 50 359 50 234 00 528 50 116 40 73 50 150 20 67 00 42 30 48 80 8 50 33 20 8 50 194 40			68 30 150 20 33 20
D.				
Daggett, Coolidge C. Damon, Samuel F. Dane, Osgood Daniels, Granville W. Daniels, Jerome S. Daniels, Elizabeth D. Daniels, Nathaniel A. Dearborn, Heman A. Davidson, John Dayton, Michael Day, Matthew David, James B. Davis, Ebenezer Davis, Oliver J. Davis, Erskine E. Davis, Charles Davis, Joshua H. Davis, Alden P. Davis, Charles M. Davis, Person Davis, Walter A. Day, Dennis Dee, Patrick Decan, Michael Dennett, Nathaniel DeGrushee, Sarah E. Demmon, Reuben E. Demmon, R. E. and Leland, C. W. Demmon, R. Augustine Demmon, Daniel L. Dennett, George W. Denney, James H.	15 00 379 00 152 80 107 30 28 00 2 60 5 90 70 90 47 50 26 70 24 10 5 90 109 90 31 90 56 60 102 10 74 80 54 00 141 10 479 10 9 80 4 60 11 10 33 20 34 50 35 10 588 30 39 00 8 50 99 50 33 20 15 00		122 50	107 30 2 60 5 90 5 90 4 60 33 20 34 50

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol't.
Delano, Thomas I.	67 00	67		
Delano, Charles H.	18 90			
Dempsey, Edward	12 40			
Delano, Susan F.	52 00			
Delay, William	34 50			
Dewire, Matthew	28 00			
Devine, John	9 80			9 80
Devine, Michael	17 60			
Dewire, Michael	69 60		19 50	
Dickerman, George H.	579 20			
Diebner, Charles S.	33 20			
Dillaway, James	51 40		3 90	
Dickinson, Samuel H.	93 00			
Dickinson, Prescott, Heirs of	49 40			
Dickinson, Caroline Mrs.	10 40	10		
Dickinson, Benjamin	134 60			134 60
Dickson, Oliver	55 30			
Dickson, William E.	18 90			18 90
Dimick, Charles	54 00			
Dill, Jabez	15 00			15 00
Downer, Cutler	528 50	5 29		
Dow, Lorenzo W.	125 50			
Downs, Simon E.	70 90			
Doran, William	51 40			
Downey, John	33 20	66		
Doolittle, Seth O.	50 10			
Dodge, Seward	82 60	1 64		
Dodge, Albert L.	15 00			
Dodge, Levi G.	59 20	59		
Doolittle, Joseph	73 50	1 92		
Dodge, Spencer C.	12 40			
Doty, Benjamin	41 00			
Dougherty, John	47 50	50		
Doherty, Sarah B.	26 00			
Donahue, Roger	11 10			
Doherty, James	72 20			
Doherty, John	8 50			
Doherty, Richard	8 50			
Doonan, William	9 80			
Downey, Daniel	25 40			
Donavan, John	15 00			
Doran, John, Heirs of	7 80			
Doyle, Nicholas	30 60			30 60
Dugan, John	637 70			
Duggan, Patrick	42 30		2 60	
Duffee, Arthur	4 60			4 60
Dunbar, Daniel	17 60			17 60
Dunn, Michael	28 00			
Dunnell, Samuel T.	4 60			
Durant, Michael	43 60			
Durell, William H.	37 10			
Durell, George W.	63 10			63 10
Driesdale, James	25 40			
Driscoll, Edmund	7 20			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Driscoll, Dennis	28 00			
Dresser, William	9 80			9 80
Draper, Ezra J.	83 90			
Driscoll, James	28 00			
Duxbury, Caleb	12 40			
Dustin, George E.	73 50			
Durgan, Asa	116 40			
Dwyer, Robert	47 50			
Dyer, Jonathan C.	7 20			7 20
Dyer, Nathaniel A.	11 10			
Dyer, Francis L.	61 80			
Delay, James	9 80			

E.

Edmonds, Thomas O.	38 40	58		
Eberly, Philip	93 00			
Edson, Nathan W.	73 50	73		
Edson & Wheeler,	75 40	75		
Edson, N. W. & C. F.	55 90	50		
Edstrom, Edmund P.	25 40	25		
Eddy, Abijah	60 50			60 50
Edlefson, Elizabeth	39 39	39		
Edson, Charles F.	5 90	5		
Edwards, Albert	4 60			4 60
Edgerly, John S.	171 65			
Egerton, Wales L.	164 50			
Elkins, Charles H.	11 10			11 10
Elkins, John	16 30			
Eastman, Lucius R. Jr.,	80 00			
Elston, Benjamin	43 60	58		
Eastman, Octavia Y.	7 80			7 80
Eldridge, Catharine	221 00			
Elliot, Matthew P.	106 00			
Elliot, James B.	4 60			
Emerson, Jacob	7 20			
Ellis, Reuben N.	4 60			4 60
Emmons, George F.	33 20	33		
Evans, Henry B.	5 90			
Evans, Alonzo B.	48 80			
Evans, Andrew J.	31 90			

F.

Fairbanks, Henry	52 70	52		
Fales, George H.	33 20			33 20
Fallen, Peter	11 10			
Farnum, John D.	9 80			9 80
Farrar, George S.	15 00			
Farrell, Patrick	15 00			
Fay, Martin	138 50	1 38		
Fay, Charles E.	4 60			4 60

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ct.
Fay, John	9 80			
Ferris, Thomas C.	8 50			
Fennon, James	25 40			8 50
Fenno, Elizabeth	26 00			
Fenno, Stephen	7 20			
Farrell, Patrick, Heirs of	15 60			15 60
Fenton, James	5 90			5 90
Fitzgerould, John	53 35	1 61		
Field, Lorenzo A.	48 80			
Field, Mary	58 50			
Fisk, Benjamin M.	51 40			
Fisk, Orlando W.	35 80			
Fisk, Benjamin	223 00			35 80
Fisk, Andrew	44 90			223 00
Fisk, Albert	7 20			44 90
Fisk, Mark, Heirs of	1296 10			
Finnon, Patrick	12 40			
Fisher, Edwin S.	43 60		2 00	
Fisher, Jacob E.	63 30	68		
Fisher, John	34 50	69		
Fillebrown, George W.	15 00			
Feeley, Pierce	21 50			
Finnegan, Michael	41 00			
Fitcham, Edwin A.	43 60			
Fitzgerould, Francis G.	11 10	33		
Fitzpatrick, James	9 80			
Fitz, N. Everett	187 90			
Fitz, George H.	232 10			
Fletcher, William G.	99 50	50		
Flemming, Nicholas	25 40			
Flannegan, Edward	28 00			25 40
Fletcher, Oliver	458 30			
Flemming, Thomas	9 80			
Flemming, Michael	12 40		1 30	
Fletcher, Oliver, Trustee.	32 50			
Flanders, John	8 50			
Flaherly, Martin	9 15			
Flaherly, Michael	9 15			
Flynn, Mary	32 50			
Flynn, John	4 60			
Foot, Edward	56 60			
Forbes, Edwin A.	56 60		2 00	
Foss, Andrew H.	80 00			80 00
Foster, Edwin K.	54 00			
Foster, Alexander 2nd,	277 60			
Foster, George W.	48 80			48 80
Foster, George A.	200 25			200 25
Foster, Oliver S.	107 30			107 30
Foster, G. A. & Oliver S.	16 90			16 90
Foster, Edward A.	39 79			
Foy, Oliver	21 50			
Foy, John	11 10			
Freeman, Moses H.	64 40			
Freeman, Benj. F., Heirs of	81 90			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Freeman, Sarah B. or Isaiah B.	24 05			
French, Stewart	137 20			
Frost, Frederick W.	28 00			
Frost, John O.	67 00			
Frost, Samuel T.	61 80			
Frost, George W.	8 50		6 50	
Friend, Frank	15 00			
Gultz, Joseph	33 40			
Gultz, George H.	3 95			3 95
Goller, William	73 50			
Goller, Stephen W.	126 80			
Gurbur, William H.	224 30			
G.				
Gage, Benjamin	60 50			
Gage, William W.	15 00			15 00
Gallagher, James	25 40			
Gallagher, Hugh	154 10	1 54		
Gallagher, Edward	15 00			
Gallaway, John	20 20			
Galletly, James	150 85			
Galletly, Elizabeth	8 45			8 45
Garfield, John J.	46 20			
Gaw, Patrick	48 80			
Gardner, Miles	39 70			
Gavin, James H.	28 00	28		
Gavin, James	28 00			28 00
Gaut, Samuel N.	197 00			
Gates, William	233 40			
Garrett, John C.	28 00			
Geer, Samuel J.	122 90			
Gee, Frank C.	12 40			
Gee, John	12 40			
Geldowsky, Ferd. A.	546 70			
Gibbs, Maria A.	26 00			
Gilman, Adorial	8 50			8 50
Gilman, Charles E.	158 00	4 74		
Gill, Hugh	18 90			
Giles, Charles E.	58 55			
Giles, Albert L.	21 50			21 50
Gilmore, James M.	7 20			7 20
Gilbert, Daniel W.	33 20			
Gilson, Mary S.	163 80			
Gilson, Mary S., Guardian for Harriet A. Gooding	6 50			
Gilson, Mary S., Guardian for F. Howard Gilson	44 20			
Gilson, Henry E.	27 35			
Gilson, S. Anna	51 35			
Gilson, Henry Y., Heirs of	46 80			
Gilbert, Theresa A.	21 45			
Gilbert, Benjamin F.	9 15			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ct.
Gillen, Dennis	16 30			
Gibson, Joseph H.	8 50			8 50
Gill, Martin	24 10			
Glazier, Lewis L.	44 90			
Gleason, Frederick N.	38 40			
Glines, Jacob T.	353 00			
Goodrich, George	41 00			
Goddard, Nahum P.	41 00	41		
Gorham, Lot	25 40			
Gordon, Lydia Mrs.	60 45	60		
Gordon, Lydia L.	3 25			3 25
Gordon, James Capt.	4 60			
Gordon, James 2nd,	4 60			
Gordon, Eliza S.	84 50			
Gordon, Charles W.	38 40			
Goodhue, Eliza A.	59 80			
Gooding, Samuel H.	47 50	47		
Gooding, Harriet A. Mrs.	58 50			
Gormley, Andrew	54 00			
Gormley, Charles	25 40			25 40
Gorman, John E.	41 00	91	2 00	
Gorman, Patrick	8 50			
Gorham, Benj. L., Trustees, F. C Lowell and G. A. Bethune, .	619 50			
Gould, Charles A.	55 30			55 30
Gould, James M.	15 00			
Gould, Albert	8 50			
Gray, Francis	4 60	15		
Gray, Henry	28 00			
Gregg, Richard	31 90		1 30	
Greenough, William A.	7 20			
Griffin, Ebenezer K.	125 50			
Griffin, Theophilus	161 90			
Griffiths, John	17 60			17 60
Griffen, Joseph W.	41 00			41 00
Grangier, Reed B.	46 20			
Grimes, L. A.	4 60			
Grimes, Octavia J. Mrs.	53 30			
Gross, Isaac S.	223 00			
Gross, Jaazaniah	236 00			
Grout, William	5 90			
Griggs, Charles	50 10			50 10
Gray, Darius	11 10	22		
Grover, Samuel	54 00			
Gurney, Henry L.	80 00			
Gorham, Charles B.	63 10			
Guthrie, James F.	8 50			8 50
Guild, Charles H.	307 50			
Guild, Chester, Heirs of	1038 70			
Gurney, Lysander H.	42 30			
Gallagher, Thomas	8 50			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
H.				
Iadley, Benjamin	723 70			
Iadley, George W.	145 65			
Iadley, Samuel D.	60 50			60 50
Iadley, Samuel H. O.	7 20			
Iadden, William	55 30			
Iale, Charles N.	21 50			21 50
Iall, John K.	96 90			
Iall, Dudley D.	8 50			
Iall, John G.	221 70			
Iall, Charles E.	34 50			34 50
Iall, John, Heirs of	78 00			78 00
Iale, Joseph	112 50			
Iale, Joseph N.	12 40			
Iam, Francis	31 90	32		
Iammett, John L.	33 20			
Iammett, Frank A.	61 80			
Iamlin, Samuel, Heirs of	26 00			
Iamman, George	86 50			
Iamilton, Edward	34 50			
Iamlin, Isaiah	56 60			
Iammond, Stephen G.	54 00			
Iammond, William H.	25 40			
Ianchet, Peter S.	67 00			
Ianson, John H.	28 00			
Ianford, Clarence C.	15 00			
Ianaford, Frederick W.	4 60			4 60
Ianson, John W.	28 00			
Iarding, Noah	67 00			
Iarrigan, John	91 70	1 82		
Iarriman, Charles F.	54 00			
Iarwood, Merrick P.	31 90			
Iardy, Amory N.	38 40			
Iardy, Isaac	184 00			
Iarding, Nathaniel	68 30			
Iarding, Uriah R.	112 50			112 50
Iarrigan, Dennis	34 50			
Iarding, Paulina Mrs.	52 00			
Iardy, John	41 00	26	15 00	
Iarrington, Maria E.	26 00			
Iartshorn, Francis G.	54 00			
Iartshorn, Frank S.	4 60			
Iarrison, Thomas	9 80			
Iarrison, Samuel J.	15 00			
Iarrison, John S.	8 50			
Iarrington, Nathan D.	54 00			
Iagan, Peter	8 50	16		
Iaskell, Thomas H.	34 50			
Iaskell, Enoch	41 00			
Iaskins, Horace	177 50			
Iathaway, George	34 50			
Ianley, Michael	99 50			99 50
Ianley, James	47 50			47 50

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ct
Hanley, John H.	22 80			28 80
Hagan, Barney	22 80	60		
Hallahan, Timothy	26 70			
Hapgood, David W., Heirs of . .	46 80			
Hatch, Heman	11 10			
Hatch, Convers R.	3 30			
Hathaway, Franklin	46 20			
Hawkins, Alice E.	286 00			
Hawes, Mather E.	60 50			
Hayward, Daniel H.	98 20			
Hayes, George W., Heirs of . . .	78 00			
Hayes, George	5 90			
Haynes, Sarah E.	45 50			
Hayward, Ebenezer F.	4 60			4 60
Hayes, Patrick	15 00			15 00
Hayden, Elisha	42 30			
Haven, George D.	31 90			
Hagan, Patrick	12 40			12 40
Harvey, Henry	31 90			
Heald, David	80 00			
Hennick, Hugh	16 30			
Hennings, Andrew	8 50			
Hennessy, Michael	60 50			
Henderson Brothers.	176 80			176 80
Henderson, Robert Jr.,	15 00			15 00
Henderson, Franklin	145 00		10 40	
Hemenway, Horace P.	233 40		29 25	
Hills, John D.	95 60			
Hill, Luther M.	9 80			9 80
Hill, Mary E. Mrs.	41 60			
Hill, Cyrus	21 50			
Higgins, William	48 80			
Higgins, Patrick	16 30			
Higgins, Paine S.	312 70			
Higgins, George F.	11 10			11 10
Hinkley, Willam, Heirs of	79 30		10 40	
Hill, Henry A.	34 50			
Higgins & Killian,	26 00			
Higgins, Jeremiah T.	5 90			
Higgins, Besiah	30 60			
Hitchings, Augustus	70 90			
Hill, Ira	56 60			56 60
Higgins, Thomas	64 40	64		
Holland, Silas H.	221 70			
Holden, George W.	57 90			
Hoar, Daniel	15 00			
Hoar, James	5 90			5 90
Hooper, George R.	41 00			
Hittinger, Michael	297 10			
Hodgkins, William H.	12 40			
Hodson, Richard	25 40			
Hobbs, Charles E.	34 50		6 50	
Holmes, John	55 30	1 10		
Holden, James D.	28 00			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Iopkins, Elisha	54 00			
Jodgdon, Alexander	139 80			
Jomer, Jacob	64 40			
Jobbs, Anna	13 00		6 50	
Jolt, Chancey	150 20			
Jolt, Charles A.	109 90		16 90	
Holmes, Jacob H.	77 40			
Hollander, Jacob L.	216 50			
Hollander, Charles B.	43 60			
Hollander, Louis P.	15 00			
Hopkins, James R.	98 20			
Holden, Eliza A.	23 40	34		
Holt, Samuel W.	217 80			
Hopkins, William H.	61 80			61 80
Hogan, Patrick	34 50	35		
Holloran, Maurice	8 50			
Hollingsworth, Robert	44 90			44 90
Hooton, James	12 40			
Hutchings, Horatio H.	73 50			
Howard, Joseph E.	106 00			106 00
Howard, Henry	93 00			
Howard, Mary E.	16 25			
Howe, John	124 85			
Howie, John	119 00	3 57		
Howes, Francis N.	74 80			
Howe, Frank G.	4 60			
Hoves, Lewis W.	5 90			5 90
Howes, Peleg	86 50			
Howe, Nelson	160 60	1 60		
Horton, David P.	5 25			
Horton, Reuben	120 30			
Horton & Sons,	13 00			
Horton, Reuben Jr.,	90 40			
Horton, Calvin	94 30			
Horton, David	15 00			15 00
Hutchinson, William	34 50			
Holland & Simpson,	11 70			
Huntoon, Susan E.	19 50			
Hughes, Ellen	3 90			
Hudson, Samuel, Heirs of	85 80			85 80
Hudson, Charles H.	12 40			12 40
Hudson, Francis O.	17 60			17 60
Hunt, Benj. F.	12 40			
Hutchinson, Hermon	190 50			
Huse, George W. S.	60 50			
Houghton, Francis	109 90			
Hunt, Samuel C.	8 50			
Houston, J. Augustine	30 60			
Humphrey, John	22 15			
Hunter, John	15 00			
Hutchins, Harrison M.	82 60			
Hughes, Albert E.	146 30			
Hughes, John A.	235 35			
Hubbard, Abraham P.	15 00			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ed
Hunt, Fred'k H. & Moses T. Steele.	56 00			
Hudson, Benjamin	89 10		26 00	
Hunnewell, John	38 40			
Hunnewell, Joseph T.	4 60			
Hutchinson, William	3 30			
Hughes, John	7 20			
I.				
Ireland, George W.	459 60			
Ireland, Sarah S.	22 10			
Inwood, David J.	48 80			
J.				
Jackson, Edward	8 50			8 50
Jackson, Lewis D.	8 50			
Jackman, Stephen	21 50			
James, William	38 40			
Jaques, William	445 95			
Jenks, Charles W.	31 90	75		
Jenks, Charles A.	195 70			
Jenks, Henry E.	37 10			
Jenness, Albro R.	113 80			
Johnson, Charles T.	24 10			
Johnson, Phillip	34 50			
Johnson, Frederick W.	49 45			
Johnson & Moore,	6 50			
Johnson & Woodbury,	221 00			
Johnson, Miriam S.	133 90			
Johnson, Josiah D.	56 60			
Johnson, John B.	125 50	1 26		
Johnson, Charlotte E.	3 90			3 90
Johnson, William	15 00			15 00
Johnson, C. M.	9 80			9 80
Johnson, David, Heirs of	13 00			
Jonquest, Neils	28 00			
Jones, William E.	34 50			
Jones, Hugh	15 00			
Jones, William H.	24 10			
Jordan, Mary	36 40			
Joyce, John	28 00			28 00
Joslyn, Theodore C.	44 90			
Joslyn, Otis M.	3 30			
Junkins, Rufus A.	4 60			
K.				
Kaan, George	67 00			
Kane, Patrick	33 20			33 20
Keating, John F.	76 10			76 10
Keating, James	17 60			17 60
Kean, Tilden H.	34 50			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
aly, John	17 60			
alley, John	24 10	48		
alley, Michael 2d,	17 60			
alley, Lawrence J.	17 60	20		
alley, Rose	6 50		1 50	
alley, Thomas F.	15 00			
alley, Michael	15 00			
alley, John 2nd,	8 50			
alley, Margaret	6 50			
enney, John R.	41 00		2 60	
enneson, Albert	145 00			
ennedy, Patrick	15 00			
endall, Isaac	197 00		39 00	
erne, John	9 80			
errigan, James	22 80			
endall, William B.	24 10			
ennedy, John	15 00			
enney, Micah G.	26 70			
endall, Arthur A.	48 80	1 47		
ench, Mercy G.	28 60			
eyes, Isaac	50 10			
eyes, Amos	159 95			
imball, Jesse	33 20			33 20
ing, Charles F.	4 60			4 60
ingman, Caleb	169 70			
ing, Martin L.	3 95			
imball, ———	12 40			12 40
insley, Zebediah	4 60			
idder, Andrew B.	132 00			
irby, Peter	7 20			7 20
irby, Charles A.	54 00	1 00		
irby, Benjamin	60 50	60		
irkpatrick, Charles A.	24 10	38		
illian, James H.	16 30			
night, Nath'l J. Dr.	158 00			
napp, Oren S.	54 00			
nowlton, Charles E.	4 60			
ramer, Henry	102 75			
L.				
aboa, Salvatore	60 50			
acount, Thomas	42 30			
ane, Leonard W.	35 80			
ane, Franklin S.	34 50			
ane, Reuben A.	51 40			
ane, Beulah Mrs.	23 40			
ane, John	9 80			
ane, Henry	25 40			
ane, Michael	7 20			7 20
auriet, Aristides P.	44 90			
avy, James, Heirs of	9 10			9 10
awrence, Eber H.	69 60			
awrence, Anna S.	28 60			

RESIDENTS' TAXES	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ct
Lawson, Alexander	67 00			
Leland, John	67 00			
Leland, Caleb W.	106 00			
Lears, William C.	138 50			
Leonard, Robert	12 40			
Lees, Alexander	31 90			
Lewis, Ansel	88 45			
Lewis, Augustus A.	5 90			5 90
Lennin, Celia	10 40	12		
Libbey, Stillman H.	128 10			
Libbey, Ansel L.	34 50			
Libbey, Joseph B.	177 50			177 50
Libbey & Patten,	10 40			10 40
Lincoln, Charles S.	180 10			
Lincoln, Robert W.	28 00			28 00
Lincoln, George E.	24 10			
Lincoln, John	15 00			
Littlefield, George T.	83 90	90		
Littlefield, Caroline M.	23 40			
Littlefield, Samuel	288 00	7 64		
Littlefield, Samuel T.	4 60	14		
Littlefield & Son,	39 00	1 17		
Littlefield, Eli-ha	60 50			60 50
Litchfield, Daniel	29 30			29 30
Lloyd, Martin	21 50			
Lomax, George H.	44 90	45		
Lochr, Henry	21 50	21		
Lombard, Henry S.	85 20			
Lombard, Valentine L.	81 30			
Lombard, Josiah L.	69 60			
Long, George H.	8 50			
London, William J.	48 80			
Lock, Marshall H.	80 65			
Lock, Woodbury	59 20			
Long, William	29 30			
Loring, John	12 40			12 40
Lord, Thomas H.	251 60			
Loring, Francis	8 50			
Loring, George	28 00			
Lothrop, Horace	25 40			
Lothrop, John L.	171 00			
Lovering, John W.	33 20			
Lovering, Daniel	67 00			
Lovering, John D.	44 90			
Lovett, Joseph	98 20			
Lovett, Joshua	56 60			
Lovejoy, Alvin L.	93 00			
Lovejoy, Benjamin P.	70 90			
Lovejoy, Thomas L.	19 55			19 55
Lynch, Stephen	25 40			
Lynch, James	62 45			
Lowe, Charles	186 60			
Lund, John Q.	42 30		3 90	

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't	Uncol'ctd.
und, James	46 20			
unt, Samuel	30 60			
ynch, Lawrence	8 50			
M.				
Jackintosh, John	11 10		9 10	
Jack, Eugene	59 20			
Jackintire, Ezra S.	34 50			34 50
Jacalany, Patrick	13 70			
Jackintire, Dennis	21 50			
McAllister, Ann C.	27 30	41		
McAvoy, William	9 80			
McCort, George	48 80	1 06	2 00	
McCormick, Thomas J.	11 10			
McCarty, Michael	13 70			
McCarty, John	11 10	22		
McCarty, Jeremiah 2nd	42 95	42		
McCarty, Jeremiah	83 90			
McCarty, Thomas	13 70			
McCarty, Margaret Mrs.	26 00		5 00	
McCann, Daniel	26 70			
McCarren, Michael J.	52 70			
McCaffra, Charles	16 30	16		
McCaffra, Bernard	33 20	50		
McCarty, Patrick	8 50			
McClannegan, William	7 20			
McCune, Michael	11 10	33		
McCarroll, James	25 40			
McCarroll, Bernard	35 80			
McCauley, John	11 10			
McDermott, Michael	17 60			
McDermott, Thomas	15 00			15 00
McDermott, Daniel	17 60			
McDonald, John	18 90			
McDonald, James	11 10			
McCulpha, Patrick	20 80			
McCulpha, Thomas	17 60			
McDevitt, Patrick, Heirs of . . .	13 00		3 90	
McDonald, Thomas	38 40			
McGuire, Hugh	8 50			
McGrady, Michael	17 60			17 60
McGrath, William	21 50			
McGrath, William 2nd	28 00	28		
McGlen, Mary Mrs.	10 40			
McGurk, Peter	12 40			12 40
McGowen, Margaret Mrs.	36 40			
McGinley, Patrick	4 60			4 60
McKillop, Grace	6 50			
McKenna, John	33 20			33 20
McKenna, Owen	13 70			
McKenna, John 2nd, Heirs of . . .	52 00			52 00
McKenney, Ann Mrs.	32 50			
McKean, Darby	52 70			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'd
McLaughlin, Owen	5 90			
McLaughlin, Mary	5 20			
McLaughlin, James	9 80	10		5 2
McHugh, John	12 40			
McLane, James	28 00			
McLoud, Rodolphus	3 30			
McHugh, Michael	25 40			25 40
McLaughlin, John 2nd	15 00			15 00
McLaughlin, George	48 80			
McVey, James P.	20 20			
McVey, Prudence	39 00		2 60	
Magoun, John C.	72 20			
McKechnie, Hiram L.	54 00	55		
Makechnie, Horace P.	7 20		2 60	
Mahony, Patrick	12 40	24		
Mahony, William H.	106 00			
Maloy, Lawrence	24 10		10 40	
Maloy, James W.	15 00			
Maloy, Mary W.	26 00			
Maloy, John	65 70			
Malony, Daniel	7 20			
Manning, Michael 2nd	9 80	18		
Manning, Patrick	31 90	64		
Manning, Augustus	21 50			
Manning, William	28 00			28 00
Manning, Michael, 1st.	41 00			
Manning, John	7 20			7 20
Marshall, John P.	113 80			
Marvin, Stephen R.	4 60			
Marshall, Moses S.	43 60			43 60
Manonson, Peter	3 30			3 30
Marston, John D.	8 50		8 50	
Mann, Eben C.	311 40			
Mann, Eben C. Jr.,	67 00			
Marston, Moses M.	5 90			
Mayo, Henry L.	112 50	3 88		
Mayo, Benson	26 70			26 70
Mason, Josiah B.	22 80			22 80
Maynard, George A.	141 10			
Maynard, Lambert M.	11 10			
Meador, George H.	54 00			
Mealley, John	25 40	37		
Mead, John D.	69 60			
Melendy, Henry J.	98 20			
Melvin, Edward E.	15 00			
Medbury, George W.	8 50			8 50
Merritt, Obadiah	60 50			
Metcalf, Simeon M., Heirs of	148 85			
Merrill, Edwin A.	31 90			
Merritt, James E.	28 00			
Meserve, John B.	7 20			7 20
Merrifield, John A.	60 50			60 50
Miller, James	12 40			
Miles, Ezra M.	69 60			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Giles, Frank J.	51 40			
Gills, Samuel E.	93 00			
Gills, William	85 20			
Gills, Edwin	82 60			
Gills, Elisha	15 00			
Giller, Ellis F.	61 80			61 80
Gitchell, William, Heirs of	52 00			
Gitchell, William P.	47 50			
Gitchell, John B.	8 50			
Gitchell, Nathaniel, Heirs of . . .	15 60			15 60
Gitchell, Lorenzo D.	42 30	42		
Gitchell, George E.	11 10	11		
Gitchell, Thomas	4 60			
Goore, George D.	142 40			
Goore, William A.	55 30			
Goore, Henry M.	184 00			
Goore, Abraham, Heirs of	29 90			29 90
Goore, Charlotte W.	9 10			
Goore, Abraham M.	45 55			45 55
Goore, Joseph W.	34 50			
Goore, Sarah L.	52 00			
Goore, Henry	47 50			
Goore, Sarah A.	32 50			
Goody, Henry E.	8 50			
Gonahan, John	24 10			
Gongan, Francis	28 00	28		
Gongan, Charles A.	16 30	17		
Goore, Antonatus	7 20			
Gonahan, Patrick	11 10	34		
Gorse, Albert D.	80 00			
Gorss, Charles W.	67 00		2 60	
Gorse, Enoch R.	450 50			
Murphy, James 2nd,	11 10			11 10
Murphy, James	22 80	25		
Moses, Simon	5 90			5 90
Moran, Michael F.	21 50			21 50
Murray, Dennis	15 00	45		
Mullen, William F.	35 80			
Muller, William Jr.,	15 00			15 00
Mullett, Thomas W.	54 65			
Monahan, Patrick, 2d,	9 80			
Mullay, John	180 10			
Munroe, William B.	15 00			15 00
Munroe, Marcellus.	34 50			
Munroe, Edwin Jr., Heirs of, . . .	153 40			
Munroe, Benjamin S. Heirs of, . .	167 05			
Munroe, William Heirs of,	59 80			
Munroe, Emery H.	60 50			
Munroe, Charles	93 00			
Munroe, Royal K.	47 50			
Mulliken, George	55 30			
Mullahan, Thomas	13 70			13 70
Mulvahill, Nicholas	28 00	28		
Murray, Peter	3 30			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd
Meyers, Patrick	30 60			
Meyers, George	37 10			
Murdock, John	52 70			
Murray, Freeman	54 00			
Murphy, Patrick	37 10			
Morton, Charles B.	41 00			41 00
N.				
Neiss, David L.	33 20			
Newhall, Thomas E.	22 80			
Nichols, John C.	392 00			
Nichols, George	13 70			
Nickerson, Charles H.	13 70			
Nickerson, Richard E.	8 50			
Nickerson, Jonathan	480 40			
Nickerson, Jonathan Jr.,	135 90			
Nickerson, John F.	8 50			
Norton, Thomas	13 70			
Nolan, Richard	25 40			
Noble, John H.	154 10			
Nottage, Henry B.	4 60			4 60
Nolan, Bernard	16 30		3 90	
Nugent, Ellen F.	11 70			11 70
O.				
Oakman, Samuel	567 50			
Oakman, Eldridge	782 60			
O'Brien, John, 3d,	195 70			
O'Brien, Patrick	7 20			
O'Brien, Michael	15 00			
O'Brien, John, 2d,	21 50			
O'Brien, James, Webster avenue .	8 50			
O'Brien, Daniel Heirs of,	14 30			
O'Brien, Jane Mrs.	6 50		2 00	
O'Brien, James, Medford street . .	25 40			25 40
O'Connell, John, Linwood street . .	43 60	86		
O'Connell, John, 2d,	18 90			
O'Donnell, James	37 10			37 10
O'Grady, Thomas	12 40			
O'Hare, Patrick	26 70	30		
O'Leary, Mary	33 80			
Oliver, Francis J.	43 60			
Oliver, Robert E.	31 90			
Olson, Jonas	56 60			
O'Neill, Hugh	54 00			
O'Neill, Bernard	16 30			
O'Neill, John	3 30			3 30
O'Neill, Thomas	12 40		2 00	
O'Neill, Patrick	15 00			
O'Neill, Charles Jr.,	190 50			
Osgood, Henry B.	113 80			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Osgood, Hermon D.	203 50			
Osgood, James M.	41 00			
Osburn, Richard Heirs of,	58 50			
Orton, Thomas	24 10			
Orcutt, Levi	15 60			
P.				
Page, Caleb	126 80			126 80
Page, Joseph	5 90			5 90
Paige, William P.	60 50	1 20		
Paine, John A.	229 50			
Paine, John A. Trustee,	106 60			
Paine, Edgar	258 10			
Palmer, Charles G.	34 50			
Palmer, J. Albert	11 10			11 10
Palmer, Jonathan P.	15 00		9 10	
Parkhurst, Charles W.	31 90			
Parker, Wyman B.	28 00	28		
Parker, Samuel W.	41 00			
Parker, Newman	25 40			25 40
Parks, Thomas	4 60			
Park, John C.	143 70			
Parks, Thomas E.	51 40			51 40
Partridge, Horace	668 90	4 01		
Parsons, William A.	25 40			
Parker, Rufus K.	5 90			
Patten, Bryant W.	372 50			372 50
Patten, Marion B.	41 00			41 00
Pattee, Harriet	20 80			
Patch, J. Henry	57 90			57 90
Paul, William	12 40			
Paul, Temple	59 20			
Paul, James E.	29 30			
Peabody, Edward T.	11 10			
Peasley, Diantha	32 50			
Pearson, Catharine M.	24 05			
Peavey, Lyman	21 50			
Pearson, Harriet	65 00			
Peckeur, Augustus	30 60			
Peduzzi, Peter	9 80			
Pedrick, George W.	4 60			
Peck, John	199 60			
Pennock, Samuel M.	67 00			67 00
Pepper, Patrick	34 50			
Pepper, Edward	29 30			
Perry, John B. Rev.	80 00			
Perry, John B. Elm street	48 80			
Perkins, James D.	241 20	2 41		
Perkins, Thomas	15 00			
Perkins, Francis C.	105 35			
Peterson, Elisha G.	5 90			
Perry, Samuel	24 10			
Perkins, Daniel P.	5 90			5 90

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't	Uncol'ctd
Perkins, Daniel P. Jr.	4 60			4 60
Peters, John	8 50			
Pierson, William	168 40			
Pierce, Joseph Heirs of,	13 00			13 00
Pierce, Charles	51 40			
Pierce, William H.	25 40			25 40
Pickens, Lysander W.	43 60			
Pine, Deborah C.	52 00			52 00
Pitcher, Samuel D.	4 60			
Pitman, Isaac	339 35			
Pitman, Benjamin	353 00			
Plaisted, William T.	135 90			
Phillips, Eugene Heirs of,	19 50			19 50
Plant, Anthony	51 40			
Plummer, James H.	28 00	28		
Plummer, Samuel N.	43 60			
Pollard, Warren	176 20			
Pollard, Thomas	20 20			20 20
Poor, John R.	736 50			
Poor, Francis Mrs.	46 80			
Poor, Samuel	47 50		2 60	
Poor, Lydia	26 00			
Pond, Mary E.	26 00			
Pope, Enoch L.	154 75			
Pope, Charles G.	8 50			
Porter, Mary Ann	39 00			
Porter, George W.	34 50			34 50
Porter, Charles H.	43 60			
Porter, Samuel A.	80 00			
Potter, Edward E.	64 40			
Potter, John H.	388 10			388 10
Powers, Michael	44 90			
Powers, Charles	171 65			
Powers, James F.	30 60			
Pratt, Daniel	142 40			
Pratt, George A.	17 60			
Preston, Thomas	76 10			
Proctor, Darvin A.	50 10			50 10
Prichard, John P.	28 00	50		
Prior, John	8 50			
Prior, James	8 50			
Prindle, James D.	152 80			
Preble, Samuel P.	34 50	35		
Purdy, Edward C.	128 75			
Puffer, Alvin D.	199 60	1 99		
Phinney, William S.	43 60			
Phillips, Frank	67 00			67 00
Q.				
Quinn, Patrick	17 60			
Quinn, Maurice	16 30			
Quinn, William	8 50			
Quinn, Michael	22 80			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
R.				
Radell, Ellery	16 30			16 30
Rafferty, Patrick	51 40			
Ragan, John	4 60			4 60
Rand, William	349 10			
Rand, Thomas	41 00			
Rand, David E.	48 80			
Rand, Benjamin S.	28 00			
Rand, Thomas Heirs of,	19 50			
Randall, Benjamin	321 80			
Randall, Charles E.	22 80			
Randall, Benjamin A.	12 40			
Ray, Joseph	15 00			
Ray, Andrew	28 00	56		
Raymond, Frank H.	132 00			
Reed, Josiah H.	28 00			
Reed, Eliab G.	106 00			
Reid, Peter	60 50			
Richardson, John F.	34 50			34 50
Richards, George A.	8 50			
Richardson, Francis N.	28 00			
Richardson, Charles J.	28 00			
Richmond, Edwin.	72 20		5 20	
Richardson, Artemus C.	125 50			
Rich, Lorenzo Heirs of,	71 50			
Rich, Richard	24 10			
Rich, Zenas D.	12 40	12		
Rice, Nancy	52 00			
Rich, Nathaniel	18 90			
Ricker, Benjamin F.	33 20			
Ricker, Edward	26 70			
Riley, Cornelius	24 10	48		
Riley, Michael	11 10			
Ring, Gardner W.	7 20			7 20
Riley, Allen O.	18 90	20		
Ring, Gardner T. Heirs of,	26 00			26 00
Ring, Edward W.	5 90			5 90
Rines, Samuel	7 20			7 20
Roach, Timothy	13 70			
Robinson, John	21 50	21		
Robinson, Enoch	184 00			
Robinson, Ezra B.	303 60			
Robinson, William E. Heirs of,	39 00			
Robinson, Augustus	41 00			
Robinson, Simeon F.	34 50			
Robinson, William L.	116 40			
Robinson, Noah O.	7 20			7 20
Robinson, George	12 40			
Robinson, James W.	8 50			
Robinson, John O.	38 40			38 40
Roberts, Porter S.	4 60			
Roberts, Albion P.	15 00			
Roberts, Charles	7 20			7 20

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'etc
Roberts, Brothers	40 30			
Roberts, Byron	7 20			
Roberts, William H.	7 20			
Robbins, David C.	115 10			
Rogers, James	26 70			
Robes, Andrew	37 10	74		
Rollins, George S.,	164 50			
Rosey, Lewis E.	28 00	28		
Ross, John	41 00			
Rosey, Louis	7 20	14		
Rowe, John C.	16 30			
Rowe, Cyrus B.	56 60			
Rowe, Michael	55 30			
Rowe, Mathew	11 10			
Rouke, Dennis	4 60			
Russ, Benjamin K.	13 70			
Runey, John	316 60			
Runey, Horace B.	43 60			
Runey, James, Heirs of	113 10		26 00	
Russell, George	106 00			
Russell, Charles H.	20 20			
Russell, William A., Heirs of	235 30			
Russell, Levi	156 70			
Russell, Mary R. Mrs.	123 50			
Russell, Edward T.	41 00			
Russell, Patrick	15 00			
Russell, John, Heirs of	61 10			61 10
Russell, Francis	142 40			
Russell, David	9 80			
Russell, William	11 10			
Rymes, Christopher E.	263 30			
Ryder, George W.	52 70			
Ryan, Matthias	21 50	65		
S.				
Sabin, Emerson O.	91 70			
Sampson, Samuel	7 20			
Sampson, Thomas Jr.,	67 00			
Sanborn, Albert L.	158 00			158 00
Sanborn, Benjamin F.	44 90			
Sanborn, David A.	137 20			
Sanborn, George A.	11 10			
Sanborn, Robert	194 40			
Sanborn, Joseph P.	82 60	88		
Sanborn, John	67 00	1 00		
Sanborn, Geo. A. & A. L.	52 00			
Sanborn, David A. Jr.,	21 50			
Savage, Peter	11 10			
Savage, Jeremiah Jr.,	28 00			
Savage, John Jr.,	147 60			
Savage, Hannah Mrs.	23 40			
Savage, Peter 2nd,	7 20			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Sallaway, Francis	30 60			
Sargent, Aaron	128 10			
Sargent, George W.	5 25			
Sargent, Haydn	54 00			
Sawyer, John J.	14 35			
Sawyer, Edwin R.	632 50			
Scheubalar, Charles	93 00			
Schroeder, John M.	38 40			
Schup, Jacob	33 20			
Scott, Peter	21 50			
Scott, James	47 50			47 50
Scott, Thomas	24 10			24 10
Seavey, Joshua R.	60 50			
Semple, Robert	15 00			
Sevrens, David	80 00			
Sewell, Charles E.	54 00			
Sexton, John B.	3 95			
Sibley, Alfred M.	34 50			
Sias, Samuel S.	15 00			
Simpson, Jesse	346 50			
Simmons, Henry E.	12 40			
Sisk, William	8 50			
Skilton, George	119 00			
Skilton, George C.	8 50			
Skilton, Foot & Co.,	58 50			
Shackley, Isaiah	47 50			
Shed, Thomas A.	43 60		6 50	
Shute, James	70 90			
Shute, James M.	470 00			
Shute, James M. Jr.,	73 50	74		
Shehan, John	3 30			3 30
Shipman, William R.	87 80			
Sheridan, Patrick 2nd,	4 60			4 60
Sheridan, Owen	9 80			
Sheridan, Patrick	28 00			28 00
Shapleigh, James G.	31 90			
Sheridan, Sarah Mrs.	9 10			9 10
Shevelin, Terrance	54 00			
Shea, Dennis	4 60			4 60
Shea, Patrick	4 60			4 60
Shannon, Catharine	5 20	15		
Sherman, William H.	80 00			
Shadwell, Frank	16 30			16 30
Shaw, Charles L.	226 90			
Shea, Eugene	12 40			
Shaw, Joseph	82 60			82 60
Shea, William H.	34 50			
Shannon, Patrick	46 20			
Shannahan, Dennis	12 40			
Slade, Frederick W.	26 70			
Slocumb, George E.	145 00			
Sloan, Rufus A.,	21 50			21 50
Smart, Porter M.,	86 50			86 50
Smith, Stephen	61 80			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd
Smith, Eli L. A.	41 00			
Smith, David	41 00			
Smith, Abby K.,	42 90			
Smith, Joseph	21 50			
Smith, John J. C.	89 10	89		
Smith, Gamaliel	47 50			
Smith, Truman	5 90			
Smith, Geo.	65 70			65 70
Smith, Sabin M.	34 50			
Smith, Wm. N.	4 60		2 60	
Smith, David H.	31 90			
Smith, Hiram D.	80 65			
Smith, James	11 10			
Smith, Addison	95 60			
Smith, Otis S.	5 90		3 90	
Snow, Joseph	54 00			54 00
Snow, Lemuel H.	41 00			
Snow, Franklin D.	4 60			4 60
Snow, Willard	4 60			4 60
Snow, Jethro	25 40			
Snow, J. R.	41 00			
Snow, Theophilus N.	67 00			
Snow, Isaiah	67 00			
Snow, Elisha H.	48 80			
Snow, Samuel P.	3 30			
Soule, Wm. H. H.	15 00			
South & Wright,	56 00			
Southworth, Edwin A.	33 20			
Starbird, Asa T.	47 50			
Stanley, Timothy	21 50			
Stanley, James	67 00			
Starrs, Lanty	17 60			
Stearns, Sarah W.	123 50			
Stetson, Lebbeus	60 50			
Stetson, Edward L.	12 40			12 40
Stebbins, Marshall B.	41 00			
Steele, James H.	34 50			
Stevens, Benjamin W.	28 00			
Stevens, John R.	34 50			
Stevens, Charlotte Mrs.	66 30			
Stevens, Richard	82 60		13 00	
Stevens, Abbie P. Mrs.	57 20			
Stevens, Thomas S.	73 50	2 21		
Stevens, Levi F.	80 00			
Stimson, Jeremiah	67 00			
Stimpson, Robert, Heirs of	87 10			
Stickney, Rufus B.	431 00			
Stone, Ephraim	34 50			
Stone, Cyrus H.	52 70		2 00	
Stone, Jonathan	73 50			
Stone, Nathaniel T.	86 50			
Stone, Sally	299 00			
Story, Isaac	76 10			
Story, David O.	37 10			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
orer, Samuel	65 70	1 97		
urtevant, Brazillian	4 60			
urtevant, Richard H.	77 40			
urtevant, George	22 80			
urtevant, Hazen	22 80			
urtevant, Hazen & George	13 00			
urtevant, Ralph	8 50			
pring, Andrew C.	402 40			
pring, Andrew C. Jr.,	8 50			
pencer, James M.	81 30			
pencer, Henry T.	83 90			
piller, James M.	41 00			
pellman, Thomas	26 70			
prague, Samuel	38 40			
ullivan, Timothy 2nd,	13 70	35		
ullivan, Michael	17 60			
ullivan, Catharine	23 40			
ullivan, Julius L. D.	47 50			
ullivan, Timothy	21 50			
ullivan, Daniel	21 50			
ullivan, John C.	8 50			
ullivan, John	8 50			
ugrue, Catharine Mrs.	11 70			
uydam, Lansing D.	109 25			
wallow, Daniel W.	80 00			
weet, John D.	8 50			8 50
wett, Marquis R.	69 60			
wett, Sarah Mrs.	32 50			
weet, Edward N.	4 60			4 60
wift, Elizabeth	48 10			48 10
paulding, Frank W.	5 90			5 90
ylvester, Benjamin F.	60 50	61		
ylvester & Co.,	84 50	85		
ymonds, Russell R.	38 40		3 90	
T.				
taft, Charles P.	90 40			
talpey, Joseph A.	48 80			
tansey, Michael	4 60			4 60
taylor, William	158 00			
taylor, Alfred	12 40			
taylor, A. Judson	146 30		6 50	
talbot, Henry	22 80			
taylor, Mary J.	13 00		9 10	
taylor, Wm. D.	13 70			
teasdale, Geo.,	18 90			
teele, Samuel	190 50			
teele, Jona. W.	122 90			
temple, Thomas G.	116 40			
tenney, John C.	122 90			
tenney, J. C. & David	23 40			
tenney, David	61 80			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd
Tenney, Daniel B.	54 00			
Tenney, R. G. Heirs of,	6 50			
Terry, Patrick	139 80			
Terry, Maurice	85 20			
Tevlin, Thomas	20 20			20 20
Towle, Orel,	197 00			
Tower, Levi L.	165 80			
Tower, Wm. R.	15 00			15 00
Tower, Daniel T.	93 00			
Towne, Cleon D.	57 90			57 90
Towne, Orr N. Heirs of,	495 95			
Towne, Orr N.	13 70			
Towle, Albion.	50 10			
Tibbets, Henry H.	7 20			7 20
Tibbets, Frederick H.	13 70	14		
Titcomb, Charles W.	61 80			
Tighe, Thomas	28 00	28		
Tillson, Robert	83 90			
Timney, Henry	38 40		5 20	
Thing, Samuel B.	106 00			
Thomson, Frederick T.	59 20			
Thompson, Samuel Heirs of,	39 00			
Thompson, Joseph M.	12 40			
Thompson, Frank	76 10			
Thorp, Jerome	44 90			
Thorp, Ira Heirs of,	62 40			
Thorp, Charles	18 90			
Thorp, Mrs. Catharine	40 30			40 30
Thompson, Mrs. Mary	15 60			
Thayer, Benj. H.	21 50			
Thayer, Lafayette	59 20			
Thrasher, Benj.	28 00	56		
Tucker, David	83 90			
Trask, Sarah H.	26 00			26 00
Treffren, Geo. W.,	54 00			
Tribou, Walter S.	151 50			151 50
Treadwell, Abby P.	26 00			
Tucker, Henry	5 90			
Trickey, Wm. M.	43 60			
Tufts, Timothy	5 90			
Tufts, Isaac Heirs of,	500 50			
Tufts, Oliver	268 50			
Tufts, Wm. S.	21 50			
Tufts, Nathan Jr.,	524 60			
Tufts, Gilbert	251 60			
Tufts, Charles	1018 60			
Tufts, Nathan	1530 80			
Tufts, Francis	15 00			
Tufts, Francis, G'd'n for E. C. Booth.	71 50			
Turner, Edwin	41 00			
Tuttle, Thomas B.	22 80			
Tuttle, Samuel A.	41 00			
Trull, Samuel	351 70			
Trull, Charles	24 10			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Twitchell, Charles M. A.	47 50			47 50
Twitchell, Hervey	34 50	1 03		
Twiggs, James	43 60			43 60
Twombly, Joseph Q.	80 65			
Twycross, Ebenezer A.	26 05			
Tyler, Chaplin G.	60 50			
Tyler, James L.	74 80			
Tyler, John E.	113 15			
Tyler, John E., as attorney. . . .	13 00			
Tyler, Columbus	723 50			
Heirs of E. Johnson,	26 00			
Tyler, Columbus, Trustee heirs of L. V. Bell,	390 00			
Tyler, Columbus, Guard'n for Lizzie F. Welsh, et. al.	109 20			
Tyler, Columbus, Guardian for Neil O'Treil,	43 55			
Tyler & Chaffee,	52 00			
U.				
Underwood, James, Heirs of	48 10			
Underhill, S. Augustus	4 60			
Underhill, Samuel G.	85 20			
Union Building Association,	286 00			
Union Club Stable Co.,	52 00			
Upton, Franklin	41 00			
V.				
Veazie, William	286 70			
Viall, John	85 20			
Vickery, Thomas	25 40	50		
Vincent, George	67 00			
Vinal, Robert A.	259 40			
Vinal, Quincy A.	356 90			
Vinal, Alfred E.	38 40			
Vinal, Lydia Mrs.	114 40			
Vinal, Mary E.	48 10			
Vinal, Robert, Heirs of	364 00			
Virgin, Samuel H.	7 20			
Vizansky, Joseph	15 00			
W.				
Wade, William F.	158 00			158 00
Waldron, John	8 50			
Walker, Peter H.	102 10			
Walker, Elijah	25 40			
Walker, Sophia R.	65 00			65 00

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Walker, Edward M.	26 70			26 70
Walker, Andrew R.	156 70			156 70
Walker, Andrew C.	67 00			
Walker, William F.	59 20			
Walker, Mary E.	43 55			
Walker, Martha C., Heirs of . . .	19 50			
Walker, William P.	172 30			
Walker, Lucius	5 90			
Walburg, Barbary Mrs.	6 50			6 50
Wallace, Oliver	9 80			
Warren, Van R.	22 80			
Warren, Dura	82 60	82		
Ward, John	21 50			
Ware, Amy J.	57 20			
Ward, William	11 10	22		
Washburn, David	194 40	5 83		
Waters, Ann Mrs.	217 10			
Waters, Charles	108 60			
Waters, Ruel W.	41 00			
Watson, Simon N.	70 90			70 90
Wagh, Chandler, Heirs of . . .	71 50			71 50
Waters, William	21 50			21 50
Webber, David C.	54 00			
Webster & White,	26 00	26		
Webster, Edward O	21 50			
Webber, William W.	26 70			
Webb, William W.	54 00			54 00
Welsh, Edward	7 20			
Welsh, Abraham	29 30	58		
Weld, Alexander H.	119 00			
Weeks, Edwin L.	68 80	2 05		
Welsh, John	5 90			5 90
Weston, William H.	93 00			
Weston, John H.	15 00			
West, John W.	60 50	61		
Whittemore, Alfred	41 00			41 00
Wheland, Susan Mrs.	19 50			
White, John N.	73 50	1 46		
Wheeler, Albert	8 50	8		
Wheeler, Joseph	12 40	24		
White, Philip	9 80			
White, John	7 20			
White, Amos, Heirs of	36 40		36 40	
Whittemore, Sarah Mrs.	26 00		26 00	
Whittemore, James H.	18 90			
Whitten, William	39 00			
Whiting, Gardner	5 90			
Whittle, George W.	18 25			
Whitney, Henry	8 50			8 50
Whiton, Stark	160 60			
Whiton, Loring L.	67 00			
Whitney, James E.	68 30			
Whiting, Oliver R.	222 35			
Whitcomb, Francis E.	31 90			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Whitcomb, Charles L.	4 60			4 60
Wild, Maximillian & S. G.	37 10			
Wild, Charles D.	106 00			
Wild, Charles D. Jr.,	158 00			
Wild, John T.	12 40			
Willoughby, William W.	124 20			
Willoughby, George T.	9 80			
Williams, Francis G.	22 80			
Williams, Joseph P.	15 00			
Williams, Charles	56 60			
Williams, Charles Jr.,	9 80			
Willis, Josiah S.	17 60			
Wilson, Albert	38 40	30		
Wiggen, Alonzo	80 00			
Wilder, Gilbert G.	4 60			
Wilbur, William R.	11 10			11 10
Wilkinson, James W.	25 40			
Wilson, John	44 90			
Wilson, Walter M.	63 10			
Willard, Hellen S., Guardian, . .	46 80			46 80
Wiswell, Joseph K.	34 50			
Wiswold, Elbridge G.	98 20			
Winn, John A.	145 00			145 00
Winn, Rufus	48 80			
Winning, Adna C.	42 30			42 30
Winston, Edward E.	35 80			
Woods, Lucy S.	23 40			
Woods, Henry F.	77 40			
Wood, Alexander	86 50			
Wood, Alexander M.	47 50			
Woodbury, Orsment	74 80	75		
Woodbury, Philip O.	22 80			
Woodcock, Shepherd S.	106 65			
Woodwell, Charles H.	50 10			
Woodward, Benjamin	21 50	22		
Woodward, Jane E.	39 00			39 00
Winnick, Seth C.	43 60			
Wright, Samuel	4 60			4 60
Wright, Daniel T.	93 00			
Wyatt, George W.	423 20			423 20
Wyatt, Henry M.	12 40			
Warren, John C.	60 50			
Y.				
Young, Benjamin F.	83 90			

NON-RESIDENTS.

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd
A.				
Adams, George S., Belmont, . . .	169 00			
Adams, Annie P., Milford,	7 80			
Alexander, John Q., Belmont, . .	5 20			5 20
American Tube Works,	1183 00			
Austin, Arthur W., West Roxbury,	182 00			
Aylward, James, East Cambridge, .	7 80			
B.				
Baker, William S., Boston,	13 00			
Barrett, Thomas H., Cambridge, .	26 00	26		
Bartlett, John T.	9 10			
Barnard, Golden, Boston,	37 70			37 70
Bean, James M., Cambridge,	23 40			
Bean, Ivory, East Boston,	6 50			
Bellows, A. J., Boston,	42 90			
Bennett, John B., Boston,	6 50	13		
Benson & Sherman, Charlestown, .	23 40	30		
Bigelow, S. Mrs., at J. C Tenney's.	19 50			
Binney, Moses, Wellesley,	22 10			
Binney, Amos, Heirs of, New York,	13 00			13 00
Binney, H. P., et. al., Boston, . .	13 00			13 00
Billings, F. A., Framingham, . . .	7 80			
Boardman, Joseph L., Charlestown,	54 60			
Boynton, Joseph, Brighton,	71 50			
Bowles, James, Pepperell,	26 00			
Boyd, John F., Newton,	52 00			52 00
Bradford, William R., Charlestown,	247 00			247 00
Brooks, Rufus, Watertown,	26 00			26 00
Brackett, Samuel E., Braintree, .	123 50			40 00
Brown, Amos, Charlestown,	4 55			
Bruce, Eliza J., South Boston, . .	19 50			19 50
Bradstreet, Anna Mrs., Melrose, .	45 50			45 50
Brown, Charlotte, Boston,	46 80			
Brown, Albert, Boston,	67 60			
Bryant, Albert S, Boston,	33 80			33 80
Buckley, William, East Cambridge	6 50			
Buckley, Timothy, Boston,	5 20	11		
Briggs, Philander S., Charlestown, .	49 40			
Briggs, Horace C, New Hampshire	39 00			
Burt, William L., Boston,	91 00			
Burt, Wm. L., Guardian, Boston, .	65 00			
Burbank, George, North Cambridge.	45 50			
Burton, Moses, Boston,	7 80			
Burke, John P., Cambridge,	5 20			5 20
Burr, Henry, Charlestown,	9 10			
Burnett, J., Ohio,	6 50			
Burnap, S. G. Dr., Holliston, . . .	5 20			
Buxton, Hervey	5 20			5 20

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't	Uncol'ctd.
urke, Samuel R., Charlestown. . .	22 10			
yam, C. G., Charlestown,	78 00			
urt, Margaret, et. al.,	58 50			
C.				
ampbell, A. R., Chelsea,	7 80			7 80
ampbell, Jeremiah, Chelsea, . . .	5 20			
ampbell, Patrick, Connecticut, . .	6 50			
ambridge Gas Co.,	325 00			
ass, John, Charlestown,	16 90			16 90
asey, John, Boston,	13 00			13 00
arter, A. J., Charlestown,	11 70			
ook, Thomas R., California,	182 00			182 00
ook, Josiah W., Cambridgeport, . .	39 00			
offran, Sam'l N., No. Cambridge.	32 50			
oaker, Edward, Charlestown, . . .	5 20			
ollier, Patrick H., E. Cambridge.	32 50			
onstantine, David, Bedford,	32 50			
otton, Nathaniel, Cambridgeport,	18 20			
hild, Francis, Charlestown,	6 50			
otton, Anna W., Boston,	117 00			117 00
enton, John, Cambridgeport, . . .	286 00			
ostello, William, Quincy,	6 50			
overly, Charles H., Boston,	26 00			
hapman, Kendrick W., N. Camb.	32 50			32 50
hapin, Nahum, Charlestown, . . .	48 10		38 90	
haffee & Cummings,	104 00			
Charlestown Gas Co.,	325 00			
hipman, Climena, Portland,	20 80			
hilson, Gardner, Boston,	10 40			
Clark, George B., Charlestown, . . .	5 20			5 20
leary, Henry D., Cambridge,	15 60			
Clark, Lucy Mrs., Charlestown, . . .	7 80			
Clapp, Elbridge, Sharon,	13 00			13 00
Clark, Joseph L., Heirs of, Boston.	22 10		3 90	
Clark, Anthony, et. al. Worcester.	26 00			26 00
Clipp & Frost, Boston,	78 00			78 00
Crocket, Ephraim Jr., Boston, . . .	36 40			
City of Cambridge	395 20			
Cutter, James M., Boston,	32 50			
Cutter, Edmund F., Boston,	23 40			
Cutter, Elizabeth A., Charlestown.	104 00			
Cutter, Warren W., N. Cambridge.	13 00			
Cutter, Sullivan, North Cambridge.	13 00			
Cutter, Leander, North Cambridge.	13 00			
Cutter, James H., North Cambridge.	11 70			
Cutter, James M., Cambridgeport,	71 50			
D.				
Dame, Lucy A., Charlestown,	7 15			
Dalrymple, Willard, Charlestown, . .	2 60			
Dana, James, Charlestown,	62 40			62 40

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ct.
Davis, Phineas, Charlestown, . . .	3 90			
Davis, Daniel, Boston,	10 40			
Day, Ralph. North Cambridge, . .	39 00			
Dearborn, Joseph B., Boston, . . .	20 80	42		
Dearborn, John B., Boston, . . .	16 90			
Dimick, Calvin, Cambridgeport, .	419 90			
Dickinson, Alexander, Camb'port,	92 30			
Dixwell, John J., Boston,	279 50			
Doane, John, Orleans,	80 60			
Donovan, John, Charlestown, . . .	61 10			
Donnell & Moore, Cambridge, . .	39 00			39 00
Dorr, Cornelius, North Cambridge.	13 00			
Downing, Samuel, New York, . . .	58 50			
Draper, Sarah Mrs., N. Cambridge,	35 10			
Dresser, Jacob A., Boston,	29 90			
E.				
Eames, Elizabeth, Wells River, . .	5 20			
Eastman, Allen F., Charlestown, .	36 40			
Easterbrook, Rufus, Boston, . . .	65 00			
Everett, Erastus D, Boston, . . .	52 00			
Edwards, Geo. W., N. Cambridge,	39 00	78		
Elliott, Thomas J., Charlestown, .	117 00			
Emerson, Enoch, Newton,	58 50			
Estes, Israel, Heirs of Dover, N. H.	15 60			
Evans, Brice S., Boston,	71 50			71 50
F.				
Farrell, Patrick, Cambridgeport, .	3 90			
Ferry, H. & J. P., Charlestown, .	26 00			26 00
Fisk, James C., Cambridgeport, .	23 40	48		
Fisk, Asa, Boston,	156 00			
Fish, William W.	28 60	29		
Fletcher, William, Boston,	7 80			
Fletcher, J. Varnum, Belmont, . .	195 00			
Flint, Maria P., Chelsea,	5 20			5 20
Forster, Chas., Heirs of, Charlest'n.	110 50			
Forbes, William W., Boston, . . .	52 00	1 00		
Folsom, Abraham, Boston,	42 90			
Folsom, Paul, South Boston, . . .	41 60			41 60
Foley, Cornelius	3 90			3 90
Ford, James, Dedham,	10 40			
Ford, John E.	14 30			14 30
Foss, Jacob, Heirs of, Charlestown.	11 70			
Fox, David B., Charlestown, . . .	45 50			
Finnegan, John, Roxbury,	16 90			
French, Hannah Miss, Boston, . .	136 50			136 50

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
G.				
ale, Andrew J., New Hampshire.	13 00			
allagher, Francis C., Boston, . .	33 80			33 80
arrety, Martin, Cambridge, . . .	5 20			
arven, Edward, East Cambridge.	11 70			
arven, Mary A., Boston,	19 50			
avin, Terrance	11 70			
ill, John, Boston,	6 50			
ilmore, Alice Mrs., Charlestown, .	13 00		5 00	
ilman, Caroline F. S., Boston, . .	52 00			52 00
oddard, Isabella, Chelsea,	14 30			
oldsboro, John, Boston,	32 50			32 50
roll, Francis, Charlestown, . . .	78 00			
H.				
adley, Martha E., Charlestown, .	31 20			
ale, Edward, Canada.	141 70			141 70
all, Charles H., East Cambridge,	19 50			
all, Lewis, East Cambridge, . .	16 90			
all, Hiram, Boston,	7 80			7 80
arrington, Sylvester, E. Cambridge	76 70			
art, George, Boston,	42 90	84		
ancock, John. Heirs of, Boston, .	78 00			78 00
ancock, Charles L., Boston, . . .	71 50			
amlin, Cornelius, Boston,	13 00			
arper, Edward, Chelsea,	6 50		3 25	
awkins, N. Carlton, Lancaster, .	130 00	2 00		
awthorn, Robert, Boston,	40 30			
aynes, Amos, Charlestown,	864 50			
aynes, Charles, Boston,	334 10	2 10		
aynes, John F., East Boston, . .	5 20			5 20
aynes, Elisha W., Sudbury, . . .	6 50			
ayward, Wm. P., No. Cambridge.	65 00			
ayward, A. H., Woburn,	58 50			
azleton, Simon, New York,	26 00			
azleton, Cutter J., New York, .	39 00			
leath, Charles, Malden,	11 70			
eckel, William, Needham,	13 00			
edge, Nath'l, Boston,	44 20			44 20
lealey, James, Boston,	1040 00			
enderson, Robert, No. Cambridge,	143 00			
enderson John J., N Cambridge,	19 50			19 50
enry, John, Heirs of, Boston, . .	39 00			
eron, William, Boston,	23 40			
ills, Henry, Haverhill,	19 50			
inkley, Samuel L., Boston,	130 00			
ioitt, Alfred D., Charlestown, . .	65 00	65		
ollinsworth, Lyman B., Boston, .	57 20			
obart, Erastus, Woburn,	36 40			
ood, Hervey, Charlestown,	32 50			
oward, Mary E., Cambridge, . . .	9 10			9 10

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'd
Houghton, Samuel H., Worcester, .	6 50			
House, Emanuel, Truro,	6 50			6 50
Holmes, Benlah, Illinois,	158 60			
Huntley, Russell, Charlestown, . .	20 80	20		
Hutchins, Augusta A., Vermont, .	32 50			
Hubbard, Charles, Chelsea, . . .	9 10			
Hurd, Samuel L., Boston,	13 00			
J.				
Jaques, Annie E., Cambridgeport, .	231 00			
Jewett, Gorham, Lexington, . . .	13 00			13 00
Johnson, Amos S., Boston,	97 50			97 50
Johnson, Jona., Heirs of, Charlestown.	39 00			39 00
Jordan, Annie D., Heirs of, . . .	39 00	39		
K.				
Kane, Robert, New York,	10 40			10 40
Keenan, James H., Cambridge, . .	26 00			
Kelley, Hugh, Charlestown, . . .	65 00			65 00
Kelley, John, Heirs of, Roxbury, .	10 40			
Kent, John, Burlington, Mass., . .	390 00			
Kendall, Charles C., Milton, . . .	10 40			
Kimball, Oliver D., Heirs of . . .	80 60			
Kinsley, Calvin, Heirs of, N. H., .	61 10			
Kinsley, Chester W., N. Cambridge.	32 50			
King, Cordelia, Cambridgeport, . .	2 60			
Kyle, Winslow S., Boston,	15 60			
Kimball, James, Beverly,	9 10			9 10
L.				
Larkin, Abraham, Charlestown, . .	6 50			
Laughlin, James, Boston,	7 80			
Leighton, James T., New Haven, .	35 10			
Leighton, Dominicus R., N. Haven,	36 40			
Lee, James Jr., Charlestown, . . .	1387 10			
Leonard, David, Cambridge, . . .	9 10			
Leonard, ———, Charlestown, . .	5 20			
Leland, Gorham A., Chicago, . . .	13 00			
Libbey, Mary M., Cambridge, . .	3 90			
Libbey, Charles W., Cambridge, .	3 90			
Linnehan, Charles, E. Cambridge,	210 60	4 70		
Lincoln, Chamberlain & Co., Boston,	296 40			
Loan, Susan Mrs., South Boston, .	149 50			149 50
Lombard, Lewis, Charlestown, . .	26 00			
Lovejoy, George H., Boston, . . .	23 40			
Love, Charles, Maine,	26 00			
Lowe, Nathaniel M., Boston, . . .	78 00			
Lund, William, Charlestown, . . .	6 50			
Lyons, Jeremiah, Charlestown, . .	3 90			

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
M.				
Malone, Edward, Boston,	23 40			
Mandell, Jonathan	10 40			
Marvin, Charles B.	110 50	1 11		
Martin, Newhall, Charlestown, . .	28 60			
Jason, William A., Cambridgeport,	13 00			
Mathews, A. H. D., Boston,	32 50			
Jason, John J., Cambridge,	32 50		3 90	
Martin, Darias A., Chelsea,	7 80			
Merrick, William W., Charlestown,	26 00			
Metalic Compo's'n Casting Co., . .	195 00			195 00
Merrill, Lewis F., Plymouth, N. H.,	136 50			136 50
Metcalf, Lewis D., Boston,	39 00			39 00
McBay, William, Cambridge,	16 90			
McDonald, Elizabeth, D. C.,	39 00			
McGurn, Peter, Boston,	6 50	12		
McGuire, Thomas, Heirs of, Boston,	52 00			52 00
McKenney, Ann, Lynn,	32 50			32 50
McDermott, Patrick, Boston,	6 50			6 50
McNulty, Bernard	3 90			
McLane, James	4 55			4 55
McMahan, Patrick, South Boston, .	5 20			
McPhilips, John, Boston,	9 10			
McLaine, John, Cambridge,	7 80			
Magoun, Aaron B., Cambridgeport,	3 90			
Mahony, John J., Boston,	123 50	1 60		
Marshall, James, Charlestown, . .	22 10			
Martin, Benj., Manchester, N. H., .	45 50	45		
Mass. Brick Co.,	562 90	14 83		
Mass. General Hospital,	325 00			325 00
Mead, Benjamin, Boston,	9 10			
Mead, A. & W. R., N. Cambridge,	49 40			49 40
Meacham, Pond and Lewis, Heirs of,				
Cambridge,	104 00	1 04		
Meacham & Porter, Heirs of, Camb.,	130 00	1 30		65 00
Meacham, Geo., Heirs of, Cambridge	71 50	1 43		
Melvin, John H., Plymouth, N. H.,	6 50			
Merritt, Michael, New York,	54 60	40		
Merrill, John J., Roxbury,	32 50			
Mixer, Charles H. S., Chicago, . .	117 00			
Morrell, Henry T., Maine,	40 30			
Moore, Antonatus, Boston,	45 50			
Monahan, Terrance, E. Cambridge,	10 40			
Morse, James D., Boston,	13 00		13 00	
Moulton, Charles C., Boston,	3 90			3 90
Munroe, James, Charlestown,	10 40			
Munroe, William, Heirs of	58 50			
Munroe, Edmund, Heirs of, East				
Cambridge,	97 50			
Murdock, Asa, Heirs of, Camb'port,	58 50			
Murray, James, Boston,	7 80			
Murdock, John, South Boston, . . .	19 50			
Moulton, Charles C.	19 50			19 50

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd
N.				
Neal, William, Boston,	62 40	1 24		
Nickerson, Seth L., Cambridgeport.	59 80			
Nickerson, Amos, Provincetown, .	15 60			
North, Merriam & Co.,	455 00			455 00
Norcross, A. N.	16 90			16 90
Norton, Andrew, Heirs of, Camb.,	91 00			
Norton, Eugene L., Charlestown, .	5 20			
O.				
Orcutt, William, Malden,	10 40			10 40
Owner unknown	2 60			2 60
P.				
Palfrey, J. G. Rev., Cambridge, .	10 40	13		
Parker, Benjamin, Charlestown, .	20 80			
Parsons, John, Boston,	46 80			
Pattee, Joel, Sharon,	19 50			
Paul, James & Co., Boston. . . .	13 00			
Peacock, F., Heirs of, Charlestown,	120 90			
Pedrick, Joseph, Charlestown, . .	6 50			
Perkins, Francis W., Walpole, N. H.	14 30			
Perkins, Richard S., Boston, . . .	32 50			
Pettingill, Charles R., Boston, . .	57 20			
Pierce & Sanborn, Boston,	45 50			
Pingree, Daniel, Heirs of, Salem, .	32 50			
Pleadwell, James, Charlestown, . .	20 80			
Plummer, Harrison L., New York,	7 80			7 80
Pratt, Henry Rev., Dudley,	78 00			
Prescott, Mary M., N. Cambridge, .	13 00			
Prescott, Dana S., Heirs of, . . .	97 50			
Porter, J. L. & B. F. Nourse, Boston.	13 00		3 90	
Potter, Andrew B., Boston,	46 80			46 80
Proctor, Abel, Boston,	10 40			
Pollard, Luther, Charlestown, . .	16 90			
Power & Tileston, Boston,	33 50			32 50
Q.				
Quinland, John, Boston,	40 30			
R.				
Railroad Co. Somerville Horse, . .	97 50			
Railroad Co. Fitchburg,	136 50			
Railroad Co. Boston & Lowell, . .	179 40			
Railroad Co. Eastern,	130 00			
Railroad Co. Boston & Maine, . .	169 00			
Rand, Benjamin, Heirs of,	162 50			
Rand, S muel, North Cambridge, .	46 80			

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't	Uncol'ctd.
Randall, Mary V., Boston,	84 50		3 90	
Reed, Joseph, Heirs of, Cambridge.	22 10			
Remick, George W., Charlestown, .	67 60			
Rice, Henry B.	19 50			19 50
Rice, Geo., Heirs of, N. Cambridge.	9 10			
Rich, Martha L., Fairmount, . . .	6 50			6 50
Richards, Samuel, Charlestown, . .	52 00			
Ricker, J.	9 10			9 10
Riddle, Edward, Charlestown, . .	201 50			
Roberts, J. W. & A., Charlestown.	97 50			
Roberts, Wm. G., Cambridge, . .	5 20			
Roberts, Charles, Boston,	5 20			5 20
Robinson, T. S. G., Charlestown, .	5 20			
Rawson, Van Buren, Charlestown,	22 10	33		
Roper, Bernard	32 50			32 50
Roulstone, Thomas R., Charlestown.	7 80		3 90	
Rogers, Geo. M., Lexington, . . .	106 60			
Rouillard, John, North Cambridge.	3 90			
Royce, John B., Boston,	65 00			65 00
Ruggles, Otis T., Fitchburg, . . .	13 00			
Rugg, Erastus, Chelsea,	13 00			13 00
Russell, Joseph G., Boston,	169 00			
Russell, Aaron W., Quincy, . . .	66 30			

S.

Sage, George H., Chelsea,	22 10			
Saunders, Wm. A., Cambridge, . .	20 80			7 80
Saunders, Horace, Cambridge, . .	130 00	1 30		
Sassman, Robert E., Needham, . .	32 50			
Sanborn, Chris. P., Winchester, .	26 00			
Sawtelle, George H. L., Boston, .	32 50			
Schrole, Leopold, Charlestown, . .	26 00			
Seery, Michael, Cambridge, . . .	3 90			
Shaw, Hardman	36 40	36		
Shaw, Ellen, Boston,	32 50			32 50
Shapleigh, Hannah Mrs., Boston, .	6 50			
Sheren, Charles, Ohio,	10 40			
Shea, James, Cambridge,	13 00			
Sleeper, Jacob, Roxbury,	455 00			
Smith, Stephen, Lancaster,	6 50			
Smith, Edwin P., Boston,	5 20			
Smith, Thomas P., Heirs of, Boston.	19 50			19 50
Sortwell, Daniel R., E. Cambridge,	19 50			
South Down Co.,	130 00	1 30		
Stearns, James W., Andover, . .	49 40			49 40
Stearns, William, Boston,	159 90			
Stearns, James W., Heirs of, . . .	107 90			107 90
Stearns, Wm., Heirs of, Salem, . .	135 20			
Stearns, Wm. B., Charlestown, . .	63 70			
Stearns, Harriet, Trus. for Caroline				
Stearns,	120 90			
Stearns, Harriet	137 80			

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd
Stearns, Richard S., Heirs of, . . .	120 90			
Stetson, Joshua, Boston,	13 00			
Stevens, Calvin, New York,	78 00			
Stewart, Robert, Cambridge,	50 70			
Stone, Calvin N., North Cambridge,	32 50			
Stevens, George C., Charlestown, . .	35 10			
Stockwell, Francis F., Boston, . . .	45 50			
Strong, Eliza B., Rochester, N. Y.,	31 20			
Smith, Caroline L., Andover,	50 05		5 20	
Silver, Eliza, Salem,	132 60			
Squire, John P., East Cambridge, . .	650 00			
Styles, Stephen, North Cambridge,	9 10		3 90	
Spring, I. H., Heirs of, Charlestown	156 00			
Sullivan, Thomas, North Cambridge	36 40			36 40
Sullivan, Richard, Boston,	483 60			
Smith, Jonas G.	13 00	13		
Stratton, Ira, Cambridgeport, . . .	143 00			
T.				
Taplin, George	71 50			
Taylor, Charles, Dorchester,	78 00			
Teele, Levi C., North Cambridge,	35 10			
Teele, Annie C., Maine,	71 50			
Telle & Hill, Medford,	32 50		13 00	
Terry, Harriet L., New York,	41 60			
Thompson, Joshua P., Boston,	5 20			
Tilton, Benj., Cambridgeport,	149 50			
Tufts College,	195 00			
Tufts, Arthur W.	62 40			
Tufts, Daniel, Heirs of,	315 90			
Tufts, James W., Medford,	9 10			
Tufts Brick Manufacturing Co.,	910 00			
Twombly & Lamson, Boston,	182 00			
Tyler, Joseph H., East Cambridge,	6 50			
U, V.				
Union Glass Co., Boston,	910 00			
Verts, Ellen Mrs., Boston,	32 50			
W.				
Waldron, B. F., Boston,	7 80			
Walker, Charles T., Trustee for E.				
Cutter,	39 00			39 00
Wallace, Alfred, District Columbia,	5 20			5 20
Warren, George W., Charlestown.	23 40			
Welsh, Benj., Cambridgeport,	28 60			
Welsh, Samuel	65 00			
Wellington, Charles W., Cambridge	2 60			
Wells, George W., Chelsea,	11 70			
Wheeler, Increase S., Framingham,	884 00			

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Whittaker, Wm. H., Boston, . . .	42 90			
Webster, Frederick W.	7 80			
White, Amos, Heirs of, Charlestown, . .	36 40			
Whitney, Elizabeth, Roxbury, . .	10 40			10 40
Whiton, Roval. Hingham,	65 00			
Whitmore, N. M., Gardner, Me., .	36 40			
White, Wm. F., Boston,	18 20			
Wentworth, Otis, Melrose,	36 40			
West, Mary Ann, Winchester, . .	22 10			
Wentworth, Admiral, Medford, . .	10 40			10 40
Williamson, George	39 00			39 00
Willis, Aaron R., Boston,	28 60			
Willis, John H. Rev., E. Orleans, .	32 50			
Wilson, Joseph, Malden,	20 80			
Williams, Tillson, Roxbury,	15 60			
Wing, Simon E., Boston,	45 50			45 50
Woodworth, Horatio C., Boston, .	10 40	10		
Woodbridge, S. F., No. Cambridge.	6 50			6 50
Woodbury, James A., Winchester.	36 40	90		
Worthing, Daniel, New York, . .	55 90			
Wright, Benj. S., Boston,	36 40			36 40
Wyman, William, Charlestown, . .	52 00	1 04		
Wyeth, Noah, Heirs of, Boston . .	45 50			
Wyman, ——— Boston,	3 90			3 90
Worthing, Daniel, New York, . .	35 10			
Y, Z.				
Young, Thomas Jr., Wyoming, . .	54 00			
Yane, Joseph, Boston,	7 80			

SINGLE POLL TAXES

Anderson, Crowley 2 00*	Arnold, Andrew S. 2 00	Beatie, Michael 2 00*
Allen, George A. 2 00	Asten, John 2 00	Branon, Timothy 2 00*
Arnold, Frank 2 00	Allen, Hiram 2 00*	Bixby, Lindolf 2 00
Aspley, George E. 2 00*	Austin, Nathaniel 2 00	Bunnell, Abner 2 00
Ambrose, James 2 00	Atwood, Elisha 2 00*	Bryant, J. A. 2 00
Andrews, Joseph A. 2 00*	Arnold, George B. 2 00*	Burke, Nicholas 2 00*
Adams, Charles 2 00	Aldrich, A. J. 2 00*	Buckley, Timothy 2 00
Austin, Waldo E. 2 00	Andrews, Culver 2 00*	Babb, Joseph 2 00
Allen, Thomas 2 00*	Allen, Patrick 2 00	Burke, Victo 2 00*
Agan, Mike 2 00	Ash, Robert 2 00*	Beals, W. W. 2 00*
Atkinson, Robt. Jr., 2 00*	Anderson, Stephen 2 00*	Brown, Charles 2 00*
Ames, Charles E. 2 00*		Barker, Harvey 2 00*
Allen, Joseph B. 2 00	Barber, Edward 2 00*	Bartlett, George L. 2 00*
Allen, William 2 00	Brown, John S. 2 00	Buxton, Hervey B. 2 00
Allen, William 2 00*	Brooks, N. D. 2 00*	Bowles, Rollin W. 2 00
Arnaud, William S. 2 00*	Bailey, C. H. 2 00	Bacon, John G. 2 00*

Blackburn, Thomas	2 00	Blute, Bartholomew	2 00*	Bebo, Octab.	2 00
Bradley, Patrick	2 00*	Brown, W. H.	2 00*	Bergen, Leon	2 00
Bean, George W.	2 00	Buxton, John	2 00*	Bean, John	2 00
Bean, W. M.	2 00	Blake, H.	2 00*	Burns, Robert	2 00
Binney, Martin	2 00*	Bartlett, George W.	2 00*	Burns, James	2 00
Ball, Hezekiah	2 00*	Brown, Benjamin	2 00	Bnrbank, Charles G.	2 00
Blanchard, William	2 00	Bears, Charles F.	2 00	Clark, John	2 00
Bradshaw, John	2 00	Barry, Patrick	2 00	Campbell, Robert	2 00
Blake, Henry H.	2 00	Burns, James	2 00*	Cullis, George	2 00
Brastow, George	2 00	Banfield Lor'g F. L.	2 00	Clement, Thomas	2 00
Balentine, Samuel	2 00*	Bowker, Frank	2 00	Coffee, Michael	2 00
Barker, Thomas	2 00*	Battelle, Charles B.	2 00	Coan, George M.	2 00
Buckley, John	2 00	Byrne, Joseph	2 00*	Cannan, John H.	2 00
Buckley, James	2 00*	Barnes, Bernard	2 00*	Clementron, Victor	2 00
Bracelin, John	2 00*	Baker, Ward	2 00*	Cook, Edward	2 00
Burrill, George B.	2 00*	Brown, Samuel	2 00*	Cutter, Fitch H.	2 00
Butler, Alexander	2 00	Barrett, Amos R.	2 00	Collins, George A.	2 00
Bishop, Henry	2 00	Barnes, Arthur	2 00*	Collins, E. V.	2 00
Blany, James	2 00*	Bailey, Alvin R.	2 00	Carver, John E.	2 00
Brackett, James D.	2 00*	Bradford David	2 00*	Cooper, Asa	2 00
Boynnton, John	2 00*	Blackstone, Geo. W.	2 00*	Conlan, John	2 00
Baker, Edward L.	2 00*	Boynnton, W. F.	2 00*	Coffee, John	2 00
Burrell, Josoph	2 00*	Bennett, Irving M.	2 00*	Crosby, Austin R.	2 00
Braynad, Wm. T.	2 00	Barry, Patrick	2 00	Coan, Abner	2 00
Blenes, David	2 00	Berryman, John	2 00	Campbell, Patrick	2 00
Barry, Patrick	2 00	Brigham, Geo A. D.	2 00*	Cassideau, Gorman	2 00
Bodmer, Charles G.	2 00*	Burnett, William G.	2 00	Cate, Baptiste	2 00
Branan, James F.	2 00*	Blaisdell, John	2 00	Cummings, Jas. H.	2 00
Bowditch, Azell	2 00*	Burns, John S.	2 00*	Cummings, Chls. F.	2 00
Brown, Elish	2 00*	Burns, Charles	2 00*	Conniff, Robert	2 00
Blood, George W.	2 00	Burns, William	2 00*	Crookshank, Wm.	2 00
Brady, Patrick	2 00	Bennett, James A.	2 00*	Colburt, Patrick	2 00
Buttrick, George	2 00*	Beede, Silas M.	2 00*	Carroll, James E.	2 00
Berrell, James G.	2 00*	Burbank, Wm. H.	2 00	Conniff, Patrick J.	2 00
Bottoman, Stephen	2 00	Buans, Henry	2 00	Clement, Frank	2 00
Burden, John	2 00*	Brown, Benjamin	2 00*	Crane, John	2 00
Bright, Edward	2 00*	Brady, Patsey	2 00*	Crowley, Timothy	2 00
Bray, Phillip	2 00*	Ball, Michael	2 00*	Conlan, Bernard	2 00
Bezantson, Geo. E.	2 00*	Brazell, Patrick	2 00*	Conlan, Patrick	2 00
Bridge, Henry	2 00*	Boogen, James	2 00*	Cory, Melvin	2 00
Bridge, Edward	2 00*	Brooks, Henry J.	2 00	Cowan, John R.	2 00
Barnes, Henry R.	2 00*	Bagley, John	2 00*	Colby, Ira	2 00
Barry, Mr.	2 00*	Barry, Edward	2 00*	Crockett, Ephraim	2 00
Balf, John	2 00*	Burke, Owen	2 00*	Carbee, Maurice R.	2 00
Brohan, Patrick	2 00	Boardman, W. H.	2 00	Copp, Ashbell W.	2 00
Bear, Mr.	2 00	Bowman, Henry	2 00*	Chase, Frank	2 00
Brown, Crawford F.	2 00*	Bennett, Charles	2 00*	Conners, Patrick	2 00
Bartlett, Joseph W.	2 00	Bishop, Levi	2 00*	Conley, Michael	2 00
Bowie, David	2 00	Boyer, George E.	2 00*	Colman, Gilman	2 00
Buckley, Giles	2 00*	Brackett, Chls. K.	2 00*	Coleman, Walter	2 00
Byron, Terrance	2 00*	Browne, James B.	2 00	Cox, John	2 00
Barning, James	2 00	Bridge, Nelson	2 00*	Conway, James	2 00
Burns, Peter	2 00	Brusscau, Peter	2 00*	Callahan, Patrick	2 00
Bell, Richard	2 00*	Bribean, Benjamin	2 00*	Clark, Edward	2 00
Blute, John	2 00*	Burchard, David	2 00*	Costello, Patrick	2 00
Brian, James	2 00*	Boivert, Eugene	2 00		

ole, Chandler G.	2 00*	Colga, Henry	2 00	Dehil, Peter	2 00*
urrier, Noah	2 00*	Campbell, John	2 00*	Delay, Michael	2 00
urrier, Clem't W.	2 00*	Churchill, John	2 00*	Danby, Patrick	2 00
utter, Edward	2 00*	Carroll Michael	2 00*	Daly, Thomas	2 00
asey, John	2 00*	Connell, John	2 00	Durphy, John	2 00*
onners, J. J.	2 00	Chase, John	2 00	Driseault John H.	2 00*
arter, William A.	2 00*	Cole, Lester L.	2 00*	Dusseault, Adol's	2 00
hrisholm, Robert	2 00*	Coltman, James W.	2 00*	Davis, William	2 00*
ummings, James	2 00	Crosby, George H.	2 00	Davis, Merrill	2 00
ahill, Daniel	2 00*	Crimmings, Tim'o'y	2 00*	Davis, Frederick	2 00
rosby, Joseph T.	2 00*	Carr, Thomas	2 00*	Davis, Stark H.	2 00
ushing, Frederick	2 00*	Crimmings, John	2 00	Downy, Mor'hy	2 00*
arns, John E.	2 00	Caldwell, Augustus	2 00*	Demon, Joseph	2 00*
anavan, Frank P.	2 00	Connors, Thomas	2 00*	Deshano, John	2 00
anavan, Pike	2 00	Cahalan, John	2 00*	Donna'n Dennis O.	2 00
onan, ———	2 00	Casey, Thomas	2 00*	Dony, Theophile	2 00
ark, Patrick	2 00	Clancy, James	2 00	Davis, Joseph	2 00*
al, William	2 00	Colburt, James	2 00*	Dunning, John H.	2 00
ase, Aaron	2 00	Cunningham, John	2 00*	Davis, James	2 00*
apel, Philip	2 00	Cram, Harvey	2 00	Darnee, Duffle	2 00*
unningham, Rich'd	2 00	Craig, John W.	2 00	Dagan, Richard	2 00*
onan, Dennis	2 00*	Champan, Frn's. R.	2 00*	Davis, James	2 00*
opper, James	2 00*	Currier, Alvin D.	2 00	Denovan John	2 00
arter, Patsey	2 00*	Chaffee, Thomas	2 00	Daniels, Lyman S.	2 00
rcoran, Jeremiah	2 00*	Cunningham, Geo.	2 00*	Daniels, Albert C	2 00
arr, John	2 00*	Caswell, Albert	2 00*	Davis, Charles I.	2 00
allahan, Dennis	2 00	Cann, W. R.	2 00	Davis, Stephen	2 00*
ropley, Edward	2 00*	Cary, Michael	2 00*	Dayton, William	2 00
ifford, Edward	2 00	Carey, Edmund	2 00*	Driscoll, Patrick	2 00
alloton, James	2 00*	Crosby, Elkanch	2 00*	Donnavan, Dennis	2 00
olby, Thomas J.	2 00	Carney, John	2 00*	Dacy, Michael	2 00
ute, David A.	2 00*	Conway, Richard	2 00*	Donaly, Francis	2 00*
andler, Oscar	2 00*	Colbath, George W.	2 00*	Dooly, Martin,	2 00*
ocrea, Edward.	2 00	Colbath, J. H.	2 00*	Daniels, Joseph,	2 00
assaly, Patrick	2 00†	Campbell, James	2 00*	Davis, Willard W.	2 00*
allahan, Jerry	2 00†	Collins, Daniel	2 00	Doane, Zebina S.	2 00
arpenter, Barney	2 00*	Conwell, Russell H.	2 00	Dodge, John H.	2 00
rcary, Dennis	2 00*	Casey, William	2 00*	Dow, Samuel R.	2 00
onlon, ———	2 00*	Chamberlain, C. D.	2 00*	Davis, Sumner	2 00
avanaugh, Chris'r.	2 00	Crowley, John	2 00*	Dillon, Edward	2 00
rossley, Alvah G.	2 00	Carpenter, Allen	2 00	Donnahoe, John	2 00*
rbett, Michael	2 00	Carpenter, H. J.	2 00	Driscoll, Thomas	2 00
allahan, Thomas	2 00*	Crowly, Wm.	2 00*	Dady, Thomas	2 00*
allahan, Samuel	2 00*	Connell, Patrick	2 00*	Doyle, Francis	2 00*
allahan, John	2 00	Craft, Israel	2 00*	Deegan, Michael	2 00
opinthorn, Richard	2 00	Cartier, Anthony	2 00	Donavan, Timothy	2 00
owley, John	2 00	Crachien, Joseph	2 00	Dodge, Joseph W.	2 00
arson, Jason	2 00	Curtis, James	2 00*	Deegan, James	2 00
onan, William	2 00*	Child Neremiah R.	2 00	Daly, James	2 00*
asey, Thomas	2 00*	Croswell Chas. F.	2 00	Delana, Richard	2 00*
onner, Charles J.	2 00	Cochlin, ———	2 00*	Dane, Osgood B.	2 00*
onner, Jerome B.	2 00	Conway, Arthur	2 00*	Doyle, John	2 00
urtis, Amos T.	2 00	Cody, William	2 00*	Dowd, Thomas	2 00*
opper, Hugh	2 00	Cotter, Michael	2 00*	Doherty, Patrick	2 00*
onway, James	2 00	Carter, A. W.	2 00*	Donnavan John	2 00
arlan, John	2 00*	Cham'n, Russell	2 00*	Dixon, William	2 00
campbell, Harrison	2 00*	Conway, James 2d.	2 00*	Durgin, Daniel	2 00*

Donnavan,	2 00*	Eddy, Frederick A.	2 00*	Falvey, Richard	2 0
Dalton, Michael	2 00*	Evons, Henry	2 00	Faulkney, Charles	2 0
Dooley, William	2 00*			Follin, Michael	2 0
Davis, Lester C.	2 00	Ford, W. A.	2 00*	Fitzgerald, Peter	2 0
Durgin, Cornelius	2 00	Ford, Caleb	2 00	Fannin, John	2 0
Driscoll, James	2 00*	Fowle, Edward A.	2 00*	Foley, Cornelius	2 0
Delorie, Joseph	2 00*	French, James M.	2 00*	Fay, Patrick	2 0
Dillaway Theo. B.	2 00*	Ferrald, Joshua W.	2 00*	Faego, Henry C.	2 0
Dow, Albert G.	2 00	Ford, Daniel	2 00	Fullam, Thomas	2 0
Davis, Benjamin	2 00	Ford, David	2 00	Finnon, Peter	2 0
Davis, Lewis F. S.	2 00	Fox, Lewis M.	2 00*	Foster, Alexander	2 0
Delano, Thos. I. Jr	2 00	Fitzgerald John Jr.	2 00	Flemming, Zebisco	2 0
Donly, Michael J.	2 00	Fisher, Alphonso	2 00*	Forquet, Peter	2 0
Dunn, Daniel	2 00*	Flynn, John	2 00	Fox, N. G.	2 0
Delany, John	2 00	Flynn, Dennis	2 00	Flanagan, Edw'd P.	2 0
Daniels, Edward S.	2 00	Flynn, Thomas	2 00	Farnum, H. L.	2 0
Driscoll, Cornelius	2 00*	Fenno, Charles	2 00*	Fredricks, Henry	2 0
Durvant, Martin F.	2 00	Fobes, Horace	2 00	Finnon, Malachi	2 0
Daly, Charles	2 00*	Fobes, Walter K.	2 00	Fitton, William	2 0
Daniels, Ferdinand	2 00	Fay, Edward	2 00	Frost, William	2 0
Duffy, Andrew	2 00*	Faulkner, Charles	2 00*	Flippin, Frank	2 0
Doherty, John	2 00*	Fernald, John L.	2 00		
Dickson, Edwin A.	2 00*	Fletcher, Clarence	2 00	Gilmore, George	2 0
Davis, Frederick	2 00†	Fenno, Edward	2 00	Gray, Sidney N.	2 0
Davis, Merrill	2 00†	Furlong, John	2 00*	Gooding, Edw'd H.	2 0
Davis, William	2 00†	Flynn, John	2 00	Goldsmith, Albert	2 0
Davidson, Josiah	2 00	Foy, Joseph A.	2 00	Glines, Frank	2 0
Driscoll, John	2 00	Foley, George	2 00*	Gedrant, Garn	2 0
Dadley, John L.	2 00	Fay, Michael	2 00*	Gilcreae, Elisha	2 0
Drapeau, Napoleon	2 00*	Fuller, Henry	2 00	Grimes, John A.	2 0
Dequoy, George	2 00*	Frazier, S.	2 00*	Giddings, James E	2 0
Deagle, John	2 00	Fuller, John E.	2 00	Glynn, Thomas	2 0
Doney, John,	2 00*	French, Lorenzo	2 00	Galletly, James H.	2 0
Dagle, George	2 00*	Foley, James	2 00	Gage, Charles A.	2 0
Dunn, Patrick	2 00	Finnegan, Owen	2 00*	Grave, Morse	2 0
Dusseault, Edward	2 00	Fletcher,	2 00†	Gowell, John W.	2 0
Davis, Arcundo	2 00	Fannor, John	2 00	Grant, Abraham	2 0
Davis, John	2 00*	Fenton, Dennis	2 00*	Garger, Benedict	2 0
Davis, Robert	2 00*	Fleming, Michael	2 00	Gallagher, Edw. Jr.	2 0
Doran, John	2 00*	Flynn, Patrick	2 00*	Greene, Thomas	2 0
Dodd, George	2 00*	Fernald, Robert	2 00*	Graham, Richard	2 0
Durbec, C. L.	2 00*	Flagg, Frank H.	2 00	Gill, Robert	2 0
Davis, Solomon	2 00*	Fitzgerald, John T.	2 00*	Galvin, Matthew	2 0
		Fagerty, Roger	2 00*	Galvin, John	2 0
Edwards James	2 00*	Federein, Herbert	2 00	Godfrey, James	2 0
Edlefson Henry H.	2 00*	Forristall, Peter	2 00	Gannett, Henry C.	2 0
Elliott, James B.	2 00*	Flanders, Seth	2 00	Griffin, Dennis J.	2 0
Edgerly, Edw'd E.	2 00	Flanders, Cornelius	2 00*	Grady, James	2 0
Edlefson, Charles	2 00	Flanders, Dennis	2 00*	Graham, John	2 0
Etchels, William	2 00	Fish, John B.	2 00	Geogan, Michael	2 0
Edgerton, John	2 00*	Fish, Charles B.	2 00	Grady, Martin	2 0
Ever, Peter	2 00*	Flagg, Wilson	2 00	Gladding, H. R.	2 0
Ellis, John P.	2 00	Faulconer, Robert	2 00*	Gooding, A. W. B.	2 0
Eyre, Charles E.	2 00	Fiske, James	2 00	Galletly, Henry	2 0
Eldridge, Joshua C.	2 00*	Fuller, George W.	2 00	Gindrow, Frank	2 0
Eaton, James	2 00*	Furlong, Richard	2 00	Gordon, Peter	2 0

reguire, ———	2 00*	Hunnewell, G. G.	2 00	Haynes, E. W. Jr.,	2 00
allagher, William	2 00	Harriman, John E.	2 00	Haskell, Geo. W.	2 00
ray, John	2 00	Heald, Joseph B.	2 00	Hughes, John W.	2 00
ove, William	2 00*	Hews, Henry	2 00*	Halloran, John	2 00*
errish, Nathaniel	2 00*	Hallett, Simon	2 00	Hanscom, Sanford	2 00
race, Joseph	2 00	Harding, William	2 00	Hunter, Joel A.	2 00
reen, Peter	2 00*	Hopkins, Solomon	2 00	Haven, Charles	2 00
reen, William	2 00*	Ham, James F.	2 00	Hannaford, Frank.	2 00
ray, William	2 00*	Hale, George H.	2 00*	Hollis, John	2 00*
lending, Thos.	2 00	Husten, H. O.	2 00*	Hollis, Joseph H.	2 00*
ifford, Andrew	2 00	Huss, Frank	2 00*	Horn, James	2 00*
azier, Elmer L.	2 00	Haggett, Charles	2 00*	Haley, Andrew	2 00
ilman, Edward L.	2 00	Hussey, Frank	2 00*	Harvey, William	2 00
ooding, Charles	2 00	Hession, Step'n Jr.	2 00	Holland, John	2 00*
ardner, Geo. A.	2 00*	Humphrey, John	2 00*	Hunt, S. C.	2 00*
iles, William B.	2 00	Holmes, Frank W.	2 00*	Harnden, Edward	2 00*
racy, Charles	2 00*	Harrison, James	2 00*	Haskell, Wm. A.	2 00*
riffin, Marshal D.	2 00*	Hogan, Edward	2 00*	Hickey, Michael	2 00
riffin, Albro	2 00*	Haley, Patrick	2 00*	Hudson, Henry	2 00
arvin, ———	2 00*	Hogan, Michael	2 00	Hogan, Patrick	2 00*
oodrich, Chas. W.	2 00	Holloran, Timothy	2 00	Hayden, Orlen J.	2 00*
reen, ———	2 00*	Holloran, John	2 00	Howe, Joseph M.	2 00*
rant, William H.	2 00	Haley, Michael	2 00*	Howe, Wm. S.	2 00
regg, John	2 00	Harrison, Robert	2 00*	Howe, Joseph	2 00*
urnon, Thomas	2 00*	Haggerty, Dennis	2 00*	Hall, Frank	2 00*
riffith, William	2 00*	Hughes, James	2 00*	Howard, Wm. A.	2 00*
eerget, Marshal	2 00*	Hagan, Barney	2 00*	Harding, Clement	2 00
erald, Alfred	2 00*	Hawes, Forest G.	2 00	Holden, W. H.	2 00*
illis, Joseph	2 00†	Holland, Robert	2 00	Ingram, Andrew	2 00
oodhue, Thomas	2 00	Hudson, Robert E.	2 00*	Ireland, Geo. H.	2 00
illis, Napoleon	2 00	Hudson, E. W.	2 00*	Idis, Dennis	2 00*
artland, Barney	2 00	Horgan, Owen	2 00*	Jones, W. E.	2 00
ill, Joseph	2 00*	Hayes, John	2 00*	Jones, Melvin D.	2 00
lancy, Michael	2 00*	Haley, Richard	2 00*	Jaques, Fred W.	2 00
lafford, John	2 00*	Haley, Patrick	2 00*	Jones, Wm. H.	2 00*
opkins, William	2 00	Howard, James	2 00*	Johnson, Francis F.	2 00*
lawkins, Jewett	2 00*	Haskell, Addison	2 00*	Jackman, E. N.	2 00
olt, Lander	2 00*	Hayward, S. L.	2 00	Johnson, W. H.	2 00*
alling, W. H.	2 00*	Hart, Edmond	2 00*	Jackson, Benj. E.	2 00
udson, Samuel S.	2 00*	Huntington, H.	2 00*	Jackson, Irving C.	2 00*
ayward, Wm. E.	2 00*	Harrimer, James	2 00	Johnson, William	2 00
ollander, Alva L.	2 00	Hamer, John	2 00	Johnson, ———	2 00*
anks, Edward	2 00*	Higgins, Michael	2 00	Judge, Robert	2 00*
obert, Samuel	2 00	Hollins, John	2 00	Joslin, W. H.	2 00*
am, Thomas	2 00	Hill, Edward	2 00*	Jenkins, Charles	2 00*
arding, Joseph B.	2 00	Hughes, Phillip	2 00	Johnson, Peter	2 00
ubbard, George	2 00*	Hearn, Morris	2 00*	Johnson, F. C.	2 00
utchinson, Jas. L.	2 00	Hibbler, Andrew	2 00	Jordan, W. P.	2 00
athaway, E. F.	2 00*	Hackett, Edward	2 00*	Jacobs, John	2 00*
onden, Gutfa	2 00*	Holden, Wm. W.	2 00*	Jones, W.	2 00*
Hughes, Philip	2 00*	Hall, John K. Jr.,	2 00*	Jackson, Andrew S.	2 00*
ayden, Newton	2 00	Hill, Herbert	2 00	Jordon, E. W.	2 00*
Hill, ———	2 00	Hatch, Seth K.	2 00*	Jordon, Alvin P.	2 00*
Higgins, John	2 00	Harding, Nath'l L.	2 00	Johnson, Richard	2 00*
Havey, Owen	2 00*	Holt, Charles	2 00*	Lee, Charles	2 00
Hunnewell, Geo. B.	2 00	Howes, James F.	2 00*	Lovett, Joseph	2 00
oyt, John	2 00	Haley, Daniel	2 00*	Lovejoy, Lyman H.	2 00
Holbrook, Jos. E.	2 00*	Harris, William	2 00	Littlefield, Waldo	2 00

Johnson, John N.	2 00	Laflan, Frank	2 00	Labrisseau, Hugu	2 00
Jones, George H.	2 00	Lavavor, John	2 00*	Louis, Joseph	2 00
Jerman, Joseph	2 00	Lawrence, Chas. B	2 00*	Lassell, Amie	2 00
Jackson, George E.	2 00*	Lyons, Dennis	2 00	Lafave, Alexander	2 00
Kimball, Daniel W.	2 00*	Linnell, W. N.	2 00*	Lambert, James	2 00
Kendall, Isaac B.	2 00	Lincoln, R. W. Jr.,	2 00*	Lambert, Napoleon	2 00
Kenniston, Chas. A.	2 00	Leland, Grandville	2 00	Leary, David T.	2 00
Kenniston, John W.	2 00	Libby, John A.	2 00	Leary, Michael A.	2 00
Kyes, Elisha	2 00*	Long, Isaac C.	2 00	Lewis, F. A.	2 00
Kelley, John	2 00*	Larkin, Edward	2 00	Leonard, John	2 00
Kelley, Paul	2 00*	Lord, W. H.	2 00	Leonard, John 2d,	2 00
Keefe, Pat	2 00	Leavitt, Jpidiah	2 00*	Leonard, Charles	2 00
Kenney, Alfred	2 00*	Lovejoy, Charles F.	2 00*	Ming, Josiah D.	2 00
Kenniston, Charles	2 00*	Lamont, Frank O	2 00*	Martin, Charles H.	2 00
Kelley, Timothy	2 00*	Lines, Michael	2 00	Morgan, William	2 00
Kenny, John	2 00	Lemon, John	2 00*	Morgan, Frank R.	2 00
King, Fred. O.	2 00*	Lynch, George	2 00*	Malong, James	2 00
Kimball, John	2 00*	Linehan, Dennis	2 00	McGin, Joseph	2 00
Kennedey, John	2 00	Lahy, Patrick	2 00*	Millen, David	2 00
Kretsedman, Chas.	2 00	Lahey, John	2 00*	McCan, John	2 00
Kelley, Patrick	2 00	Lagallee, John W.	2 00	Maynard, John B.	2 00
Kelley, Michael	2 00*	Lawsen, George W.	2 00*	Merritt, Joseph W.	2 00
Kelley, Michael	2 00*	Lavy, ———	2 00*	Matson, Ezra	2 00
Kegin, ———	2 00*	Lavy, Pat	2 00*	Mayhew, F. T.	2 00
Keilvhill, John	2 00*	Lafferty, Charles	2 00*	Mayhew, Edgar	2 00
Keenan, Peter	2 00*	Leighton, Ivan	2 00	Mayhew, Ernest	2 00
Kingman, Francis	2 00	Leslie, Albert S.	2 00*	Morris, John	2 00
Kennedy, Patrick	2 00	Littlefield, Charles	2 00	Morgan, Henry	2 00
Keefe, John	2 00	Locke, Jonathan	2 00*	Marsh, W. G.	2 00
Kirby, James	2 00*	Locke, W. E.	2 00	Murch, Henry	2 00
Kelley, Patrick	2 00*	Locke, John F.	2 00*	Murry, John	2 00
Kelley, Thomas P.	2 00*	Lunt, James E.	2 00	Munroe, Chas. M.	2 00
Kealy, James	2 00*	Lingard, Thomas	2 00*	Munroe, Frank	2 00
Keenan, John	2 00	Luke, Jacob	2 00*	Mason, George H.	2 00
Kelley, Patrick	2 00*	Leyard, Alonzo	2 00*	Moose, John	2 00
King, George	2 00	Lapham, Frank D.	2 00*	McCarty, Florence	2 00
Kimball, James	2 00*	Littlefield, Geo. W.	2 00	Muller, Patrick	2 00
Kane, John	2 00	Littlefield, Jos. W.	2 00	Murray, Enos	2 00
King, ———	2 00*	Leland, Albert A.	2 00*	Mellen, Lysander	2 00
Kelley, Joseph S.	2 00*	Leonard, John	2 00	McLon, John	2 00
Koster, John S.	2 00*	Lynch, James	2 00*	McCarty, Charles	2 00
Kinsley, Albert	2 00	Lyons, Timothy	2 00	McCrosen, Pat	2 00
Keating, Wm. H.	2 00	Laury, ———	2 00*	McAvay, ———	2 00
Kidder, Andrew M	2 00	Lawrence, Mark D.	2 00*	Moore, W. S.	2 00
Kidder, Arthur T.	2 00	Larey, Richard	2 00*	Morten, Gilbert	2 00
Kenney, Patrick	2 00*	Loyd, Henry	2 00*	Means, James	2 00
Kelley, C.	2 00	Lucy, Michael	2 00†	Murphy, Timothy	2 00*
Kelley, Andrew	2 00	Lyons, John	2 00	Murphy, M.	2 00*
Kilkenney, Daniel	2 00*	Lombard, Lewis	2 00	Murphey, Mathew	2 00*
Keef, Owen	2 00	Lothrop, Step'n M.	2 00*	Mayo, ———	2 00*
Kelley, John	2 00	Lawrence, Frank	2 00†	Mountford, N. B.	2 00*
Kirby, E. P.	2 00*	Lober, Nicholas	2 00	Morrison, Jerry	2 00*
Keeler, John	2 00*	Leighton, James	2 00	Moore, George	2 00*
Kelley, William	2 00*	Layrant, Jason	2 00	Morse, Mark H.	2 00
Kernan, Charles	2 00*	Lane, Thomas	2 00*	Maitland, Alx'r	2 00*
Lovell, Lorenzo K.	2 00	Lovett, George E.	2 00	Mimnaugh, Henry	2 00*
Kramor, Radolph	2 00	Littlefield, Eph.	2 00	Mimnagh, J.	2 00*
Kalman, Charles	2 00*	Langilier, Simon	2 00*	Mellen, James	2 00*

Cartin, Owen	2 00	McGrath, Patrick	2 00*	Mynahan, Mike	2 00
Chony, Thomas	2 00	Morris, George	2 00	McCuster, Edward	2 00
Curray, Robert T.	2 00†	McGaven, Michael	2 00*	Morse, James	2 00*
Corris, W. F.	2 00	Morris, Joseph	2 00*	McKenna, Edward	2 00*
Coran, Henry W.	2 00*	Moran, Thomas	2 00	McCullin, Barney	2 00
C-Devett, William	2 00*	Moatherway, Jas.	2 00	McAwley,	2 00*
Celvin, Reuben	2 00*	Moody, John	2 00	McCarty, 2d, Mic'l	2 00*
CeMannus, John	2 00	Manning, John	2 00*	Morgan, Henry	2 00*
CeNamara, Pat	2 00	Monnohan, John	2 00	McKeon,	2 00*
CeCarty, John	2 00	Merrill, Lewis E.	2 00	McDermott,	2 00*
CeMahon, John	2 00*	Martin, Hugh	2 00*	McMahan, John	2 00*
CeAlister, W.	2 00	Miller, George	2 00*	Morrison, Thomas	2 00*
CeAlister, Henry	2 00	Monnehan, Andrew	2 00	Merritt, Sewell J.	2 00*
CeKenna, John	2 00*	McCanna, James	2 00	Martin, L. B.	2 00*
CeGrath, Thomas	2 00*	Mooney, James	2 00*	McQuade, John	2 00
Caybee, James	2 00*	Murphy, John	2 00*	Mills, Frederick E.	2 00
CeGinn, Michael	2 00*	McCarty, Pat	2 00*	Murphy, Wm.	2 00
CeMannay, ———	2 00*	McKenner, James	2 00*	McFarland,	2 00*
Cehan, Thomas	2 00	McMasters, Randall	2 00*	McGonigle,	2 00*
CePeake, John	2 00*	Magoun, Jos. W.	2 00	Martin, Owen	2 00*
Cullin, Martin	2 00*	McCanon, Daniel	2 00	Nelson, John A.	2 00*
CeLaughlin, John	2 00	McGuire, John	2 00*	Neville, Maurice	2 00
Cartin, Lawrence	2 00	McKenna, Maurice	2 00*	Nugent, Thomas	2 00*
CeBride, John	2 00*	McGuire, Eli	2 00*	Norton, Mike	2 00*
CeCaffra, Andrew	2 00*	Murphy, Jerry	2 00*	Navin, Thomas	2 00*
CeCaffra, Michael	2 00*	McCauly, John Jr.,	2 00*	Nickerson, Benj. C.	2 00
CeLaughlin, ———	2 00*	Mealy, James H.	2 00*	Northey, Geo. A.	2 00
Caryerson,, W. H.	2 00*	Melendy, A. H.	2 00	Nolan, John	2 00
Cilbury, ———	2 00*	Murphy, Jerry	2 00	Nolan, Dennis	2 00*
Cegan, ———	2 00*	Manning, William	2 00*	Nichols, Sam'l V.	2 00*
CeConnell, Alx'r	2 00*	Maynard, George	2 00*	Nichols, James J.	2 00
CeLoud, Elkanah	2 00*	Melvin, Edward E.	2 00*	Nolin, Fairfield W.	2 00*
Canthorn, Francis	2 00*	Mahana, Dan	2 00	Nell my, Thomas	2 00*
CeLoud, Ensley	2 00*	Mansfield, Erastus	2 00	Nelson, David	2 00*
Corrisy, John	2 00*	Mars, Charles	2 00	Noyes, Geo. W.	2 00
Cead, Marcelius	2 00*	McGrath, Pat	2 00	Nickerson, Dex'r W.	2 00*
Coran, Michael	2 00	McDonald, Thos.	2 00*	Noyes, Wm.	2 00
CeCue, Richard	2 00	McCarty, John	2 00*	Nolan, Patrick	2 00
CeComrick, James	2 00	Massey, David	2 00	Nash, Walter, S.	2 00
Cead, Michael	2 00*	McPeck, Neil	2 00*	Nowell, Oliver	2 00*
CeNiel, James	2 00*	Moulton, James H.	2 00	Nolon 2 Michael	2 00
Malone, Pat	2 00*	Mills, Fred'k O.	2 00*	Neuley, Burnett	2 00
CeFudden, Wm.	2 00*	Marshall, E. M.	2 00	Nodine, Rob't S.	2 00*
Cmuller, Edward	2 00	Mellet, Felix	2 00	Northey, David	2 00*
Coran, James	2 00*	McGovern, Law'nce	2 00	Neuby, Daniel	2 00
CeCarty, James	2 00	McCarthy, Mike	2 00	O'Hearn, David	2 00*
Cartin Morris	2 00	Martin, ———	2 00	Otott, Nazaire	2 00
CMahon, Daniel	2 00*	Murphy, Thomas	2 00	O'Brien, Timothy	2 00*
Celledew, George	2 00	Mann, Jairus	2 00*	O'Brien, Edward	2 00
Congan, Michael	2 00*	McDonald, Philip	2 00*	Ogden, Charles	2 00
CeIntosh, Thos. 2d,	2 00*	Misters, Geo. W.	2 00	O'Brian, Edward	2 00*
CeDermott, D. W.	2 00	Miller, Gilbert	2 00*	Osgood, Peltiah B.	2 00
Cmarstersen, James	2 00*	McCarty, John	2 00	O'Neill, Patrick	2 00
CeGartley, Barney	2 00*	Mack, William	2 00	O'Neill, Patrick J.	2 00
Cmurdough, H. T.	2 00*	Mann, Michael	2 00	O'Leary, Mike	2 00*
CeGrath, James	2 00*	McReever, Edward	2 00	O'Leary, David	2 00*
CeGrath, Law'nce	2 00*	McCarty, Michael	2 00	O'Neill, Pat	2 00*
CeGrath, William	2 00*	Mon'han, Terrence	2 00	O'Neill, John	2 00*

O'Neill, James	2 00*	Porter, James	2 00*	Quinn, Thomas	2 00
O'Brien, Wm.	2 00*	Pottle, John	2 00	Quann, Maurice	2 00
O'Hare, Patrick	2 00*	Pitcher, Wm.	2 00	Quann, James	2 00
Odion, Wm.	2 00	Pine, Charles B.	2 00*	Robinson, Albert	2 00
O'Neill, Thomas	2 00*	Palmer, Theo. L.	2 00*	Robinson, F. D.	2 00
O'Donnell, Andrew	2 00*	Prest, James P.	2 00*	Richardson, F. C.	2 00
O'Connor, John	2 00	Purcell, Edward	2 00*	Ray, John F.	2 00
O'Conner, Joseph	2 00	Power, Richard	2 00*	Rollins, Stephen C.	2 00
O'Brien, James	2 00*	Powers, Edward	2 00*	Reid, Julius	2 00
Osgood, Ed. P.	2 00	Pattee, Geo. E.	2 00	Richardson, Horace	2 00
Osgood, Wm. B.	2 00	Perle, William	2 00*	Rowell, George H.	2 00
O'Neill, John	2 00*	Pennoch, Nathan L.	2 00	Reid, Frederick S.	2 00
Ober, Israel F.	2 00*	Preston, Walter	2 00	Reid, William	2 00
O'Brien, Patrick	2 00*	Parsons, Wm.	2 00	Ransom, Theo. S.	2 00
Oliver, Judson W.	2 00*	Pitts, —	2 00*	Ramson, Abraham	2 00
O'Brien, Timothy	2 00*	Powers, Richard	2 00*	Richardson, C. H.	2 00
Orton, Charles	2 00	Percy, John	2 00*	Russell, Albert L.	2 00
O'Brien, John	2 00	Parsons, Daniel	2 00*	Ronan, William	2 00
O'Hara, Mike	2 00*	Peasly, Edwin M.	2 00	Russell,	2 00
O'Leary, Thomas	2 00*	Pedell, Francis	2 00	Rendon, James	2 00
O'Leary, Michael	2 00*	Paterson, George	2 00*	Rendon, David	2 00
O'Brien, John	2 00†	Perry, Robert R.	2 00	Reid, Henry	2 00
O'Neal, Arthur	2 00	Pope, John	2 00	Redrick, Francis	2 00
O'Brien, Peter	2 00*	Parsons, Charles	2 00	Ryan, James	2 00
O'Neil, Philip	2 00*	Perteson, Ed. T.	2 00	Robinson, Geo. H.	2 00
O'Neil, Patrick	2 00*	Persons, J. R.	2 00	Roach, Dennis	2 00
Purington, Samual	2 00	Powers, Chas. F.	2 00*	Ramsey, Robert	2 00
Pulsifer, John	2 00	Pearson, Thomas	2 00	Ramsey, Alfred	2 00
Porter, James N.	2 00	Power, David	2 00*	Ramsey, Frank	2 00
Porter, Jacob B.	2 00*	Pepper, Geo. E.	2 00*	Reid, M.	2 00
Pratt, Sylvana G.	2 00*	Prescott, Sol'n D.	2 00*	Raybold, William	2 00
Pratt, Frank	2 00*	Pierce, Wm.	2 00*	Rinnagan, Peter	2 00
Proudfoot, Wm. H.	2 00	Pond, Charles F.	2 00	Richardson, E. P.	2 00
Peacock, Edward	2 00	Powell, Peter	2 00	Rich, Frederick U.	2 00
Porter, Herbert O.	2 00*	Patridge, E. E.	2 00	Richardson, J. C.	2 00
Perkins, Joseph E.	2 00*	Paieupeau, John	2 00*	Randall, Benj.	2 00
Pairrie, Baptista	2 00*	Place, W. D.	2 00	Raymond, J. P.	2 00
Perry, Ab'm C.	2 00	Pomroy, George K.	2 00	Rardon, Timothy	2 00
Pitman, Benj.	2 00†	Patridge, Eugene	2 00*	Robinson, Thomas	2 00
Pearson, Jefferson	2 00*	Pierce, William L.	2 00*	Rear, James	2 00
Powers, Thomas	2 00	Pollin, Mikel	2 00*	Ray, Caleb	2 00
Powers, James	2 00*	Page, Caleb A.	2 00*	Rodolf, Rupert	2 00
Preston, Luther H.	2 00	Putney, Royal W.	2 00	Ronan, John	2 00
Putnam, Edward	2 00	Paine, Samuel	2 00	Rouse, Edward	2 00
Putnam, A. J.	2 00	Pitcher, John	2 00*	Redding, Fred. G.	2 00
Patterson, F. A.	2 00	Palmer, Ezekiel	2 00*	Rowe, George	2 00
Percell, Henry	2 00	Purly, Charles H.	2 00	Ryan, John	2 00
Pearson, Edward	2 00*	Peasley, William H.	2 00	Riley, John	2 00
Palmer, Horace	2 00	Poole, Charles F.	2 00*	Ryan, Mathew	2 00
Page, Phillip R.	2 00*	Poole, W. H.	2 00*	Rogers, Andrew	2 00
Perry, John	2 00	Poole, Frank A.	2 00*	Reid, George	2 00
Page, Lemuel	2 00	Petrie, Noel	2 00*	Ryan, Henry	2 00
Pierce, Wm. J.	2 00	Pernard, Joseph	2 00	Roberts, John	2 00
Prince, Charles E.	2 00	Puffer, Alvin D. Jr.	2 00	Roach, John	2 00
Peppard, Senter	2 00*	Purkernt, M C.	2 00	Reives, John	2 00
Pierce, Joseph	2 00*	Quinn, Patrick	2 00*	Robinson, C. T.	2 00
Pray, Phillip	2 00	Quinn, Malichai	2 00	Rubell, Andrew M.	2 00
Peirson, Enoch	2 00	Quinlan, Daniel	2 00*	Riley, Peter	2 00

Rankin, Edward E.	2 00*	Straw, Levi	2 00*	Sargent, Nelson	2 00
Rankings, Johnson	2 00	Shedd, Jefferson C.	2 00	Sherman Nath'l	2 00†
Richardson, A.	2 00	Stapley, Samuel F.	2 00*	Shehan, John	2 00
Richardson, Geo. T.	2 00	Snow, John E.	2 00*	Sullivan, John	2 00*
Rid, Joseph	2 00*	Spryg, James	2 00	Shallow, Walter	2 00*
Rogers, George S.	2 00	Schirman, Isaac	2 00*	Stepp, John P.	2 00*
Rynold, Sam. Jr.	2 00	Starr, James	2 00*	Smith, Michael	2 00*
Rake, Timothy	2 00*	Stevens, Bank	2 00*	Smith, Edward	2 00*
Roberts, Joshua S.	2 00*	Sullivan, Dennis	2 00*	Steinhart, Wm.	2 00
Roder, Thomas P.	2 00*	Sugrue, Daniel	2 00	Sullivan, Jerry	2 00
Russell, Francis 2d.	2 00*	Sheridan, Owen	2 00	Sheridan, Pat	2 00
Ryer, William	2 00*	Scanlan, Jeremiah	2 00*	Swift, James	2 00
Rogers, Edward A.	2 00	Sullivan, Timothy	2 00*	Sullivan, Cornelius	2 00*
Rogers, Wilber C.	2 00	Sullivan, Daniel	2 00*	Shinen, Alfred	2 00*
Roch, James	2 00	Slocumb, Capt.	2 00*	Scripture, Alm'n E.	2 00*
Ricker, Melvin B.	2 00	Sanborn John	2 00*	Smith, Frank	2 00
Russett, Louis	2 00*	Stone, Geo. W.	2 00*	Shea, Francis	2 00
Richardson, G. W.	2 00*	Swindle, Sylvanus	2 00*	Shea, Charles,	2 00*
Reed, George H.	2 00*	Sullivan, Daniel	2 00	Smith, Henry	2 00*
Sullivan, James	2 00*	Sullivan, Timothy	2 00	Shay, Cornelius	2 00*
Rulk, Adolphus	2 00*	Sweeney, Morgan	2 00	Shurk, Narcisse	2 00*
Rhinney, O. I.	2 00*	Schules, Henry	2 00*	St. Dennis, Paul	2 00
Ruelds, John	2 00*	Sprouls, Augustus	2 00*	Sonia, Batice	2 00
Rewart, Charles H.	2 00*	Stevens, Geo.	2 00*	Sheppard, Na'leon	2 00*
Ruitevant, L. J.	2 00*	Stanley, Wm.	2 00	Savage, Jeremiah	2 00
Rerman, Gilbert	2 00*	Stanley, Auzelin	2 00	Sullivan, Cornelius	2 00*
Rott, Edwin M.	2 00	Salisbury, E.	2 00*	Sullivan, Daniel	2 00*
Ruge, Nelson	2 00	Smith, Henry	2 00*	Smith, W. W.	2 00*
Ricoa, Anthony	2 00*	Sweeney, Mike	2 00	Seaver, Benj. F.	2 00*
Raulding, Eben B.	2 00	Shea, Wm.	2 00*	Sheridan, B. F.	2 00*
Ranborn, Lewis	2 00	Sullivan, Dennis	2 00*	Sicor, Dalf	2 00*
Ratterly, John	2 00*	Sullivan, Thomas	2 00*	Shay, John	2 00*
Rurkes, Charles	2 00	Shea, Dennis	2 00	Thomson, Peter	2 00
Rewell, B. C.	2 00*	Shea, Patrick	2 00*	Tuttle, Geo. H.	2 00
Roley, James	2 00	Stevens, Samuel	2 00	Teele, Warren L.	2 00
Rurgent, Samnel D.	2 00*	Sales, Ezekiel	2 00	Tufts, Chas. H.	2 00*
Rofield, Emery L.	2 00	Splosh, Eli	2 00*	Trifed, John	2 00*
Rellow, Lewis L.	2 00	Snow, Lewis	2 00	Trainer, John	2 00*
Rarkey, Frank	2 00*	Shaw, John M.	2 00*	Teele, Samuel F.	2 00
Ripley, Joseph	2 00	Shea, Nicholas	2 00	Trayes, William	2 00*
Rmall, Benjamin	2 00*	Sellon, H. B.	2 00*	Tierney, Thomas	2 00
Rargent, Thomas	2 00	Shackley, Alvin M.	2 00*	Tyler, Wm. B.	2 00
Rnow, Harvey 1st.	2 00	Sweetser, Herald A.	2 00*	Thomas, Wm. H.	2 00
Rnow, Harvey 2d.	2 00	Swaine,	2 00	Tynan, Dennis	2 00
Rullivan, Daniel	2 00	Swaine, Mr.	2 00	Thayer, Augustus	2 00*
Rmith, John	2 00*	Stevens, Charles K.	2 00	Tufts, Wm.	2 00
Rylvester, Geo. H.	2 00	Shannon, James	2 00	Thorp, John	2 00*
Rmith, Patrick,	2 00	Smith, John	2 00*	Thomas, Henry F.	2 00*
Rullivan, John W.	2 00	Sutherland, Hector	2 00*	Trewsdale, —	2 00*
Rullivan, Timothy	2 00*	Smith, Geo.	2 00*	Turner, Joseph	2 00
Rullivan, William	2 00	Shute, James H.	2 00*	Tarpy, Michael	2 00*
Raples, Albion L.	2 00*	Smith, Daniel A.	2 00*	Tansy, Owen	2 00*
Rewell, Charles P.	2 00	Sale, Eph'm	2 00	Thayer, John P.	2 00
Rcott, Milo	2 00	Skillton, John	2 00	Thayer, Loring	2 00*
Rcott, Lafayette	2 00*	Shaw, Henry	2 00	Towne, Henry C.	2 00*
Rmith, Theo. S.	2 00	Strong, John	2 00*	Trainer, James	2 00
Rmith, T. G.	2 00	Streeter, Andrew	2 00*	Taylor, Joseph R.	2 00*

Turner, George	2 00*	Willcomb, C. L.	2 00	Whitney, Geo. W.	2 00
Tevelin, Phil	2 00*	Webber, Wm. O.	2 00	Wiley, Rufus W.	2 00
Thorning, John	2 00†	Woodman, Herbert	2 00	Whitney, Alonzo	2 00
Turner, Thomas	2 00*	Weeney, William	2 00*	Walker, John 2nd.	2 00
Tuttle, John M	2 00*	Wheeler, Geo.	2 00*	Walker, Benj.	2 00
Thomas, George W.	2 00*	Wilson, Thomas B.	2 00*	Wardon, W. L.	2 00
Thompson, Edward	2 00*	Wilson, J. J.	2 00*	Wiley, Wm.	2 00
Taylor, Theodore	2 00	Whitton, Lincoln B.	2 00	Whittle, James	2 00
Tryee, John	2 00	Whitton, J.	2 00	Wade, Geo.	2 00
Taylor, John H.	2 00	Williamson, Sam'l	2 00*	Young, W. A.	2 00
Tafley, M. G.	2 00	Webb, Robert A.	2 00	Young, Joseph	2 00
Thomas, Hiram W.	2 00*	Wright, Samuel M.	2 00	Young, Judson B.	2 00
Taylor, Felix	2 00	White, Joseph A.	2 00*	Baker, Albert S.	2 00
Trask, Isaac B.	2 00*	Weyman, Geo. E.	2 00*	Coan, Orrin	2 00
Trask, Theodore J.	2 00*	White, Thomas	2 00	Jennerson, J. K.,	2 00
Tuffield, G.	2 00*	Walsh, David	2 00*	Ranlet, C. W.	2 00
Thompson, Charles	2 00*	Williams, William	2 00*	Davis, Warren L.	2 00
Thawin, Reuben	2 00*	White, Samuel J.	2 00*	Stevens, Albert L.	2 00
Towle, Geo. F.	2 00	Walburg, Frank	2 00*	Richardson, G. W.	2 00
Talbot, Thomas	2 00	Warren, Alby	2 00	Woodbury, F. D.	2 00
Tilden, Robert C.	2 00	Whittemore, A. B.	2 00	Aldrich, A. J.	2 00
Thorp, Frank	2 00*	Wilson, Wm.	2 00	Gilman, F. N.	2 00
Thomas, Sumner	2 00*	Wilwell, Alpheus	2 00*	Garlan, L. D.	2 00
Tabor, Albert	2 00	Walker, Herman	2 00*	Ford, O. P.	2 00
Vass, William	2 00*	Wailey, Joseph	2 00*	Manning, C. P.	2 00
Vande Sande, Dr.	2 00*	Wiley, R. M.	2 00	Hayes, S. L.	2 00
Vande, Sande L.	2 00*	Wells, Edwin	2 00	Cobb, F. L.	2 00
Veazie, Charles	2 00*	Walborn, Jesse C.	2 00*	Engles, O. B.	2 00
Vinal, John W.	2 00	Wilder, Granville,	2 00*	Barrett, T. W.	2 00
Whiton, Moses L.	2 00	Wickliff, William	2 00	Durbon, David Jr.	2 00
Waite, Charles	2 00	Wiley, John	2 00*	McKeon, John	2 00
Wethrell, A. S.	2 00	Whitney, Ansell D.	2 00*	Aylwood, James	2 00
Wakefield, James	2 00*	Wilson, Geo. B. L.	2 00*	Greeley, Patrick	2 00
Welch, Chas. H.	2 00	Whitney, Jos. A. P.	2 00*	Welch, John	2 00
Woodman, Chas. A.	2 00*	Weed, Alfred	2 00	Holloran, Patrick	2 00
Woodward, Geo.	2 00*	Warren, Chas. L.	2 00*	McNamara, Tho's	2 00
Wood, James A.	2 00	Watts, Geo.	2 00*	Gareley, Pat	2 00
Warden, Wm. F.	2 00*	Wercester, Chas.	2 00	Duffy, John	2 00
Woodman, N. C.	2 00*	Woods, Azar	2 00*	Sewill, Pat	2 00
Wood, Henry C.	2 00*	White, Augustus C.	2 00	Murphy, Thomas	2 00
Walden, W. L.	2 00*	White, John	2 00	Martin, Owen	2 00
Wood, Samuel T.	2 00*	Walker, Wm. A.	2 00*	Graham, Robert	2 00
Webber, Orlin H.	2 00*	Willis, Solomon H.	2 00	Guild, P.	2 00
Warren, W. H.	2 00	Webber, Frank	2 00*	Shannon, James	2 00
Wakefield, Burleigh	2 00*	White, Stephen	2 00*	Durrell, Julius J.	2 00
Wakefield, Gilbert	2 00*	White, Joseph	2 00*	Lea, Thomas H.	2 00
Warden, R. Wm.	2 00	Wiswell, Charles H.	2 00	Carson, Jason	2 00
Webster, Alvah	2 00	Wiggin, Geo. H.	2 00	Vose, Thomas	2 00
Woodberry, N. J.	2 00	Wood, Wm.	2 00*	Duffee, Patrick	2 00
Whitaker, J. F.	2 00	Welsh, James	2 00*	Taplin, E. R.	2 00
Wood, Frederick,	2 00	Walker, John	2 00	Cullen, Michael	2 00
Wood, Channing	2 00	Walker, Joseph	2 00*	Musty, John	2 00
Wombold, John	2 00	Wilson, Nathan	2 00	Bannan, Preater	2 00
Walker, Geo.	2 00*	Welbosky, E. A.	2 00		

* Uncollected.

† Abated.

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE, IN ACCOUNT WITH BENJAMIN RANDALL,
COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

1870.			
n. 1.	By Taxes uncollected, as per Account		
	Current, dated Jan. 1, 1869.		
	Assessed in 1867	\$2,578.26	
	Less Abatements.....	1,834.31	
		<u>743.95</u>	
	Interest collected.....	2.00	\$745.95
		<u> </u>	
	Assessed in 1868.....	\$16,462.12	
	Less abatements, 526.04		
	“ uncollected, 3,951.18	4,477.22	
		<u> </u>	
		11,984.90	
	Interest collected	543.75	\$12,528.65
		<u> </u>	
	By Taxes assessed in 1869.....	\$146,217.65	
	Additional,.....	372.10	
		<u> </u>	
		\$146,589.75	
	Less Abatements, 849.05		
	“ uncollected 17,654.20	18,503.25	
		<u> </u>	
		\$128,086.50	
	Interest collected.....	169.65	\$128,256.15
		<u> </u>	
	To Cash paid Town Treasurer at sundry times....		
	Taxes.....	\$140,815.35	
	Interest	715.40	
		<u> </u>	
		\$141,530.75	\$141,530.75

BENJAMIN RANDALL, COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

Somerville, Jan. 1, 1870.

The undersigned having examined the accounts of the Collector of Taxes, hereby certify that the above account current is correct.

AARON SARGENT, }
HENRY F. WOODS, } Auditing
JAMES N. CLARK, } Committee.

Somerville, Jan. 1, 1870.

REPORT

OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE

AUDITING COMMITTEE

A vote of the town passed at the Annual Town Meeting in March last, imposing new duties upon the Chairman of the Auditing Committee, seems to necessitate a Report at the close of the year.

The Town Valuation by the Assessors in May last, was \$10,783,050; an increase of \$1,408,900 from the previous year; and the rate of taxation, \$13 on a thousand dollars valuation; a decrease of \$6 on a thousand, from the year preceding.

The amount of taxes assessed was as follows:—

State Tax,		\$14,400	
County Tax,		5,862	
Town Tax, (Appropriations)		118,750	
Overlay,	\$7,205 43		
to which add taxes assessed			
by Collector,	372 10	7,577	
A total of		\$146,589	
Of which there has been collected	128,086 50		
And Abated	849 05	128,935	
Leaving uncollected,		\$17,654	

In conformity with the vote of the town before alluded to, the bills approved by the respective Boards, have been by them regularly forwarded, (except that in no one instance during the year, has a bill been received direct from the Overseers of the Poor, or any member of that Board acting in his official capacity,) once countersigned, and promptly passed to the treasurer.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer exhibits a correct account of the cash debits and credits to the several accounts; which vary from the accounts in this report, only so far as these last have been affected by transactions in which Cash formed no part, and which, consequently, did not come within the province of the treasurer.

Everything in the Collector of Taxes' department is in a satisfactory condition, and this important branch of our town government is in good hands.

A vote of the town passed in April last, instructed the auditors "to insert in the Annual Report, the names of the persons taxed, *and their places of residence*": if by "places of residence" was intended the street and number of the street of each tax-payer, as has been intimated, the latter part of the vote was of no effect, as no appropriation was made to defray the expense; though if it could have been made effectual, it would certainly have been an ingenious method for supplying each family in town with a Directory, at a trifling cost.

CURRENT EXPENSES AND APPROPRIATIONS OF THE TOWN FOR THE
YEAR 1869.

Accounts.	Current Expenses.	Appropriations.
Schools — Teachers' Salaries,	\$31,312.54	\$32,000.00
“ Janitors' Salaries,	1,460.00	1,400.00
“ Fuel,	2,812.38	4,000.00
“ Repairs,	2,421.35	2,500.00
“ Miscellaneous,	3,524.25	3,500.00
“ Insurance,	393.76	450.00
Highways,	23,960.24	20,000.00
Miscellaneous,	5,004.97	5,000.00
Fire Department,	8,490.40	7,000.00
Support of Poor,	2,390.21	3,000.00
Street Lights,	5,827.08	5,500.00
Police,	5,832.11	4,000.00
Soldiers' Relief,	912.08	1,000.00
Sewers,	3,720.20	3,000.00
Board of Health Fund,	22.60	300.00
Interest,	11,521.57	12,500.00
Salaries of Town Officers,	7,103.53	7,100.00
Water Distribution,	2,815.87	3,000.00
Sewer in East Somerville,	316.05	500.00
Hose Carriages and Hose, (Addit'nl.)	3,054.43	3,000.00
Incendiary Fund,	10.00	
State Aid,	395.92	
Pearl Street Extension, (from Available Assets over am't appropt'd.)	1,445.00	
Prescott Hall,	67.51	
	<hr/> \$124,814.05	<hr/> \$118,750.00
Town Hall — Credit bal. of Acct.	153.37	
	<hr/> \$124,660.68	
State and County Taxes,	20,262.22	20,262.22
Excess of Expenditures over appropriations, to debit of Excess and Deficiency Account.		5,910.60
	<hr/> \$144,922.90	<hr/> \$144,922.90
Taxes Collected, \$128,086.50		
less refunded, 81.64	128,004.86	
Excess of Current Expenses over Taxes for the year, collected.	<hr/> 16,918.04	

In addition to the amount received for taxes assessed 1869, there has been received to credit of

Bedford Turnpike, from the County.	\$5,000.00	
own Debt, for loans effected,	162,933.44	
Taxes collected from taxes of 1867, and 1868.	12,728.85	
orporation Taxes received from State Treasurer,	3,050.84	
wer assessments of 1868 — assess- ments collected.	4,937.54	
which add Cash in Treasury, Jan. 1, 1869.	\$19,475.61	\$208,126.28

And there has been paid, in addition to the current expenses from amounts received above, to the debit of

escot School House,	\$810.63	
ebster " "	571.79	
nnett, " "	78.15	
orse, " "	22,552.39	
nd on Highland Avenue,	20,990.44	
merville Water Works,	90,392.16	
arl Street Extension,	5,000.00	
wn Debt,	34,575.00	
xes of 1868, refunded,	284.57	
wer accounts of 1869 — to be re- paid from assessments.	5,327.22	
lls Receivable — added in note of First Universalist Society and credited in Interest acc't.	26.25	\$180,608.60
		<u>\$27,517.68</u>

Less excess of current expenses over taxes
for the year, collected 16,918.04

aving Cash balance in the Treasury, Jan. 1, 1870. \$10,599.64

TRIAL BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1870.

Town Property,	\$375,425.53	
Town Debt,		\$307,282.
Taxes 1868,	2,241.55	
Taxes 1869,	17,654.20	
Town Treasury, (cash.)	10,599.64	
Sewer Assessments,	5,327.22	
Notes Receivable,	376.25	
Morse School House,		4,447.
Somerville Water Works,	10,392.16	
Excess and Deficiency Account, .	5,910.68	
Overlay and Abatement Account,		6,646.
Balance of Assets,		109,550.
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$427,927.23	\$427,927.

INVENTORY OF TOWN PROPERTY, JAN. 1, 1870.

High School House, land, instruments, furniture, &c.	\$15,500.00
Franklin School Houses, land, furniture, &c.	11,500.00
Prospect Hill School House, land, furniture, &c.	14,250.00
Prescott School House, land, furniture, &c.	45,000.00
Forster Sch'l H'se and Town Hall, land, furniture, &c.	45,000.00
Lincoln School House, land, furniture, &c.	11,500.00
Brastow School House, land, furniture, &c.	6,500.00
Webster School House, land, furniture, &c.	12,500.00
Bennett School House, land, furniture, &c.	12,500.00
Jackson School House, land, furniture, &c.	5,000.00
Union School House, land, furniture, &c.	2,000.00
Harvard School House, land, furniture, &c.	1,500.00
Spring Hill School House, land, furniture, &c.	1,400.00
Cedar Street School House, land, furniture, &c.	1,000.00
Morse School House, (unfinished)	22,552.30
Somerville Water Works,	92,203.20
Land on Highland Avenue,	20,990.40
Land, (Town Farm) on Broadway,	5,000.00
Land, (School House Lot) on Broadway,	400.00
Land on Joy Street,	300.00
Gravel Land in Winchester,	700.00
Ledges on Broadway,	3,700.00
Ledge on Milk Street,	2,000.00
Ledge on Bond Street.	1,900.00

Court House, Stables and Land on Milk Street, .	\$4,500.00
Engine House and Armory, Hook and Ladder	
House, Stable and Land on Washington St.,	9,000.00
Hose House, Land, &c., on Webster St.,	3,000.00
Team Fire Engine, Horses, Harnesses, &c.	6,000.00
Washington St., Hose Carriage, Hose, &c. . . .	5,200.00
John E. Wool Hose Carriage, Hose, &c.	2,900.00
Vinter Hill Hose Carriage, Hose &c., }	3,054.43
Spring Hill Hose Carriage, Hose &c., }	
Hook and Ladder, Carriage and Apparatus, . . .	500.00
Land Engine and Apparatus,	800.00
Town Pound on Prospect St.,	100.00
Horses, Carts, Harnesses, tools, &c., for highways,	4,800.00
afes,	675.00
	<u>\$375,425.53</u>

STATEMENT OF TOWN DEBT, JANUARY 1, 1870.

Date.	Loan.	Description.	Amount.	When Due.	Rate per ct Int	Int. paid to
June 12. 1869	Town.	Note favor of Jacob Sieper.	20,933.44	June 12, 1870.	7	Dec. 12. 1869.
Jan. 10, 1862.	"	" " L. R. Paige.	1,500 00	Jan 10, 1872.	6	July 10, 1869.
" " "	"	" " Cambridge't Savings Bank. }	4,500.00	" " "	"	" " "
May 16, 1862.	"	" " Warren Inst. of Savings. }	7,495 00	May 16, 1872	5½	Nov. 16, 1869.
April 3, 1867.	War.	" " E. Camb. 5 cts. Savings Bank. }	10,000.00	April 3, 1872.	7	Oct. 3, 1869.
July 1, 1869.	Water.	Coupon Bond No. 4.	50,000.00	July 1, 1872.	"	Jan. 1, 1870.
July 1, 1867.	School.	Note favor of Boston five cent Savings Bank. }	30,000.00	July 1, 1872.	"	Sept. 1, 1869.
" " "	Town.	" " Warren Inst. for Savings. }	5,500.00	July 1, 1872.	"	Jan. 1, 1870.
Aug. 25, 1867.	War.	" " " "	12,000.00	Aug. 25, 1872.	"	Aug 25, 1869.
Nov. 25, 1862	Town.	" " Levi Jones.	5,000.00	Nov. 25, 1872.	6	Nov. 25, 1869.
Dec. 2, 1867.	"	" " John Peabody.	2,500.00	Dec. 2, 1872.	7	Dec. 2, 1869.
Dec. 1, 1869.	"	Coupon Bond, No. 2.	35,000 00	Dec. 1, 1874.	"	none accrued.
" " "	School.	" " " 1.	27,000.00	" " "	"	" " "
Jan. 1, "	Water.	" " " 1.	10,000.00	Jan. 1, 1879.	6½	Jan. 1, 1870.
" " "	"	" " " 2.	10,000.00	" " "	"	" " "
" " "	"	" " " 3.	10,000.00	" " "	"	" " "
July 29, 1859.	Town.	Note favor Lucy Bell.	5,454.00	July 29, 1879.	5½	July 29, 1869.
Oct. 1, "	"	Coupon Bond No. 1.	14,400.00	Oct. 1, 1879.	"	Oct. 1, 1869.
June 27. 1864.	War.	Note favor M. Cruden.	20,000.00	June 27, 1884.	"	Dec. 27, 1869.
Sept. 23, "	"	Note favor Warren Inst. for Savings. }	21,000.00	Sept. 23, 1884.	6	Sept. 23, 1869.
Dec. 1, "	"	" " " "	5,000.00	Dec 1, 1884.	"	Dec. 1, 1869.
			<u>\$307,282.44</u>			

AVAILABLE ASSETS OF THE TOWN, JAN. 1, 1870

Uncollected Taxes of 1868,	\$2,241.50
“ “ “ 1869,	17,654.20
Cash in Treasury,	10,599.60
Sewer Assessments of 1869 — uncollected,	5,327.28
Note of First Universalist Society, due Apr. 30, 1870,	376.28
To be refunded by the Mystic Water Committee, when required. (See Report of the Com.)	10,392.10
	<hr/>
	\$46,591.00
Less unexpended balance to credit of Morse School House,	4,447.61
	<hr/>
	\$42,143.41

By referring to the Trial Balance and the statements following, it will be seen that the valuation of the Town Property is \$375,425.53, (an increase from the previous year, of \$141,700.53), the Town Debt \$307,282.44, (an increase from the previous year of \$128,358.44 — occasioned, mainly, by the purchase of land on Highland Avenue, the erection of the Morse School House and the construction of the Water Works); the Available Assets \$42,143.41, a decrease from the previous year of \$1,565.28); and the balance of Assets \$109,550.34, (an increase from the previous year of \$11,040.65.)

The Table of Statistics in the latter part of this book it is hoped will be found of sufficient interest to induce its perusal, and to pay for the time and labor required for its compilation.

Respectfully submitted,

AARON SARGENT,

Chairman of Auditing Committee.

REPORT

OF THE

Somerville Mystic Water Committee.

The Committee respectfully submit their second Annual Report.

The operations of the past year, authorized by votes of the town, passed April 26th — comprise the laying of 6,302.1 feet of distribution pipes, with the requisite gates, and the setting of 35 hydrants: also the purchase and assumption of 21,719 feet of distribution pipes, with gates, and 27 hydrants, located in former years.

TRENCHING.

The past year's trenching has been performed under the direction of a member of the Committee, and in as economical a manner as was consistent with a correct and expeditious execution of the work.

DISTRIBUTION PIPES.

These — both laid and purchased — are, (except as hereinafter noted,) of the same description as those used the preceding year. The laying of the pipes by Mr. Almy, under the supervision of Mr. Loring R. Horne, of Charlestown, as Engineer, has been successfully accom-

plished: and both of these gentlemen are entitled to much credit for their fidelity and interest in the prosecution of the work under their charge.

For the gratification of the incredulous as to the strength and durability of this wrought iron and cement pipe, a list of cities and towns in which it is used, is here given.

Saratoga, N.Y.,	mls. laid, 5,	first l'd in 1846,	ext'd in 1866,	extreme h'd, 90	1
Cohoes, " "	" 14,	" " 1847,	" 1867,	" " 190	
Rockland, Me.,	" 20,	" " 1851,	" 1867,	" " 90	
Plymouth, Mass.,	" 14,	" " 1856,	" 1863,	" " 90	
Elizabeth, N. J.,	" 15,	" " 1856,	" 1867,	" " 50	
Patterson, " "	" 15,	" " 1856,	" 1867,	" " 140	
Malone, N. Y.,	" 5,	" " 1857,	" " " "	" " 140	
New Britain, Ct.,	" 12,	" " 1857,	" 1867,	" " 220	
Avon Spa, N. Y.,	" 3,	" " 1857,	" 1863,	" " 140	
Cent'l Park, N. Y. City,	15,	" " 1859,	" 1865,		
Wilkesbarre, Pa.,	" 15,	" " 1859,	" 1867,	" " 150	
Birmingham, Ct.	" 5,	" " 1859,	" 1867,	" " 225	
Danbury, Ct. "	" 12,	" " 1860,	" 1867,	" " 200	
New Haven, Ct.,	" 20,	" " 1860,	" 1865,	" " 125	
Hartford, Ct.,	" 8,	" " 1861,	" 1867,	" " 200	
Charlestown, Mass.,	" 24,	" " 1863,	" 1867,	" " 140	
Worcester, "	" 20,	" " 1863,	" 1867,	" " 180	
Syracuse, N. Y.,	" 15,	" " 1863,	" 1867,	" " 200	
Springfield, Mass.,	" 10,	" " 1864,	" 1866,	" " 100	
Auburn, N. Y.,	" 14,	" " 1864,	" 1867,	" " 200	
Annapolis, Md.,	" 8,	" " 1865,	" " " "	" " 130	
Middletown, Ct.,	" 12,	" " 1866,	" " " "	" " 220	

Street.	From	To	Ft. 8-Inch.	Ft. 6-Inch.	Ft. 4-Inch.	Ft. 3-Inch.	Ft. 2-In.
ADAMS.	Medford (Street.)	a "dead end."			479.3		*423
"	Broadway.	" "					
ALDERSEY.	Walnut.	" "			393.5		
BEACON.	Sacramento.	Clark.		80.			
BELMONT.	Summer.	a "dead end."			109.		
BONAIR.	Walnut.	" "			389.5		
BOSTON.	"	" "			148.5		
BOW.	Milk.	" "		594.7			
BROADWAY.	Charlestown Line.	Franklin.	1,376.7				
"	Temple.	Walnut.	874.				
"	a 6 inch pipe.	a 4 inch pipe.		647.	1,621.		145
BROADWAY (PLACE.)	Broadway.	Adams.					
CENTRAL.	Medford (Street.)	a "dead end."		1,142.			
CERRY.	Summer.	Broadway.					
CLARK.	Beacon.	Elm.		471.	905.7		
CROSS.	Tufts.	Milk.		1,020.5			
CUTTER.	Webster.	Pearl.					
FITCHBURG.	Linwood.	a "dead end."			631.		
FLINT.	Franklin.	Lowell Railroad.			290.3		
FLORENCE.	Perkins.	a "dead end."		701.			
FRANKLIN.	Broadway.	Pearl.			453.		
"	Broadway.	"	1,065.				
FROST (AVENUE.)	Pearl.	a "dead end."		485.8			
GLEN.	Milk.	Am. Tube Works.			*350.		
HEATH.	Flint.	Pearl.			380.		
HIGHLAND (AVE.)	Charlest'n Sup. main.	a "dead end."				177.	
HILLSIDE.	Central.	Medford (Street.)	3,305.7				150
JENNY LIND	Pearl.	a "dead end."					
LAUREL.	Medford (Street.)	" "			885.3		
LINCOLN.	Summer.	a "dead end."			636.		
	Broadway.	" "			333.		*Iron Pipe.

STATEMENT OF DISTRIBUTION PIPES LAID AND PURCHASED IN 1869.—Continued.

Street.	From	To	Ft. 8-inch.	Ft. 6-inch.	Ft. 4-inch.	Ft. 3-inch.	Ft. 2-inch.
LINWOOD.	Washington.	Fitchburg.		2,133.7			
MARSHALL.	Broadway.	a "dead end."		1,294.			
MEDFORD.	Highland (Avenue.)	Washington.	1,638.				
MILK.	Central.	a 6 inch pipe.	380.				
"	an 8 inch pipe.	Spring.		1,054.3			
MOUNT PLEASANT,	Broadway.	Perkins.		630	625.		
MOUNT VERNON,	"	"			455.5		
MYRTLE.	Perkins.	Pearl.					
"	Pearl.	Washington.	977.8				
OAKLAND (AVENUE.)	Marshall.	School.					400.
PARK.	Milk.	Beacon.		1,308.7			
PEARL.	Cross.	Franklin.			1,095.		
"	Franklin.	Myrtle.	220.				
"	Florence.	Pinckney.			223.		
PERKINS.	Franklin.	Charlestown Line.		1,351.			
PINCKNEY.	Perkins.	Pearl.		450.			
SACRAMENTO.	Beacon.	Cambridge Line.		167.			
SCHOOL.	Milk.	a "dead end."			779.2		
SUMMER.	Central.	Laurel.		425.5			
"	Spring.	Cherry.		2,466.3			
SYCAMORE.	Broadway.	" a dead end."					
TUFTS.	Washington.	Cross.		1,034.5	1,216.1		
UNION.	Broadway.	Mystic (Avenue.)			435.5		
WALNUT.	"	a "dead end"		953.5			
"	Highland (Avenue.)	Bow.			1,736.7		
WASHINGTON.	Myrtle	Asylum (Avenue.)	800.				
"	Webster (Ave.)	a "dead end."			183.		
WEBSTER (AVE.)	Washington.	" "		1,406.			
WEBSTER.	Franklin.	Glen.			566.5		
"	Glen.	Rush.		257.3			

SUMMARY OF DISTRIBUTION PIPES LAID IN TOWN TO JAN. 1, 1870.

	12-inch.	8-inch.	6-inch.	4-inch.	3-inch.	2-inch.	Total in Miles and Feet.	
Laid in 1868.	5,886.6	5,904.5	890.5	539.5			2	2,661.1
“ “ 1869.		5,323.7	13,721.1	7,257.3			4	5,182.1
Purchased in 1869.		5,323.7	6,352.7	8,757.8	177.	1,118.	4	599.0
	5,886.6	16,541.7	20,964.3	16,554.6	177.	1,118.	11	3,162.2

STOP-GATES.

The 28 stop-gates set the past year, are of the same manufacture as those used the preceding year, and the 24 purchased, are of the same or a similar pattern.

SUMMARY OF STOP-GATES SET IN TOWN TO JAN. 1, 1870.

	12-inch.	8-inch.	6-inch.	4-inch.	2-inch.	Total.
Set in 1868.	4	7	3	6		20
Set and purchased in 1869.		5	19	27	1	52
	4	12	22	33	1	72

Also one 12-inch gate jointly with the City of Charlestown, at the junction of Medford Street and Broadway— at the Medford town line; and one 6-inch gate, jointly with the City of Cambridge, on Sacramento Street,— at the Cambridge city line.

HYDRANTS.

The 35 hydrants located the past season, are the “Bigelow Post Hydrants”— the kind adopted the previous year—and the 27 purchased and assumed, are— 1 Lowry and 26 Flush.

COMPLETE STATEMENT OF FIRE HYDRANTS IN SOMERVILLE
JANUARY 1, 1870.

LOCATION.	CLASS.	LOCATION.	CLASS.
Broadway, near Adams St.	Flush.	Medford St. cor. of Cent'l St.	Post.
opposite Main "	"	cor. of Green'le "	"
near Sycamore "	"	opp. of Cross "	"
opp. School "	"	Milk St. cor. of Spring "	"
" Marshall "	"	near " "	Flush.
cor. Walnut "	"	cor. of Laurel "	Post.
" Franklin "	"	" School "	"
" Lincoln "	"	bet'n ter. Bow "	"
" Mt. Ver'n "	"	south cor. Bow "	"
Central St., near Forster "	Post.	Park St., near Fitch. R. R.	"
north of L'l. R. R.	"	" Beacon st. "	"
south " "	"	Pearl St. between Franklin	"
cor. Highland Av.	"	and Glen Sts.	"
" Summer St.,	"	cor. of Myrtle "	Flush.
" Milk, "	"	" Pinckney "	"
Cherry St., corner of Elm "	"	Perkins St. cor. of Florence "	"
Cross St., near Flint "	"	near Pinckney "	Post.
cor. of Pearl "	"	opp. Mt. Ver'n "	Lowry.
Cutter St., near Broadway	Flush.	School St. south of Sum'r "	Post.
Flint St., corner of Glen St.	"	Summer St. cor. of Harv'd "	"
Franklin St. cor. Perkins "	"	" Spring "	"
cor. Flint "	Post.	" Lowell "	"
Fremont St. near Main "	Flush.	opp. Porter "	"
Heath St. corner Brooks "	"	cor. of Cedar "	"
" Bond "	"	" Cherry "	"
between Bond and	"	Sycamore St. opp. Forster	"
Temple Streets.	"	School House.	Flush.
near Temple St.	"	Tufts St. corner of Cross St.	Post.
Highland Av., near Syca. "	Post.	Union St. cor. of Mystic Av.	"
" School "	"	Walnut St. opp. Bonair St.	"
opp. Prescott "	"	" Aldersey "	"
west of Walnut "	"	Washington cor. of Myrtle "	Flush.
cor. of " "	"	" Franklin "	"
cor. of Medf'd "	"	opposite Tufts "	Post.
Laurel St. near Summer "	"	cor. Shawmut "	"
Linwood St. near Washt'n "	"	near Medford "	"
north of Poplar "	"	cor. Medford "	"
south " "	"	" Milk "	"
near Fitchburg "	"	Webster Ave. near Ev't "	Post.
Marshall St. cor. of Evergreen	Flush.	" Prospect "	"
Avenue.	Post.	Webster St. cor. of Cutter "	Flush.
Medford St. cor. of Broadway	"	" Rush. "	Post.
near Lowell St.	"		

CONSTRUCTION.

All the pipes, stop-gates, hydrants, &c., specified in the foregoing statements — comprising all the works in our town through which the Mystic Water flows, with the exception of the Charlestown supply main, and about five hundred and fifty feet of pipe in an unaccepted street — are now the property of the town ; and Construction Account, as will be seen by the Treasurer's statement, shows a debit balance of \$90,392.16.

All bills and indebtedness incurred by the Committee for the construction of the works to this time, have been settled, with the exception of what may be due the contractor for Trenching, in 1868 ; who demanded for "ledge work" what was, in the opinion of the Committee, at the time, an exorbitant price ; and the experience of the past year, with the same kind of work, confirms the previous opinion.

The Committee are fully prepared to defend the suit which has been commenced by the Contractor.

Another suit has been instituted against the town for damages occasioned to a lady by falling into a trench in the evening, but our contract with the same Contractor will throw the damages, if any, upon him.

The present value of the works may be stated as follows :

Expenditures by the Committee, in 1868 and 1869,	\$90,392.16
Expenditures by the Selectmen, in 1865, 1866, and 1868, charged to "Miscellaneous" and "Hydrant" accounts,	1,211.11
Value of Hydrants furnished by the City of Charlestown in conformity to law,	600.00
Total Value,	<u>\$92,203.27</u>

Of the pipe acquired the past year by purchase, that

in Sacramento, Clark, and Milk Streets and Frost Avenue, was bought of the City of Cambridge; and its possession secures to us two large water takers — the Middlesex Bleachery, and the American Tube Works.

The water for the supply of the town is received by means of four connections with the Charlestown Water Works, viz; at the junction of Medford Street and Broadway; near the corner of Temple Street and Broadway, and at the Charlestown city line on Broadway, and on Perkins Street.

The stop-gate at the Cambridge city line is to be opened only in case of a temporary failure in the supply from the regular sources; and a similar precautionary measure having been taken by the cities of Boston and Charlestown, in the latter named city, our town, in case of emergency, can be supplied with either the Fresh Pond, or the Lake Cochituate water.

LOAN.

The loan of \$50,000, authorized by the town on the 26th of April last, has been effected by the issue and disposal of a Coupon Bond for that sum, denominated "Somerville Water Loan," and numbered 4, dated July 1st, 1869, payable July 1st, 1872, with interest at the rate of seven per cent per annum, payable semi-annually.

Construction account, as will be seen, shows an excess in expenditures of \$10,392.16 over the amount of this loan, and the loan authorized and effected in 1868: this excess has been paid from the funds in the Treasury of the town, to be reimbursed when required by the Treasurer, by the effecting of a loan for a part of the \$20,000, authorized by the town on the 2d of Nov. last.

MAINTENANCE.

"Water Distribution" account of the Town Treasurer

shows the net cost of maintaining the works the past year, to have been \$2,815.87, or a tax of about twenty-six cents on a thousand dollars, town valuation.

The water is now supplied to 552 dwelling houses, (occupied by 672 families); 43 stables; 11 stores and shops; 4 meeting-houses; 2 manufactories; the Middlesex Bleachery; American Tube Works; the Mass. Brick Company, and the McLean Asylum.

The Committee are again under obligations to the Water Commissioners of Charlestown; to the Clerk of the Board, and to the Superintendent of the Works, for their many courtesies and kindly remembrance.

Our thanks are also due to the Authorities of the city of Cambridge for the spirit of fairness exhibited by them in the negotiations for the purchase of pipe of that city.

Rendering thus an account of their second year's work, the Committee have only to add, that they have endeavored to discharge faithfully the trust reposed in them.

AARON SARGENT,
C. E. RYMES,
R. A. VINAL,
R. E. DEMMON,
CUTLER DOWNER.

Committee.

Somerville, January 1, 1870.

REPORT

OF

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

So little change from year to year has occurred in the nature of the applications for relief, and the distribution of aid to the destitute, that the history of preceding years is very nearly the history of the municipal year that has just closed.

The sum appropriated by the town for this department was \$3,000, nearly all of which has been expended in relieving pressing wants of the destitute.

For a few months past, there has been considerable sickness in our town, especially of Typhoid fever, which thus tended in no small degree to increase the expense required for the relief of the indigent and suffering.

Allusion has been made in former Reports to the Act of our Legislature in 1865, called the Military Settlement Law, and to the recent repeal of the Naturalization clause hitherto existing, as conferring Settlements on a very large number of persons in our town, the result of which is becoming very apparent, from the fact that three families are now receiving partial support at the town's expense, by virtue of acquiring such settlements.

This, with the rapid increase of population of the town, will operate to very much augment the disbursements in future, for the relief of the poor.

It will be necessary for the town to appropriate, at

least \$3,500 the ensuing year, for this department to meet its legitimate wants.

Our course has been to assist widows with families of children attending our schools, although they have no settlement in the State ; where the required amount of aid did not seem to be too considerable for the town to meet, where there was no legal responsibility on its part, Fuel for a part of the year, enables most of such widows to keep their families together, and in comparative comfort, until their children shall attain the capacity for providing for themselves. We feel assured that aid thus rendered, has prevented much suffering, and will, we hope, be fruitful only of good.

The State has liberally provided well-furnished Alms-Houses, under the management of suitable and competent persons, where the destitute, having no settlement in any place in the State, may go and receive comfortable support ; to which persons having no settlement, and who are permanently incapacitated to provide for themselves *should go*, unless they have friends who will provide for them.

It is no *act of charity to render some small assistance* to such persons, in filthy and comfortless abodes, who have too much pride to allow them to dwell in an Alms-House, but feel it to be proper, and eminently just to *subsist upon the charities of the town*.

It is no part of the duty of the town to support this class of persons, and would be much more for their comfort to be removed to a State Alms House ; and with the largely increasing number who will ask for, and who can claim aid, it will be necessary to thus remove many of this class of persons, who have continued to receive aid by our board for a considerable part of the year.

Our acts have been criticized by some of our fellow-

citizens, in some cases, as being too narrow and illiberal and as not coming up to the spirit of the town.

We do not object to any just and impartial scrutiny or criticisms. There has no doubt been destitution and suffering in many cases, notwithstanding what has been done to mitigate and prevent it.

Intemperance ever has exerted a potent influence to beget want and wretchedness, and where there is *dissipation in either head of a family, there will be suffering and misery in spite of the efforts of Overseers of Poor Boards of Charity, or the munificence of the town.* The way of the transgressor is hard, and we do not expect to make it easy or comfortable.

James M. Burns, was for insanity, removed to the Worcester Lunatic Asylum, some eight months ago, where he is supported at the expense of the town amounting to about \$4.00 per week.

There are two insane persons receiving full support at the Vermont Asylum. Two sane persons at the Charles town Alms-House, and one in a private family in Boston.

We claim to have expended the money kindly entrusted to our care with fidelity to the town, and for the purposes, for which it was intended. And, that the poor and destitute have not been more liberally provided for, nor received fuller relief, in any of the contiguous cities for the past year, than in Somerville.

Respectfully submitted.

PATRICK RAFFERTY,
CLARK BENNETT,
ABRAM WELCH,

Overseers of Poor.

Somerville, Jan. 1, 1870.

R E P O R T

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,

FOR THE YEAR 1869-70.



BOSTON:

W. F. BROWN & CO., PRINTERS, NO. 50 BROMFIELD STREET.

1870.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

	<i>Term Expires</i>
OREN S. KNAPP,	April 187
LEONARD ARNOLD,	" "
JOHN A HUGHES,	" "
SAMUEL A. CARLTON,	" 187
ENOCH R. MORSE,	" "
HENRY F. SPENCER,	" "
JOHN P. MARSHALL,	" 187
GEORGE W. DURELL,	" "
JOSHUA H. DAVIS,	" "

ORGANIZATION.

Chairman.
OREN S. KNAPP.

Secretary and Superintendent.
JOSHUA H. DAVIS.

SUB-COMMITTEES.

ON EXAMINATION OF TEACHERS,....	Messrs. DURRELL, MARSHALL, SPENCER.
ON BOOKS,.....	" KNAPP, DURELL, MARSHALL.
ON FUEL,.....	" CARLTON, MORSE, SPENCER.
ON REPAIRS,.....	" HUGHES, ARNOLD.
ON SCHOOL FURNITURE,.....	" HUGHES, KNAPP.
ON MUSIC,.....	" DURELL, CARLTON, MORSE.
ON FINANCE AND INSURANCE,.....	Mr. J. H. DAVIS.

The Superintendent is ex-officio a member of all the Committees.

R E P O R T

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

In compliance with Statute requirements, we respectfully submit the following as the Twenty-Eighth Annual Report of the School Committee.

We enter upon a review of our work with a grateful recognition of Him who has crowned the year with his goodness, and rendered it one of more than ordinary prosperity.

The lives and health of our children and youth have been preserved in a remarkable degree. Only three of the twenty-five hundred pupils have been removed by death.

Our schools continue to merit the commendations of former years.

We take pleasure in bearing testimony to the faithfulness and devotion of the teachers, and the general industry and correct deportment of the pupils, and would express our gratitude for the cheerful and almost universal co-operation of parents in the performance of our duties.

Great harmony has pervaded every department, and the entire machinery has moved on with little friction, considering its extent and complication.

Each succeeding year develops improved methods of instruction and additional facilities for imparting knowledge. The profession of the teacher is constantly gaining in popular esteem, and as a consequence, a higher order of talent is being attracted to it. Teachers are bringing to their work more ample qualifications and broader culture. The art of teaching is better understood. In the maintenance of order the moral element is superseding the physical. We are learning more generally that the noble natures of children and youth can be influenced most effectively through their higher sensibilities.

The discipline of the school is becoming more like that of a well-ordered family, and its attractions are constantly increasing.

In our estimation, the school-room should always be a cheerful place, and no needless shadow should ever be suffered to dim its brightness. While laboring, therefore, to secure the proper intellectual development of our children and their rapid advancement in knowledge, it has been our constant endeavor to render their school life bright and joyous. For there are no more certain guarantees of a virtuous and useful life, than a happy childhood and youth.

But as the fairest day has its clouds, and human life under the most favorable circumstances is but an alternation of light and shade, it may be unreasonable, to expect perpetual sunshine even in the best regulated school. We will not cease, however, to aim at the sun though our arrows may not always reach the mark.

The intellectual and moral culture of the young is a work of transcendent moment. We cannot over-estimate its magnitude and results. In an important sense the happiness, present, and prospective, of our children is

committed to our keeping. Each day we are making indelible impressions upon those who are soon to take our places and assume our duties, and are giving direction to natures bearing the impress of immortality.

Their characters are being moulded by our own ; their minds will bear no higher stamp than we imprint upon them. How important then that we adorn ourselves with "Whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report ;" that we may be fitted for a work whose results reach to eternity.

"No unskillful hand should play upon a harp whose tones are left forever in the strings."

The character of the community to be formed of those now composing our schools will depend in a great measure upon our fidelity, or remissness in their training during these years of their pupilage.

Ever seeking the guidance of unerring Wisdom, we would prosecute our work with a steadfast purpose, with patient continuance, and an earnest zeal.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

I. POPULATION.*

Estimated population,	1	13,200
Population in 1842,	1,013	
" " 1850,	3,540	
" " 1855,	5,806	
" " 1860,	8,025	
" " 1865,	9,353	
" " 1868,	12,535	

Number of persons in the town between the ages of	
five and fifteen years, on the first day of May last,	2,511
Increase for the year,	119
Number of pupils over 15 years of age,	159

* From Statistics contained in Town Report of 1868.

II. PROPERTY.

Estimated value of School Houses, furniture, land, &c. \$207,702.39.

Our School Buildings are all in good condition, well furnished, pleasantly located, and of easy access, with the exception of the Jackson School House.

That building is so unfavorably situated, and the schools occupying it are rendered so uncomfortable in consequence, we feel constrained to urge upon the consideration of our citizens the importance of its immediate removal to a more pleasant and accessible location.

III. SCHOOLS.

Number of rooms used for school purposes,	6
School Rooms,	56
Recitation Rooms,	6
Number of Sitzings,	3,22
Number of Schools,	4
High,	1
Grammar,	14
Sub-Grammar,	12
Primary,	21

Four new schools have been organized during the year. One in the Forster School House, one in the Prescott, one in the Bennett, and one in the Webster.

All the rooms in Prescott School House are occupied, but there are two vacant rooms in Forster School House.

As Walnut Street is one-eighth of a mile nearer Forster School House, than Prescott School House, it is proposed to make the district line more central, and to relieve Prescott School by transferring to Forster School those pupils who reside in the vicinity of Walnut Street, and north of this central line.

IV. TEACHERS.

Number of Teachers in High School,	5
(Principal and 4 female assistants.)	
Number of Teachers in Grammar Schools,	14
Males,	4
Females,	9
Number of Teachers in Sub-Grammar Schools,	12
" " " Primary " 	21
One Teacher of Vocal Music,	
Total number of Teachers,	53

The following changes have taken place during the year.

RESIGNED.

Doretta T. Knight, Assistant in Prescott Grammar School.
 Harriet E. Bennett, " " " " "
 Mary E. Proctor, Teacher " " Sub-Grammar "
 Hattie F. Brigham, " " Forster " "
 Mary E. Adams, " " Prospect Hill Sub-Grammar
 School,
 Mary L. Dyer, Teacher in Union Primary School,
 S. Anna Gilson, " " Bennett " "

By these resignations the town has lost some of its most faithful and successful teachers.

TRANSFERRED.

Harriet N. Sands, from Sub-Gram. to Gram. in Prescott School.
 Sue S. Stetson, from Franklin Primary to Gram. Prescott School.
 Catharine T. Brown, from Jackson Primary to Bennett Primary
 School,

ELECTED.

William B. Allen, Principal of Franklin School.
 Annette E. Long, Assistant in High School.
 Mary E. Nason, " " Forster Grammar School.
 Frances M. Guptill, Teacher in Forster Sub-Grammar School.
 Mary E. Eddy, Assistant in Prescott Grammar School.

Nancy W. Proctor, Teacher in Prescott Sub-Grammar School.
 M. Ellen Eddy, " " " " "
 Lydia L. Gordon, " " Prospect Hill Sub-Grammar School.
 Mary E. Hartshorn, Teacher in Bennett Primary School.
 Lydia J. Page, " " Jackson " "
 Ada L. Sanborn, " " Webster " "
 Rebecca A. Fillebrown, Teacher in Union " "
 Ida F. Paul, " " Franklin Primary School

There are forty-six female teachers, eighteen of whom were educated in our own schools, and have been members of our High School.

It has long been the policy of the Committee in making their selections of teachers to give the preference to graduates of our High School, other things being the same.

IN MEMORIAM.

It is our sad duty to record the death of one of our male teachers, an event new in our experience as a town.

John D. Marston, Esq., Principal of Franklin Grammar School, died on the 4th of November last, after a brief illness, aged 42 years. He was highly esteemed as a citizen, and greatly beloved as a teacher. By uniform urbanity and untiring devotion to his pupils, he secured in an unusual degree, their confidence and love. He possessed great purity of character, and those qualities of mind and heart, that admirably fitted him to excel in his profession, and in his death not only his school but the community has sustained a severe loss.

V. PUPILS.

Pupils who complete the course of study prescribed for the Public Schools, pass through thirteen separate

asses; three in the Primary School, two in the Sub-grammar, four in the Grammar School, and four in the High School.

It requires one year for pupils of ordinary capacity to accomplish the work assigned to each class.

Largest number of pupils belonging to all the schools at one time during the year, 2,480.

HIGH SCHOOL.

First Class,	.	.	.	.	.	17
Second "	.	.	.	.	.	38
Third "	.	.	.	.	.	44
Fourth "	.	.	.	.	.	59
						— 158

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

First Class,	.	.	.	.	.	92
Second "	.	.	.	.	.	123
Third "	.	.	.	.	.	145
Fourth "	.	.	.	.	.	229
						— 589

SUB-GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

First Class,	.	.	.	.	.	287
Second "	.	.	.	.	.	326
						— 613

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

First Class,	.	.	.	.	.	329
Second "	.	.	.	.	.	369
Third "	.	.	.	.	.	422
						— 1,120
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	2,480.

High School contains 6.37 per cent of the whole number of pupils.

Grammar Schools	23.75	"	"	"	"
Sub-Grammar	24.72	"	"	"	"
Primary	45.16	"	"	"	"

Per cent of attendance at High School,	97.5
“ “ “ Grammar Schools,	96.0
“ “ “ Sub-Grammar Schools,	95.0
“ “ “ Primary “	92.2

Number of pupils graduated from the Grammar Schools,	6
From the Prescott School,	20
“ “ Franklin “	18
“ “ Forster “	13
“ “ Prospect Hill School	9
“ “ Lincoln “	5

The following are the names of pupils who passed the required examination for admission to the High School in September, 1869.

FROM THE PRESCOTT SCHOOL.

Fred. W. Atwood,	Sarah B. Freeman,
S. Newton Cutler,	Mary A. Gross,
Edward N. Lovering,	Lottie C. Holt,
James A. Magoun,	Mira Hollander,
Caleb B. Underhill,	Ada F. Hughes,
Frederick G. Watson.	Nellie F. Hardy,
Lizzie Aspley,	Abbie M. Moore,
Emma C. Durell,	Lonie J. Suydam,
Lilly E. Dickson,	Carrie E. Woods.

Average per cent of correct answers, 84.6.

Average age $14\frac{1}{2}$ years.

FRANKLIN SCHOOL.

Joseph N. Damon,	Isaac M. Story,
William C. Foster,	George Salloway,
John Flanagan,	Charles F. Tufts,
Frank O. Heald,	Maggie D. Barter,
Thomas H. Hollingworth,	Nellie Kimball,
J. Edward Hall,	Ella A. Pratt,
John J. Kelley,	Katie Paul,
Samuel T. Kirkpatrick,	Adella A. Tower,
John L. Nichols,	Emma Vialle.

Average per cent of correct answers 83.76.

Average age $13\frac{3}{4}$ years.

FORSTER SCHOOL.

Charles E. Dickerman,	William H. Stimpson,
Frank W. Downer,	Emily G. Colman,
Samuel O. Eldridge,	Martha A. Cushing,
Mark Fisk,	Marietta Fuller,
Francis W. Ring,	Mary E. Wiggin.

Average per cent of correct answers, 81.

Average age, $14\frac{3}{4}$ years.

PROSPECT HILL SCHOOL.

S. Eddie Brown,	Nora A. O'Leary,
Arthur Vinal,	Susie C. Nelson,
Belle Houghton,	Addie C. Smith,
Anna P. Vinal.	

Average per cent of correct answers, 80 43.

Average age, $14\frac{1}{2}$ years.

LINCOLN SCHOOL.

John J. Carrol,	Emma S. Dow,
George Davis,	Jennie L. Holland,
Emily A. Russell.	

Average per cent of correct answers, 82.

Average age, $14\frac{1}{2}$ years.

Average per cent of correct answers by all the pupils, 83.33.

Average age of all the pupils, 14 years, $3\frac{3}{4}$ months.

VI. SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

For convenient supervision by Sub-Committees, the schools are grouped into five Districts, as follows:

Forster,	Prescott,
Franklin,	Lincoln,
Prospect Hill.	

Forster District embraces the six schools in Forster School House, and contains 264 pupils, as follow :

Grammar Department,	102	or	38.6	per cent of the whole number.
Sub-Grammar	"	56	" 21.2	" " "
Primary	"	106	" 40.2	" " "

SUB-COMMITTEE.

Messrs. Carlton and Spencer.

TEACHERS.

Charles G. Pope, Principal,
 Emily M. Warren, assistant in Grammar Department.
 Mary E. Nason, " " "
 Frances M. Guphill, teacher in Sub-Grammar Department.
 Ellen P. Shute, teacher in Primary Department.
 Edith C. Long, " " " "

Prescott District embraces the ten schools in Prescott School House, and contains 535 pupils, as follows :

Grammar Department	196	or	36.5	per cent of the whole number
Sub-Grammar	“ 140	“ 26.2	“ “ “	
Primary	“ 199	“ 37.3	“ “ “	

SUB-COMMITTEE.

Messrs. Hughes and Davis.

TEACHERS.

John Wilson, Principal.

Isabel S. Horne, assistant in Grammar Department.
 Harriet N. Sands, " " "
 Mary E. Eddy, " " "
 Anna A. Hall, teacher Sub-Gram. "
 Nancy W. Proctor, " " "
 M. Ellen Eddy, " " "
 Susan M. Priest, " Primary "
 Augusta M. Cowles, " " "
 Harriet A. Adams, " " "

Prospect Hill District embraces nineteen schools and 1015 pupils, as follows :

In Prospect Hill School House, 6 schools, 333 pupils.

In Brastow	"	"	2	"	100	"
In Bennett	"	"	4	"	223	"
In Jackson	"	"	3	"	164	"
In Webster	"	"	3	"	156	"
In Union	"	"	1	"	37	"

Grammar Department 155 or 15.3 per cent of the whole number.

Sub-Grammar " 300 " 29.6 " " "

Primary " 558 " 55.1 " " "

SUB-COMMITTEE.

Messrs. Knapp and Arnold.

TEACHERS.

Samuel C. Hunt, Principal.

Anna M. Snow, assist. in Grammar Depart. P. H. School House.

Frances L. Childs, " " " " "

Lydia L. Gordon, t'ch'r Sub-Gr. " " "

Anna M. Leland, " " " " "

Ebenezer E. Locke, " Prim. " " "

Ellen M. Gooding, " Sub-Gr. " Brastow "

Caroline S. Plimpton, " Prim. " " "

Augusta A. Roberts, " Sub-Gr. " Bennett "

Catharine T. Brown, " Prim. " " "

Marriet A. Locke, " " " " "

Mary E. Hartshorn, " " " " "

Mizzie W. Shelton, " Sub-Gr. " Jackson "

Rebecca F. Woodberry, " Prim. " " "

Lydia J. Page, " " " " "

Rebecca S. Lathe, " Sub-Gr. " Webster "

Mizzie C. Howe, " Prim. " " "

Ada Sanborn, " " " " "

Rebecca A. Fillebrown, " " " Union "

Franklin District embraces eight schools and 38 pupils, as follows :

In Franklin School House,	4 schools,	206 pupils.		
In Bell	" "	1 school,	39	"
In Spring Hill	" "	" "	55	"
In Harvard	" "	" "	44	"
In Room on Park Street,	" "		41	"
Grammar Department	100,	or 26 per cent of the whole number		
Sub-Grammar	" 106,	27.5	" "	"
Primary	" 179,	46.5	" "	"

SUB-COMMITTEE.

Messrs. Morse and Durell.

TEACHERS.

William B. Allen, Principal.

Amy C. Hudson,	assist. in Grammar Dept.	Franklin School House		
Sue S. Stetson,	" " "	" "	" "	"
Esther S. Ross,	t'ch'r in Sub-Gram.	" "	" "	"
Mary E. Sargent,	" " "	" "	" "	"
Caroline A. Osborne,	t'ch'r in Prim. Dept.	in S. P. School House		
Ida F. Paul,	teacher in Primary Depart.	in Bell		"
Emma F. Merritt,	" " "	" " Harvard		"
Mary A. Haley,	" " "	" " Park Street		"

Lincoln District embraces three schools and 12½ pupils, as follows :

In Lincoln School-House,	2 schools,	81 pupils.		
In Cedar Street School House,	1 school,	44 pupils.		
Grammar Department,	86	or 28.8 per cent of the whole number		
Sub-Grammar	" 11	" 9.	" "	"
Primary	" 78	" 62.2	" "	"

SUB-COMMITTEE.

Mr. John P. Marshall.

TEACHERS.

Horace P. Makechnie, Principal.

Ella L. Burbank,	teacher in Prim. Dept.	Lincoln School House.		
Helen E. Magoun,	" " "	" " Cedar Street		"

HIGH SCHOOL.

SUB-COMMITTEE.

Messrs. Marshall, Durell, Spencer.

TEACHERS.

George L. Baxter, Principal.

Sarah L. Graves,	Mary E. Davis,	} Assistants.
Sarah W. Fox,	Annette E. Long,	

Whole number of different pupils during the year, . . .	195
“ “ “ “ present time, . . .	150
Greatest number at one time,	158
Number of Graduates,	25
“ admitted during the year,	62
Average age of the School, 16½ years.	
Number over 18 years,	13
“ in course preparatory for College,	24
Average per cent of attendance,	97.5
Number of visitors during the year,	48

No. of 1st Class on entering the School, 36 ; present No. 17					
“	2d	“	“	“	52 ; “ “ 37
“	3d	“	“	“	55 ; “ “ 39
“	4th	“	“	“	59 ; “ “ 58

The following are the names of those who graduated at the Anniversary of the School, July 16, 1869.

Emma Carmina Chamberlin,	Kate Douglass Perry,
Georgiana Cutter,	Ida Florence Paul,
Charlotte Riddle Cutter,	Lucy Ann Savage,
Emily Small Davis,	Caroline Shute,
Eva Maria Edmands,	Phœbe Jenette Teele,
Clara Demoranville Hayden,	Maria Augusta Vinal,
Beula Amanda Hill,	Sara Etta Whiting,
Augusta May Houghton,	Fannie Warton Kaan,
Clara Isabel Howe,	Helen Elizabeth Morse,
Julia Warton Kaan,	Lilian Thorning Munroe.

James Libby Tyler, Jr.,
William Edward Weld,

Roswell Cutler Downer,
Edward Glines,
Frederic Washington Story.

This class numbered thirty-seven, when it entered the School in September, 1865.

Pupils having the industry and perseverance requisite to complete the entire Course of Study prescribed for the Public Schools, and who graduate at the High School are entitled to consideration, and ever have been regarded by the Committee with special favor.

Their graduation being an important event in their history, special effort has always been made to render the Anniversary of the school an occasion of peculiar interest, and we would interpose no obstacle to its rational enjoyment.

But we feel constrained to give expression to our regrets in view of the increasing expense, attendant upon the graduation of classes at the High School.

It is true, that the expense is met by the voluntary contributions of the pupils, but still our convictions are that a needless burden is frequently imposed where it is not always conveniently borne, and that the interests of the school will suffer in consequence.

It is the glory of our Free Schools, that their benefits are accessible to all, and their most honorable positions are open to the meritorious, irrespective of external differences.

We entertain great respect for those who cheerfully undergo privations, and subject themselves to personal discomforts that they may enrich and adorn their minds, and are anxious to remove whatever may prevent them from deriving all the benefits the schools can confer.

For the accommodation of those who desire to supplement their Grammar School studies, but do not wish to pursue the regular Classical Course, we are about to introduce an English and Mercantile Course of study into the High School.

Several valuable specimens for the Geological Cabinet, also a number of valuable books on the Geology of New England, have been presented to the school during the year, by Charles H. Guild, Esq.

The High School Association have sustained during the winter a highly interesting course of Free Public Lectures, which have been fully attended.

Under the auspices of the Association a class has been maintained for the study of the German Language.

At their Reunion in February last, they were favored with an Address of great beauty and appropriateness by John E. Tyler, M. D., of McLean Asylum.

PROMOTIONS AND EXAMINATIONS.

Regular class promotions are made in each Department near the close of the Summer Term.

The examination of applicants for admission to the High School, takes place at the High School Building, on the day next succeeding the Annual Exhibition of the school.

Each pupil brings from his last teacher a certificate, indicating that he has completed the course of study prescribed for the Grammar School.

When he enters the school-room for examination, he finds upon the desk he is to occupy, a slip of paper with

his number, and on which he writes his name and age. This he retains until the result of the examination is known.

He is then furnished with sets of questions, designed to test his knowledge of the various branches taught in the Grammar School.

Sufficient space is left between the questions to contain the answers, which the pupil is required to write out in full.

These papers, to which is applied the pupil's number are carefully examined by the Committee and Principal of the school, and the per cent of correct answers is computed, before it is known to whom they belong.

A Blank similar to the following is filled out by the Principals of the Grammar Schools for each graduate.

..... School.

Pupil,.....

Whole number in class,.....

Average per cent of Class in Scholarship,.....

Rank in the Class from Scholarship and Deportment,.....

Per cent obtained in Scholarship,.....

Deportment,.....

Habits in Study,.....

Laboring under any particular disadvantages the past year.

..... Principal.

Somerville, July, 1869.

The Committee, having before them the pupil's answers to the proposed questions, and a statement of his standing in the school whence he came, are prepared to form a correct judgment respecting his qualifications and fitness for promotion.

We regard a written examination, carefully conducted,

fair test of scholarship. In every instance, at our last examination, those pupils who stood first in their respective classes, ranked the highest on examination; and the rank by examination of all the applicants, corresponded, very nearly, to their rank in their respective schools.

Ninety-eight per cent of all the graduates from the Grammar Schools applied for admission to the High School, and ninety-two per cent of the applicants were admitted.

APPROPRIATIONS.

To meet the current expenses of the Schools for the year 1869, the town appropriated \$45,350.

The expenditures from January 1, 1869, to January 1, 1870, were as follows:

Teachers' Salaries,	. . . . .	\$31,312 54
Janitors' "		1,460 00
Fuel,		2,812 38
Repairs,		2,421 35
Miscellaneous,		4,102 90
Insurance,		393 76
Superintendent's Salary,		1,500 00
		<hr/>
		\$44,092 93

MORSE GRAMMAR SCHOOL HOUSE.

At a meeting of the Town, held on the 26th day of April last, \$27,000 were appropriated to purchase land, and construct of brick, a Grammar School House in Franklin District.

The following named gentlemen were chosen a Building Committee by the School Board.

Enoch R. Morse,
George W. Durell,

Leonard Arnold,
Samuel A. Carlton.

A lot of land containing 32,320 feet, and situated at the corner of Summer and Craigie Streets, was purchased for $7\frac{3}{4}$ cents per foot.

A contract was made with Messrs. Barnard and Lancaster of Boston, to construct and complete the building ready to receive the school furniture, for \$21,300. These gentlemen are fulfilling their contract to the entire satisfaction of the Committee.

The building, which presents a pleasing appearance from every point of observation, was designed by S. J. F. Thayer, Esq., of Boston, who also superintends its construction.

It is two stories high with a mansard roof, and a basement nearly out of ground. The basement contains the heating apparatus, a room for fuel, rooms for the janitor and two spacious entries for the pupils. Each of the two stories has two school-rooms thirty by thirty-five feet in area, and twelve feet eight inches high in the clear. Communicating with the school-rooms there are convenient clothes rooms, and closets for the teachers. The halls and stairways are light and spacious. The exhibition hall in the roof story is thirty-four by fifty-six feet, and eighteen feet high.

The building is fifty-three and one-half by sixty-five and two-thirds feet on the ground. Its front entrance is from Summer Street, and there are two side entrances for the pupils.

It is expected that it will be completed and ready for occupancy early in March next.

We have given it the name of Morse Grammar School House, in honor of Enoch R. Morse, Esq., of the School Board.

TRUANCY.

Cases of truancy are frequently occurring, and we have no legalized means of preventing them.

We would recommend the appointment of five Truant Officers, one for each school district, as the most effectual remedy.

It is a sound maxim, that peace is best secured by a thorough preparation for war. An efficient police force maintains the quiet of a city by preventing, rather than by quelling disorder.

Pupils inclined to truancy, will be restrained by a knowledge that there are those who are legally appointed to look after them, and to whom they will be held amenable.

DISCIPLINE.

We are happy to report that the excellent order so prevalent in our schools, is secured mainly by mild measures. In many of them, instances of corporal punishment are extremely rare.

In 1843, Hon. Horace Mann, then Secretary of the Board of Education, visited Europe that he might make himself personally acquainted with their system of Public Instruction. In his report published after his return, is his testimony: "During a period of six weeks, the greater part of which I spent in visiting schools in the north and middle of Prussia and in Saxony, though I saw hundreds of schools, and thousands, — I think I may say, within bounds, tens of thousands of pupils, — I never saw a blow struck, I never heard a sharp rebuke given, never saw a child in tears, nor arranged at the teacher's ear for any alleged misconduct. I heard no child ridiculed or sneered at, or scolded for making a mistake. No child was disconcerted, disabled, or bereft of his senses

through fear. The relation seemed to be one of duty first and then affection on the part of the teacher, — of affection first, and then duty on the part of the scholar."

With confident expectation, we look forward to the time, by no means distant, when the same may be said of our own schools, and when the rod will be superceded by duty and love.

HEALTH OF PUPILS.

At certain seasons of the year, large numbers of pupils belonging particularly to the Primary and Sub-Grammar schools are absent on account of severe colds. If these are induced by causes under our control, it becomes us to search them out and apply the remedy. We cannot be too cautious in this matter; for no amount of knowledge within the province of the schools to impart, can compensate for impaired health and an enfeebled constitution.

It was a maxim with Dr. Hosmer, father of the celebrated Harriet G. Hosmer, that "there is a whole lifetime for the education of the mind, but the body develops in a few years, and during that time nothing should be allowed to interfere with its free and healthy growth."

Anything like a full discussion of this important matter is not compatible with the limits of this Report. But a very few and brief suggestions in relation to it, may not be out of place.

In cold and stormy weather, we have frequently seen children shivering about the school buildings before the doors were opened.

Our Regulations provide that the school-rooms shall be opened and that the teachers shall be present both morning and afternoon fifteen minutes, at least, before the time for the session to begin.

When the weather is cold or stormy, we would recom-

end that the children be retained at their homes until they will be sure of gaining admittance to their school-rooms.

The temperature of the school-room should be kept as equable as possible. When it is much above sixty-eight degrees, lassitude is induced, and the liability to take cold increased. If it is allowed to fall much below that point, then discomfort to the pupils will ensue. Since our feelings are not always a sure guide in this matter, we should frequently consult the thermometer.

A current of air of lower temperature than that in the school-room should be most scrupulously avoided when the children are present.

“A draught is death’s dart.”

We should avoid it as we would the upas tree. Multitudes of children, by sitting in currents of cold air contract diseases that terminate in death, or so impair their constitutions that they are rendered invalids for life.

In pleasant weather pupils should spend their recess in the open air. When the weather is cold, care should be taken, especially in the case of small children, that they are properly protected by outer garments before they leave the dressing-room.

In their absence the blinds should be thrown back to admit the sun, and the windows opened for a fresh supply of pure air.

PROSPECTIVE WANTS.

Our High School Building is becoming too strait for the school.

Nearly every available foot of space in the school-room is covered with desks, all of which have been occupied during the year.

Ninety per cent of the pupils who graduated at the Grammar Schools in July last, entered the High School in September.

Should only seventy-five per cent of the pupils now constituting the first class in the Grammar Schools be admitted to the High School next September, it would cause an increase to the school of fifty pupils, after the graduation of the present first class.

It will be seen, therefore, that there is an immediate and urgent demand for additional High School accommodations, adequate to the wants of our rapidly increasing population.

A new school-house will soon be needed in the vicinity of Prospect Hill school-house, as all the rooms in that building are occupied, and some of them are crowded to excess.

A large tract of land situated between Cross and Walnut Streets, and extending from Broadway to the Lowell Railroad, is being covered with dwellings, and is destined to be occupied very soon by a dense population for whose accommodation a school-house will be needed at a point central between Prescott and Forster school-houses.

MUSIC.

Instruction in Vocal music has been given during the year by Mr. S. D. Hadley, and also by Mr. S. Henry O. Hadley, a graduate of our High School.

A lesson one hour in length, has been given each week in the High and Grammar Schools.

The interest of former years, in this important and delightful branch in our system of education, has been well sustained.

TEACHERS.

Having witnessed through a series of years the fidelity and devotion of our teachers, and their promptness in conforming to the wishes of those on whom devolves the responsibility of giving direction to their efforts, we can speak of them only in terms of high commendation.

Having passed through a similar experience, we know their perplexities, and are in full sympathy with them in all their efforts. In speaking of them and their duties, therefore, our words will fail to do justice to our emotions should they convey any impression but that of our highest consideration and regard.

Teachers, such are our convictions of the sacredness and importance of your work, and so great is our solicitude for its successful prosecution, we feel constrained to counsel you with great earnestness to a more devout and entire consecration of yourselves to your high vocation, to go forth each day under a new inspiration, and with a zeal worthy of those whose influence is to extend far into the unknown future, and whose work is for immortality.

Labor earnestly to render yourselves in all respects an example worthy of imitation. Strive to be what you would have your pupils become; for most assuredly you will witness in them a reflection of your own character.

In their presence be hopeful, cheerful, enthusiastic, kind, courteous. Let no storm-clouds dim the brightness of your school-room. Utter words of kindness and their echoes will be harmonious. No words of inspiration are more sure of fulfilment than these. "With what measure ye mete it shall be measured to you again."

Always appeal to the higher motives. Pursue towards your pupils, at all times, such a course as will commend itself to their better judgment, when they become wise and thoughtful men and women.

Permit yourselves under no provocation to give utterance to a word respecting your pupils, that will tend to degrade them in their own estimation, or the estimation of their associates. Better far to maim the body than to wound the immortal spirit. Strive rather to cultivate in them feelings of self-respect, and inspire them with confidence in their own capabilities. Their way may be long and dark before them. They will need to be girded with all the courage and spirit God has given them, for life's conflict.

Should it ever become your duty to inflict punishment, first chasten your own spirit, and let it be manifest to the child, that you are impelled to the act by a kind regard for his welfare, and remember that where there is judicious management, such an occurrence is of rare necessity.

Since the calling of teachers involves such vast responsibilities, they need to be most thoroughly furnished, and liberally endowed by nature and by culture, and should realize most deeply the importance of the interests committed to their keeping.

At a time like the present, when science is making such rapid advancement, and new paths of literature are opening on every side, and the spirit of the age calls into vigorous exercise all the powers of thought, how important that those who are so largely to influence the rising generation, who are to put their impress upon the yielding mind, and heart of youth, should fit themselves by a liberal education, a many-sided culture, and a thoroughly practical and disciplinary training for such great responsibilities.

There exists, indeed, the necessity of a natural taste and fitness for teaching, else the most extensive acquisitions will be of little avail. No one can hope to succeed in any department, without the requisite natural endowments, as well as all needful acquired qualifications.

To be a skillful physician requires not only a thorough knowledge of physical science and the human system, which is the result of study, but quick perceptions, a tender heart, and an innate love for the human race, the gifts of nature.

So a good teacher needs not only to be instructed in all science, to know all the wisdom of the ancients, and all the theories of his own time; but he must have a patience that never fails, a moral force that cannot yield, and above all a hearty love for those committed to his care, and an earnest desire to instruct them in true wisdom, and to lead them to its source.

To develop these peculiar gifts to their highest capabilities, should be the aim of every one who undertakes to rear the tender thought," and no means should be neglected in securing the desired end.

To teachers we must look mainly for whatever of excellence we may desire in our schools. Whenever a teacher is fired with enthusiasm for his work, his spirit will be infused into his pupils. A live teacher will make a live school. A teacher cannot be deeply interested in any branch of study, without exciting a similar enthusiasm in his pupils. He is their model, their example. Whatever he firmly believes and enthusiastically teaches becomes their creed.

The character of a school depends not merely upon the extent of the teacher's knowledge, and his skill and enthusiasm in imparting it, but mainly upon what he is.

Personal character carries with it weight; and hence, moral force, broad culture, and refinement of tone and thought, are among the most essential elements in one who devotes himself to this most noble and holy calling. The fountain must not only be full, but its waters should be pure. How important therefore that teachers should strive to make their lives pure, their example worthy

of imitation, and their characters such as to inspire trust, the respect, and the love of their pupils.



NORMAL SCHOOLS.

To those who design to become teachers, and who desire to secure a high rank in their profession, we would commend the superior advantages arising from a course of study in our State Normal and Training Schools.

We cannot appreciate or commend too highly the advantages of the course of study pursued in our High School. But our pupils necessarily graduate just at the time when by mental discipline, they are prepared to pursue study to the best advantage, and at an age when mere passive receiving ceases, and the real work of self-culture and world-knowledge begins.

A thorough understanding of science, and a lively appreciation of books and their uses, demand a mature age and minds which previous mental discipline has prepared therefor.

Normal Schools afford an excellent opportunity to continue the education which the High School so admirably commences but necessarily leaves incomplete. They aim to give to their pupils a wider experience in thinking and observation, and to teach them how to use the book lore laid up in the store-houses of the mind, and how to communicate their knowledge in the happiest manner to others.

What before had been dimly perceived is enlightened, and what had faded from the memory, is brought forth with new power and meaning. They secure a fuller development of mind, a wider scope of experience and a deeper comprehension of the magnitude of the teachers' work.

Many of the exercises of these schools, are especially directed to cultivating a taste for teaching and developing, not only the mental, but also the moral qualifications requisite in a good teacher. They aim not merely to instruct in all useful knowledge, but by a practical application of all their teachings, and by the training exercises which form a part of their discipline to give that peculiar direction to the mental and moral forces which must be brought into the teacher's vocation.

Should the discipline of the schools fail to accomplish these results in their pupils, then by timely advice they prevent many young persons from engaging in a pursuit which would be mere drudgery to them.

While we do not claim that Normal schools make perfect teachers, or that no teacher can obtain the highest position without them, we still think they go far towards accomplishing their purpose. They inspire their pupils with a sentiment of the sacredness of the teacher's vocation, and call forth an enthusiasm which no general course of study could arouse.

By order of the Committee,

J. H. DAVIS,

Superintendent of Schools.

Somerville, Feb. 1, 1870.



PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Our schools of this grade number twenty-one, the list having been increased by two the past year.

Children remain in these schools ordinarily about three years, or until they learn to read with a good degree of fluency, to spell easy words readily, and are familiar with the Roman Numerals, the Abbreviations, Punctuation Marks, and Tables for the simple rules of Arithmetic.

The result of the recent examinations was highly gratifying. All the commendations contained in the full and able report of the schools of this grade, last year will apply to them with equal emphasis at the present time. We think all the Teachers are faithful and zealous and many of them from long experience, have acquired a skill in the management of children, truly surprising.

By proper discipline, we may retain a lively sympathy in youthful hearts and pursuits as years pass on. We deem it worthy of remark, that one of our most successful, and enthusiastic, and we think we may say popular teachers in this department, has been constantly employed in our schools, ever since the Town was incorporated in 1842.

To one having the tact to manage and a heart to love children, the Primary school is a delightful place; but a teacher who cannot love children, had better make up her mind to pursue some other employment. Her labor is unsanctified, and will exert a baleful effect upon the hearts and lives of her pupils. The school-room should be a sunny spot where all is cheerfulness; and the source of light and happiness must be the large, loving heart of the teacher.

Unreasoning little children, full of animal life, are very difficult to govern by harsh treatment, but their hearts are singularly open to appeals of affection. Once gain their love, and obedience becomes not a task, but a pleasure to them.

The great secret of the success of a good teacher of children, lies in a loving spirit, and a mild, firm treatment of them, leading them quietly by the higher motives of love.

All children are not equally attractive, as all flowers are not alike beautiful. But the true lover of nature, will find something to admire in every flower that blooms,

no one having the true instincts of a teacher will discover something of interest in every child.

The affections of some children, develop slowly with the most fostering care, owing perhaps to unfavorable influences out of the school room; but as sure as the most tardy seed germinates in the light and warmth of the summer sun, so surely will love and kind treatment work upon the heart of the most obdurate child, and expand its life into gentleness and beauty.

O. S. KNAPP, *Chairman.*

SUB-GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

There are now twelve schools of this grade, one having been added to the list the past year. They contain about one-fourth of the pupils in all the schools, and occupy a very important place in our system of public instruction.

Probably there are no two years in the entire course, more important than those spent in this department. Children are then just at an age when their minds are peculiarly susceptible and pliant, and when habits are readily formed and firmly fixed.

We labor therefore to secure the most skilful teachers for this department, and we are happy to report that they are doing their work faithfully and well.

Special attention is given to the development and cultivation of the voice in reading, to spelling and defining, Mental Arithmetic, and Written Arithmetic through the Simple Rules, the elements of Geography, and to forming correct habits in writing.

The recent examinations indicated faithful instruction, and commendable industry on the part of the pupils, and were in a high degree satisfactory.

In every instance, the order was unexceptionable. In most of the schools, the reading was excellent, considering the age of the pupils. In a few instances there was want of flexibility of voice, and the style was labored and unmeasured, the result, probably, of an extra effort to secure distinctness of articulation.

We were greatly pleased with their promptness and accuracy in their spelling exercises. In some of the schools there was not a failure, and in several the failure did not exceed four per cent.

The proficiency of all the schools in Arithmetic and Geography fully equalled our expectations.

To those Teachers who, perhaps unconsciously to themselves, manifested a degree of nervousness over the failures of their pupils, we would say, that we do not expect perfect recitations at all times in any school. Every one, at all conversant with schools, knows that as striking contrasts are often witnessed in the same school on different days, as in different schools on the same day; and hence we form our opinion of their merits as we do of human character, not by any isolated event or exhibition, but by their general tenor, and prevailing tendencies.

We much prefer that pupils should never fail, and we think that great pains should be taken by teachers so to adapt their questions to a child's capacity, as to remove the necessity of failure.

It is often unpleasant to witness the immediate effect of failure upon a child, and painful to consider what may be the ultimate consequences of a habit of failing.

We have witnessed how a well disciplined army is demoralized by defeat. But the recitation seat is the child's battle-ground, and victory or failure here leaves its impress upon his character. Success inspires confidence, and this in turn insures success.

It has passed into a proverb, "He is most likely to

win, who thinks he will ;" and it is equally true that he is most confident of victory who is oftenest victorious.

The Roman Legions, having never sustained a defeat, regarded themselves, and were regarded by their enemies as invincible.

We should omit no opportunity to inspire children with the feeling that they are fully equal to the duties assigned them.

E. R. MORSE, *Chairman.*

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

The general condition of these schools is nearly all that could be desired; great excellencies, were found in some, marked deficiencies in none. The examinations showed that teachers and pupils had labored diligently and faithfully. The thoroughness with which the studies had been pursued, and the quiet self-reliance of the scholars were highly gratifying. In several cases the pupils requested that the examination should be continued even after the other schools had been dismissed.

A liberal provision is made for musical instruction and training in these schools, and it gives us pleasure to report that there is reasonable progress in this department. The facilities that are afforded to all, however limited may be their means for acquiring a sound practical education are rightly appreciated by the people generally, and they may well indulge a laudable pride in having schools that compare so favorably with the best in the State. It is well known that home influences extend to the school-room, and an unguarded word of a father or mother is not unfrequently the secret cause of disrespect and ill behaviour on the part of a child.

We desire to repeat, with marked emphasis, all that was said in the report last year of the need of great deliberation and caution in the administration of discipline.

The consciousness of possessing physical, legal and moral power over the child is in itself a strong temptation to the teacher. The question of expediency, as well as right must often be considered, and a wise discretion must be observed in making rules for the government of the school.

THE HIGH SCHOOL.

The annual examination of this School, was held during two days, and the result was very creditable to teachers and pupils. In all departments the instruction seemed to have been equally thorough, and the general deportment of the scholars indicated self-respect, and a correct appreciation of the necessity of maintaining good order in a room crowded to repletion.

We should fail in our duty to these teachers, and scholars, if we did not urge the need of better accommodation in rooms, sufficiently large to hold each class separately, as is now done in the Grammar Schools. The latter have all outgrown their old School Houses with a single School room, and miniature recitation rooms, and there seems to be no good reason for continuing this policy in the High School. If our citizens were disposed to send a large portion of their children to private teachers, as is done in many places, where an ill-founded prejudice exists against public instruction, there would be no increased accommodations needed for many years. But fortunately for Somerville, private seminaries of learning are not indigenous to its soil, nor have they been able when imported, to flourish by the side of our excellent public schools.

This we feel is a matter for sincere congratulation, and while our High School continues to send out such noble young men and women, fully prepared for college, and thoroughly trained for the industrial pursuits of life, we cannot fail to see that it is for our real interest to furnish every means for promoting its prosperity.

We may refer here with a just pride to the spirit which actuates the graduates of this excellent school, in creating and maintaining a lively interest among the youth of the town, in literature and science. During the past two years, the High School association composed of the past members and graduates, have formed classes in the Languages and Natural Science, for the purpose of pursuing still further the study of those branches of education. Courses of lectures, and musical concerts have been instituted under their patronage which the citizens of the town have been invited to attend, free of expense. We have yet to learn, that this has been done in any other town in the Commonwealth. Similar associations have been formed, in other places, but their ambition seems to have been satisfied with an annual supper, and a dance, or they have foundered on the rocks of private feud or dissension. As long as the graduates of this school show such a praiseworthy spirit of mutual improvement, and a desire to promote the public morality and intelligence, we feel confident that their efforts will meet earnest encouragement from all wise citizens. At the same time the fact of the existence, and prosperity, of such an association, reflects great credit upon the High School, and gives stronger evidence, than any assertions of the School Board could do of the wise management and elevating influences of this school.

JOHN P. MARSHALL, *Chairman.*

ORRIN S. KNAPP,	} Committee.
SAMUEL A. CARLTON,	
ENOCH R. MORSE,	
LEONARD ARNOLD,	
JOHN A. HUGHES,	
HENRY F. SPENCER,	
GEORGE W. DURELL,	
JOHN P. MARSHALL,	
JOSHUA H. DAVIS,	

Somerville, Feb. 1, 1870.

STATISTICS OF SOMERVILLE. Annual Current Expenses of the Town from its incorporation to the present time.

Date.	Schools.	Highways.	Fire Dept.	Miscellaneous.	Support of Poor.	Police.	Str't Lights.	Board of Health.	Interest.	Salaries.	Sewers.	Soldiers' Relief.	Water Distribut'n
1842	1,287.96	2,076.57	2.50	204.13	87.12				16.00	250.00			
1843	3,337.89	1,629.61	63.70	126.54	384.30					270.00			
1844	2,717.58	1,909.97	2.87		267.66					295.00			
1845	2,270.06	2,027.62	50.00		292.58					295.00			
1846	3,107.41	2,002.16			217.92					380.00			
1847	3,434.19	2,297.06			140.51			180.78	532.54	270.00			
1848	4,238.02	2,746.68			625.07			145.33	693.64	460.00			
1849	5,387.74	2,367.78	205.51	1,027.66	17.79				994.23	485.00			
1850	4,877.12	2,544.21	234.69	670.21	82.36				959.77	510.00			
1851	5,760.70	3,035.41	398.79	632.04	637.30				879.23	535.00			
1852	6,897.98	2,925.03	488.62	1,057.57	833.14			13.22	1,205.21	675.00			
1853	8,971.40	3,886.23	147.39	1,130.93	874.28			39.38	1,185.27	705.00			
1854	9,822.18	4,003.36	157.86	1,280.12	559.05			60.52	1,156.93	875.00			
1855	12,582.23	4,390.15	1,380.05	1,419.75	388.36			55.50	1,617.83	945.00			
1856	13,552.66	4,980.76	992.85	2,585.90	660.27				1,577.39	904.99			
1857	15,639.27	8,980.59	1,495.25	1,568.74	1,095.19				2,447.31	1,120.00			
1858	14,966.14	5,981.82	1,328.96	2,995.98	922.68				2,656.93	1,363.10			
1859	16,615.07	5,708.84	1,223.52	1,682.10	796.19				2,176.25	1,174.45			
1860	16,818.91	6,989.39	1,821.41	2,661.06	1,660.81				2,580.50	1,453.45			
1861	17,171.28	7,021.77	1,225.61	4,390.88	1,485.17				2,837.60	1,645.06		3,000.00	
1862	15,374.46	5,281.16	1,264.41	458.67	1,599.12	184.51			3,479.22	1,792.04		13,435.28	
1863	18,431.80	6,747.33	1,478.41	4,121.09	2,095.37	253.30			5,260.68	2,336.32			
1864	23,124.52	10,311.79	2,027.95	5,147.30	2,244.65	331.61	2,398.10		5,891.51	2,451.02			
1865	29,979.88	12,023.02	4,720.57	4,376.12	2,310.64	469.22	2,931.38		8,420.47	3,214.37			
1866	31,065.46	12,868.32	4,598.30	2,639.83	2,422.55	705.37	2,833.76	215.60	9,203.59	3,477.12			
1867	35,561.63	15,869.70	6,534.13	5,688.27	1,521.19	1,676.00	5,139.48	270.50	8,480.46	3,125.01			
1868	45,376.93	23,403.59	5,785.19	*7,347.38	1,721.63	3,115.52	5,030.85	100.50	13,554.73	5,178.33			
1869	41,924.28	30,405.24	8,490.40	*5,014.97	2,390.21	5,832.11	5,827.08	22.60	11,547.82	7,103.53	3,120.52	809.78	
											4,036.25	912.08	2,815.87

* Including Incendiary Fund Account.

MARRIAGES.

Number of Intentions of Marriages issued in 1869,	106
Number of Marriages registered,	74
Oldest Groom, 59.	Oldest Bride, 39.
Youngest Groom, 20.	Youngest Bride, 16.

DEATHS.

Number of Deaths in Somerville in 1869,	269
Males,	127
Females,	142
American Parentage,	91
Foreign “	138
Mixed “	18
Unknown “	22

The oldest person deceased in Somerville during the year 1869, was Thomas Park, aged 89 years 9 months.

The following persons, whose ages were between 80 and 90 years, died in Somerville, during the year, viz :

Thomas Park, 89 years, 9 months.
 Martha Hadley, 87 years, 3 months.
 Eliza Spear, 84 years, 3 months, 24 days.
 Arnold Cook, 80 years, 7 months.
 Nancy Nason, 81 years, 4 months.
 H. C. Machay, 82 years.
 James Dennett, 87 years, 11 months, 15 days.
 Phebe P. Adams, 84 years, 9 months, 13 days.
 Sarah A. Titcomb, 84 years.
 Elizabeth Taggard, 83 years, 10 months.
 Alexander Robinson, 81 years.

Stillborn, 5	30 and under 40, 28.
Under 5 years, 130.	40 “ “ 50, 16.
5 and under 10, 6.	50 “ “ 60, 16.
10 “ “ 15, 6.	60 “ “ 70, 8.
15 “ “ 20, 9.	70 “ “ 80, 17.
20 “ “ 30, 19.	80 “ “ 90, 11.

The consciousness of possessing physical, legal and moral power over the child is in itself a strong temptation to the teacher. The question of expediency, as well as right must often be considered, and a wise discretion must be observed in making rules for the government of the school.

THE HIGH SCHOOL.

The annual examination of this School, was held during two days, and the result was very creditable to teachers and pupils. In all departments the instruction seemed to have been equally thorough, and the general deportment of the scholars indicated self-respect, and a correct appreciation of the necessity of maintaining good order in a room crowded to repletion.

We should fail in our duty to these teachers, and scholars, if we did not urge the need of better accommodation in rooms, sufficiently large to hold each class separately, as is now done in the Grammar Schools. The latter have all outgrown their old School Houses with a single School room, and miniature recitation rooms, and there seems to be no good reason for continuing this policy in the High School. If our citizens were disposed to send a large portion of their children to private teachers, as is done in many places, where an ill-founded prejudice exists against public instruction, there would be no increased accommodations needed for many years. But fortunately for Somerville, private seminaries of learning are not indigenous to its soil, nor have they been able when imported, to flourish by the side of our excellent public schools.

This we feel is a matter for sincere congratulation, and while our High School continues to send out such noble young men and women, fully prepared for college, and thoroughly trained for the industrial pursuits of life, we cannot fail to see that it is for our real interest to furnish every means for promoting its prosperity.

We may refer here with a just pride to the spirit which actuates the graduates of this excellent school, in creating and maintaining a lively interest among the youth of the town, in literature and science. During the past two years, the High School association composed of the past members and graduates, have formed classes in the Languages and Natural Science, for the purpose of pursuing still further the study of those branches of education. Courses of lectures, and musical concerts have been instituted under their patronage which the citizens of the town have been invited to attend, free of expense. We have yet to learn, that this has been done in any other town in the Commonwealth. Similar associations have been formed, in other places, but their ambition seems to have been satisfied with an annual supper, and a dance, or they have foundered on the rocks of private feud or dissension. As long as the graduates of this school show such a praiseworthy spirit of mutual improvement, and a desire to promote the public morality and intelligence, we feel confident that their efforts will meet earnest encouragement from all wise citizens. At the same time the fact of the existence, and prosperity, of such an association, reflects great credit upon the High School, and gives stronger evidence, than any assertions of the School Board could do of the wise management and elevating influences of this school.

JOHN P. MARSHALL, *Chairman.*

ORRIN S. KNAPP,	} School Committee.
SAMUEL A. CARLTON,	
ENOCH R. MORSE,	
LEONARD ARNOLD,	
JOHN A. HUGHES,	
HENRY F. SPENCER,	
GEORGE W. DURELL,	
JOHN P. MARSHALL,	
JOSHUA H. DAVIS,	

Somerville, Feb. 1, 1870.

MARRIAGES.

Number of Intentions of Marriages issued in 1869,	106
Number of Marriages registered,	74
Oldest Groom, 59.	Oldest Bride, 39.
Youngest Groom, 20.	Youngest Bride, 16.

DEATHS.

Number of Deaths in Somerville in 1869,	269
Males,	127
Females,	142
American Parentage,	91
Foreign “	138
Mixed “	18
Unknown “	22

The oldest person deceased in Somerville during the year 1869, was Thomas Park, aged 89 years 9 months.

The following persons, whose ages were between 80 and 90 years, died in Somerville, during the year, viz :

Thomas Park, 89 years, 9 months.
 Martha Hadley, 87 years, 3 months.
 Eliza Spear, 84 years, 3 months, 24 days.
 Arnold Cook, 80 years, 7 months.
 Nancy Nason, 81 years, 4 months.
 H. C. Machay, 82 years.
 James Dennett, 87 years, 11 months, 15 days.
 Phebe P. Adams, 84 years, 9 months, 13 days.
 Sarah A. Titcomb, 84 years.
 Elizabeth Taggard, 83 years, 10 months.
 Alexander Robinson, 81 years.

Stillborn, 5	30 and under 40,	28.
Under 5 years, 130.	40 “ “ 50,	16.
5 and under 10, 6.	50 “ “ 60,	16.
10 “ “ 15, 6.	60 “ “ 70,	8.
15 “ “ 20, 9.	70 “ “ 80,	17.
20 “ “ 30, 19.	80 “ “ 90,	11.

BIRTHS.

Number of Births registered in Somerville in the year 1869, 4			
Number of Births	Foreign	Parentage,	239
"	"	American	124
"	"	Mixed	30
"	"	Unknown	18
7 pair Twins, and in one instance Triplets.			
Males,	.	.	219
Females,	.	.	192

E R R A T A .

On p. 28, for "\$43.95," read "\$743.95."

pp. 29 and 30, omit the words "1st series."

p. 30, for "Bonds No. 1, School Loan," read "Bond No. 1, School Loan"
and for "Bond No. 1 (for payment of Town Debt)" read "Bond
No. 2, Town Loan."

p. 40, third line from the bottom of the page, for "assessment" read "div
idend."

OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,

FOR 1869.

Selectmen.

FRANCIS HOUGHTON, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Prospect street.
SILAS H. HOLLAND,	Broadway, (upper)
JACOB T. GLINES,	Broadway, Winter Hill.
CHARLES S. LINCOLN,	Laurel street.
JOHN A. PAINE,	Florence street.
JOHN G. HALL,	Summer street.
HORACE HASKINS,	Franklin street.
AUSTIN BELKNAP,	Central street.
ROBERT A. VINAL,	Walnut street.

Town Clerk.

CHARLES E. GILMAN,	Walnut St., near Lowell R.R.
--------------------	------------------------------

Treasurer.

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM,	Oak street.
--------------------	-------------

Collector.

BENJAMAN RANDALL, <i>Office</i> ,	Medford street.
-----------------------------------	-----------------

School Committee.

O. S. KNAPP, <i>Chairman</i> .	Washington Street.
JOSHUA H. DAVIS, <i>Supt. & Sect'y</i> .	Myrtle street.
LEONARD ARNOLD,	Bow street.
JOHN A. HUGHES,	Perkins street.
SAMUEL A. CARLTON,	Broadway.
HENRY F. SPENCER,	Sycamore street.
ENOCH R. MORSE,	Spring street.
JOHN P. MARSHALL,	Tufts College.
REV. GEO. W. DURELL,	Summer street.

Somerville Mystic Water Committee.

AARON SARGENT, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Pinckney street.
ROBERT A. VINAL,	Walnut street.
REUBEN E. DEMMON,	Cherry street.
C. E. RYMES,	Summer street.
CUTLER DOWNER,	Central street.

Assessors.

JOHN C. MAGOUN, <i>Chairman</i> .	Broadway.
JOHN C. TENNY,	Mystic avenue.
GEORGE W. IRELAND,	School street.

Assistant Assessors.

ROBERT A. VINAL,	Walnut street.
BENJAMIN RANDALL,	Washington street.
SILAS H. HOLLAND,	Broadway, (upper)

Overseers of the Poor.

CLARK BENNETT,	Prospect street.
ABRAM WELCH,	Linden street.
PATRICK RAFFERTY,	Columbia street.

Finance Committee.

REUBEN E. DEMMON, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Cherry street.
CUTLER DOWNER,	Central street.
AARON SARGENT,	Pinckney street.

Auditing Committee.

AARON SARGENT,	Pinckney street.
HENRY FRANK WOODS,	Forster street.
JAMES N. CLARK,	Glen street.

Board of Health. — (Selectmen.)**Surveyors of Highways. — The Board of Selectmen.**

FRANKLIN HENDERSON, <i>Supt.</i>	Central street.
----------------------------------	-----------------

Constables.

HORACE B. RUNEY,	Cross street.
CHARLES TRULL,	Vine street.
GRANVILLE LELAND,	Elm street.
MICHAEL HANLEY,	Milk street.
JAIRUS MANN,	Washington street.
FRANKLIN F. SNOW,	Union Square.
MILO SCOTT,	Spring Hill.

Police Officers.

THEODORE C. JOSSLYN,	Broadway.
STEPHEN SMITH,	Beacon street.
N. L. PENNOCK,	Fitchburg street.
EDWARD PEPPER,	Kent street.
SAMUEL H. GOODING,	Joy street.
EDWIN L. WEEKS,	Marshal street.
ORR N. TOWNE,	Mt. Vernon street.
JOEL A. HUNTER,	Pearl street.
THOMAS CUNNINGHAM,	Oak street.
JAMES HANLEY,	Milk street.
HUGH BLACKWELL,	Kent street.
FRANKLIN HENDERSON,	Central street.
DAVID A. SANBORN, JR.,	Prospect street.
S. D. WILLIS,	Walnut street.
ROBERT R. PERRY,	Franklin street.
THOMAS G. TEMPLE,	Broadway.
W. W. HOLDEN,	
N. J. COLBY,	Medford street.
CHRISTOPHER C. CAVANAGH,	
ELVIN C. PARKHURST,	Webster avenue.
JOSEPH YOUNG,	Highland avenue.
BERNARD McCARROLL,	Clyde street.
JAMES L. WHITAKER,	Central street.
A. N. STEVENS,	

Fire Engineers.

DAVID B. SANBORN, <i>Chief</i> ,	Prospect street.
SAMUEL H. GOODING,	Joy street.
HENRY A. ANGIER,	Broadway.
GEORGE CUTTER,	Elm street.
JAMES R. HOPKINS,	Bonaire street.

Fence Viewers.

JOHN C. MAGOUN,	Broadway
MALEB BUCKNAM,	Milk street.

Public Weighers.

N. W. EDSON,	Union Square.
CHARLES E. BENT,	
PATRICK O'BRIEN.	

Sealer of Leather.

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM,	Oak street.
--------------------	-------------

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

JOHN C. MAGOUN,	Broadway.
-----------------	-----------

Surveyors of Wood, Bark, and Lumber.

EDWIN L. WEEKS,	Marshall street.
SAMUEL LITTLEFIELD,	Broadway.
C. F. EDSON,	Milk street.
S. B. BENSON,	Broadway.
N. W. EDSON,	Union Square.
E. T. TEMPLE,	Broadway.
DANIEL L. DEMMON,	Cherry street.
JACOB EMERSON,	Broadway.

Committee on Fishing.

LEVI RUSSELL,	Broadway.
---------------	-----------

Field Drivers.

JAMES R. HOPKINS,	
F. D. SNOW,	Everett street.
D. C. ROBBINS,	Turnpike street,
D. P. BUCKNAM,	Near Spring street.
CHARLES TRULL,	Vine street.
JAIRUS MANN,	Washington street.
THEODORE C. JOSSLYN,	Broadway.
GRANVILLE LELAND,	Elm street.
CALEB BUCKNAM,	Milk street.
FRANKLIN HENDERSON,	Central street.
EDWARD PEPPER,	Kent street.
W. S. TUFTS,	Central street.
DAVID P. HORTON,	Pearl Street.
JOEL A. HUNTER,	Pearl street.
ROBERT R. PERRY,	Franklin street.

REPORTS

OF THE

Town Officers

OF

SOMERVILLE,

FOR THE YEAR 1870.

BOSTON:

W. F. BROWN & Co., PRINTERS, No. 50 BROMFIELD STREET.

1871.

THE
CITY OF
NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF
THE LAND OFFICE
ALBANY, N. Y.
1880

THE
CITY OF
NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF
THE LAND OFFICE
ALBANY, N. Y.
1880

REPORT

OF THE

SELECTMEN.

CITIZENS OF SOMERVILLE:—Agreeably to a long and well established custom, it becomes the duty of the Selectmen, at the close of the year, to submit for your consideration a general statement of the condition of affairs in Town. This they will try to do as briefly as is consistent with a clear understanding of the several subjects to which your attention is invited.

The Selectmen are charged with the care and conduct of many important public interests, several of which, have about equal claims to precedence in this Report. Some order of arrangement being necessary to facilitate this work, and the subject of good roads being one of those interests which most deeply concerns the inhabitants of the Town, we first submit for your consideration the

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HIGHWAYS.

Among the various subjects of interest connected with our Town affairs, that of Highways is one of the most prominent; as good roads are essential to its welfare and prosperity. It is the first object that attracts, and enlists, the attention of the public, as the true index of the public-spiritedness of its inhabitants.

We cannot therefore afford to avoid the cost of main-

taining this important branch of public improvement. Liberal expenditures for building, and maintaining good roads, are but so many evidences of a well devised, and judicious public policy, towards enhanced valuations, and largely increased taxable property.

STREETS ACCEPTED.

The following streets have been accepted by the Selectmen, during the year, and the Town has ratified their action, viz.:

Glen, between Pearl and Flint streets.

Mount Vernon, between Perkins and Pearl streets.

Heath, between Temple and Bond streets.

Evergreen Avenue.

Mount Vernon, from Pearl to Washington streets, upon condition that the abutters cut and grade the same, beginning at Pearl street and extending two hundred and fifty feet towards Washington street, three feet in depth at the brow of the hill, graduating each way in an easy grade.

Dane street, upon condition that it can be made safe for public travel, by the County Commissioners causing a watchman, or suitable gates to be placed at the Fitchburg Railroad Company's crossing over said street, and maintained by said corporation.

Petitions for acceptance of various other streets have been received, and referred to your Committee, and in each case carefully examined and considered; their width and condition ascertained.

The following are recommended for acceptance at the next Town meeting, viz.:

Belmont and Forest streets.

REPAIRS.

The principal repairs, (which include stoning and

covering) and expenditures, have been made as follows, viz.:

Cedar, from Broadway to Clyde street, and a portion between Summer and Elm streets at a cost of,	\$1,225.00
Medford, from Broadway to Central street, . . .	2,912.00
Broadway, between Cross and Walnut streets, . . .	1,315.00
Elm street, from its junction with Milk street to Cherry street.	2,406.00
Porter street,	255.00
Flint street, its entire length,	1,178.00
Belmont street, its entire length. Three hundred dollars of which was paid by the abutters, . . .	871.00
Webster Avenue, between the Fitchburg Railroad and Prospect street,	545.00
Medford street, between the Fitchburg Railroad and Cambridge line,	1,270.00
Washington street, from Charlestown line to Tufts street,	6,305.00
Paid Middlesex Horse Railroad Company towards removing track into the centre of Washington street,	2,833.00
School street, from Highland Avenue to Milk street, .	1,590.00
Webster, between Cross and Glen streets, . . .	539.00
School, between Medford street and Broadway, . .	613.00
Twenty-eight cesspools have been constructed the past season, at a cost of about,	2,000.00
Paid Franklin Meade on account of contract for crushing stones,	2,500.00

The expenditures upon Washington street may seem large to those unacquainted with the circumstances, but when it is understood that the Richardson survey widened and straightened the street, and in making the repairs, we had to fill the widening from one and a half, to two and a half feet deep; the cost will not appear excessive. This widening covers about one half the width of the street, and could not well be deferred.

General repairs have been made in all parts of the

town, from time to time, as occasion required. In making repairs, it has been the intention of your Committee to give precedence to the most urgent cases.

One team has been constantly employed in *patching* streets, and cleaning cesspools, and we are satisfied that a larger force might be employed to advantage in this particular direction. The amount of labor performed upon our streets the past season, has largely exceeded that of any previous year. The result is before the citizens of the town, and we hope it will meet their approbation. Your committee have endeavored, that the repairs upon the roads should be performed in a permanent, and satisfactory manner. Special attention has been given to the principal main thoroughfares, and the process of macadamizing, (which is the only substantial, and practical method, of building roads capable of sustaining the large amount of heavy travel constantly passing over them) has been conducted as nearly upon scientific principles, as circumstances would admit.

It has been suggested, that some system of under-drainage should be devised for the removal of the surface water from our principal streets, but the construction of sewers which has wisely been commenced, furnishes cess-pool drainage which is superior to any method of under-drainage that can be adopted.

EDGE STONES.

The number of feet of edge stones set during the past season, is two thousand and eighty-three feet, at a cost of about fifteen hundred dollars. But little interest has been manifested during the year in this important branch of street improvement. This work is entirely dependent upon the action of the abutters, and is therefore an uncertain expense. By a vote of the town, the Selectmen are instructed to set all edge stones asked for; but it is

to be presumed, however, that they have some discretionary power in the matter, as otherwise they might be called upon to make expenditures to an unlimited amount. It is desirable that a reasonable amount should be set each year, especially on streets having sewers, so that the gutters may be paved, for the conveyance of water.

STONE CRUSHING.

The removal of the Union Horse Railway track into the centre of Milk street being under consideration, and the Board not deeming it necessary or desirable to make any essential change in the grade of the street, it became apparent to your Committee that only a thin layer of macadam would be required to grade the street after the track was laid. Therefore some material uniformly broken and more durable than blue ledge stone, seemed desirable. To obtain granite chips was found too expensive, no alternative was left but crushed field stone, and a contract was made with Franklin Meade, to crush three thousand yards to be used in making repairs on Milk street. This trial will give the town an opportunity to thoroughly test the value of crushed granite, as compared with blue ledge stone. For top dressing, filling cuts, and making slight repairs, crushed stone makes much neater, and more durable work; the material being finer, and the pieces of more uniform size.

GENERAL REMARKS.

In conclusion, your Committee earnestly recommend a liberal appropriation for Highways, and would urge the necessity of continuing the policy of making repairs upon the principal main thoroughfares, until thoroughly and permanently repaired. Beacon street, Mystic Avenue, portions of Broadway and Milk street require re-

pairs, that should be made as early in the spring as possible, and on no account permitted long to remain, in their present imperfect and unsatisfactory condition. Linwood street and Medford, from Washington to Milk street are at times almost impassible ; it is the intention of your Committee to grade and macadamize both during the winter. Drainage, being an important element in the maintenance of our streets, advantage should be taken of the numerous sewers constructed the past season, by an increase of cesspools of adequate capacity, within equal and uniform distances, thereby relieving the street of the surface water, and at the same time preventing the sewers becoming filled with sand. Soon as the main streets are put in proper condition, the cross streets, over which there is heavy travel, leading from one principal avenue to another, should be put in order.

Following these, side-walks from one principal point of centre, to another, should be constructed, in different sections of the town, thus contributing to the general convenience of the citizens, and improving in beauty and usefulness, our Highways.

HORACE HASKINS,
FRANCIS HOUGHTON,
JACOB T. GLINES,
JOHN G. HALL,
NELSON HOWE,

Committee on Highways

Somerville, Dec. 31, 1870.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SEWERS.

Much importance has been attached to the matter of inaugurating a matured system of sewerage throughout the Town, adapted to the peculiar formation of its territory and the somewhat complex system, or rather want of system, of streets. A large portion of the most-popu-

ous districts has been carefully surveyed, and outline maps have been drawn showing the courses of the principal drains projected as requisite to accommodate the various sections. A general plan has thus been presented and confirmed and established by subsequent partial execution, which determines the several outlets through which all the sewers must be made to discharge.

The step thus adopted, though bold in character and weighty in consequences, is taken in the right direction; for it must be evident on a moment's reflection that no system of small sewers can be made available for house-rainage without duly providing for the outlets: and it will also appear that an early and large expenditure in the construction of Trunk conduits must be made, imposing a large burden upon the town, in meeting its proper share of the cost.

Both the general plan devised and the particulars as to depth and other characteristics of construction have been established only by a complex and laborious study: each separate question involves in its settlement other cases, and sometimes this is in a very remote manner and far from obvious. Sometimes conflicting considerations are to be harmonized or compromised. The task of securing the largest immediate benefit coupled with the greatest present economy is a case where conflicting interests cannot be harmonized, and compromise is the only mode of action left possible. It need hardly be said that the Engineer employed to furnish the project of a system has been guided, not to say governed, by a great variety of facts. He has attempted to secure the immediate benefit, the present economy, and still beyond this the permanent utility of each portion of work constructed. The present and future condition of the highways in which these sewers are to be maintained, the streets that are yet to be opened, the water areas that are yet to be re-

claimed, and a variety of far less obvious matters are have their weight in the inquiry.

The general "Map of Drainage" and the two "District Maps" referred to in the last Annual Report, all prepared by Edward Frost, Esq., C. E., from surveys executed under his supervision by the order of this Board, embody in permanent form the outlines and the ruling features of the Sewerage System now growing into existence. We are assured by him that it meets the chief requirements and harmonizes with reasonable success the conflicting conditions under which we are working. We consider that it is a safe and reliable guide, and proper to be invariably consulted when we seek to determine in what direction the sewerage funds shall be applied. It is not so rigid as to be deficient in adaptability, nor on the other hand so lax and vague as to fail of affording a guide and rule. It has proved elastic enough to meet some temporary necessities by the partial progress already attained towards its construction, but this circumstance scarcely detracts from the urgency, and certainly not from the confidence, with which we urge upon our successors and fellow citizens the growing and imperative need of its further prosecution growing out of the dependence of all real estate values within the town upon the condition of this great question, and from a pecuniary point of view, if from no other.

Sewers have been built in the following named streets and of the length herein designated.

- | | |
|---|--------------|
| 1. In Elm street, from Cherry to Milk, thence in Milk to Prospect street, thence in Prospect to the Creek, forming a continuous line in length, . . . | Feet
7604 |
| 2. In Dane street, from Milk street, to the Creek near Fitchburg Railroad, | 600 |
| 3. In Spring street from Summer, | 750 |
| 4. In Medford street, from a point near Fitchburg Railroad to Grand Junction Railroad, , . . . | 875 |

5. In London street, from Lowell Railroad to Linwood street,	Feet. 406
6. In Linwood street, from Washington street,	579
7. In Mystic Avenue, from Maine Railroad to outlet,	1017
8. In Union street, from Mystic Avenue to Benedict street,	165
9. In Perkins, Mt. Pleasant and Broadway, commencing at Mt. Vernon,	998
10. In Myrtle street,	140
11. In Medford, northward of Milk street,	160
With a temporary outlet,	40
12. In Pearl street, from Mt. Vernon to Pinckney,	215
13. In Broadway, from Marshall street sewer across land of Geo. Adams to Broadway, in Broadway to Middlesex street at the foot of Convent Hill,	1696
14. In Middlesex street, Outlet or Trunk sewer 5 ft. by $3\frac{1}{2}$ ft.	413
15. In Broadway, from Middlesex to Cross, and in Cross street to culvert near land of John C. Tenny,	1237
16. In Oakland Avenue from Marshall street,	200
17. In Lincoln, from Broadway to Arlington, thence in Arlington to Franklin and in Franklin towards Broadway,	1290
Total length of Sewers built in 1870, 18,380 feet.	

The plans and profiles by which the work was constructed will indicate the locations, depths and lengths of the several sewers, also the sizes, shapes and materials of their construction.

The whole cost of the Sewers constructed as appears from the various reports,	\$49,304.91
The whole amount of assessment,	32,028.52

The matter of assessment has been one of much perplexity. The Statutes does not lay down any rule except that the parties benefited shall pay a proportional part of the charge, certified by the Selectmen, the party feeling himself aggrieved having the right to appeal to

a jury. Much pains has been taken to render the assessments as just as possible, and much difficulty has been encountered from causes essentially unavoidable.

First: The Board have to determine what share, any, the town shall assume, then the party assessed interested to make his own tax as small as possible. When the sewers are small, the difficulty in a measure or wholly disappears. The rules of other towns and cities in this regard, so far as any have been adopted have been examined and are found to possess no great uniformity, and our own experience has not yet sufficiently supplied us the data for the adoption of any distinct rule of universal application.

Second: The application of a uniform rule to individual cases has been found difficult when from the situation of the premises the benefit to be derived is small, when the sewer is not available to the estate, or when the sewer is not immediately needed or required in the estimation of the owner.

The action of the Board thus becomes one of great delicacy, and liable to encounter much sharp criticism, not to say opposition. Their position is not a pleasant one, but their duties however conscientiously discharged are frequently subjected to much severe comment. This is quite natural, and not without its proper and salutary influence. The objections urged by various parties have been carefully considered, and in many instances the force acknowledged. A few years experience, it is to be hoped, will obviate many of the difficulties hitherto regarded as serious and perplexing.

PROPOSITIONS FOR THE COMING YEAR.

By inspecting the map of the Broadway District it will be observed that several of the open drains and water

courses have been diverted into the large Trunk sewer in Middlesex street, thereby relieving the respective neighborhood of nuisances and certain estates from easements more or less impairing their value and availability for building purposes. This relief alone amply compensates the large outlay. There yet remains in this vicinity one other open drain extending from Cutter street through private land, and crossing Glen and Rush streets, to Cross street; at this point emptying into the sewer constructed during the year now closing. Upon this open drain a large portion of East Somerville depends, and this becomes an increasing cause of complaint to parties adjoining. The nuisance may readily be removed either by diverting the drain through Glen to Brook street, and through Brook to Cross street, together with a southward extension of the Cross street sewer to meet the same, or by carrying it into Broadway and so westerly to meet the latter at a lower point. This improvement is very earnestly recommended.

Your Committee desire to call the attention of the Board and the inhabitants of the town to the plan for the relief of the District south of the Fitchburg Railroad. It is proposed to build a sewer at an early day nearly parallel with the Railroad through a private street already partially laid out, and which also may be required for the proper accommodation of the public travel.

This work operating jointly with that already constructed in Milk street will relieve the Fitchburg Railroad of a large amount of water and filth now flowing in open ditches along their track, and will afford suitable drainage for a large area of land heretofore very wet and unhealthy, and quite unfit in its present condition to be occupied with dwellings. Although your Committee do not wish to unduly press their views, or to seem to dictate the action of any future Board, they cannot but feel it

incumbent upon them to invite the inhabitants of the town, especially those in this section, as well as our successors in office, to a careful consideration of this particular proposition.

The Perkins and Mt. Pleasant street sewer is provided with a temporary outlet of discharge through a private sewer emptying upon the territory of the Boston and Maine Railroad Corporation. It was the intention of the Board to prolong this sewer across Broadway and private land to Mystic Avenue: sinking and enlarging a small portion of the Mystic Avenue drain to a proper depth and size. The lateness of the season and the absence of some of the proprietors of lands through which this extension must be carried, rendered it impracticable to do the present year, but it is hoped that another year will see it accomplished.

The outlet or trunk sewer for the Broadway district has been constructed to a point in Middlesex street 40 feet northwardly from Broadway. The plan of sewerage contemplates extending at a future time across the marsh to Mystic Avenue, thence to Mystic River, this proposed extension being for a distance of about 2300 feet. The entire construction of the work will not be immediately required, several years may well be taken for its completion, building each year such portion thereof as circumstances may require. It will become immediately important however, that a sufficient width of land be taken under the Statutes of the Commonwealth, or otherwise bought from the owners, on which to establish the line indicated. By the formation of a street from Broadway to Mystic Avenue upon the desired route, a double purpose will be accomplished, as a large tract of land, otherwise of but little value, will become a developed and available property.

A proper outlet is desired to be built on Medford

reet, to be arranged in conjunction with the new abutments and bridge that is likely to be provided in lieu of the present. Many concurring reasons demand that this arrangement be accomplished without delay.

There is urgent occasion for immediately providing sewerage for Summer street from School street to Union square, securing thereby an opportunity to drain the estates on Putnam and Prescott streets, whose need of this accommodation is very considerably felt. As a temporary arrangement, this Summer street line may be made to discharge into the line already carried through Union Square.

The intercepting sewer in Cross street, which occupies a very important place in the operations by which the drainage of a very large district is to be accomplished, could be soon extended to the point where it will intersect the natural water-course near Oliver, late Broome street, and if practicable, in such manner as to command the flood water that sometimes chokes the ditches and covers the tracks of the Boston & Lowell Railroad, in which case the Railroad Company will undoubtedly liberally contribute to the expense.

Perhaps it is hardly necessary to say that the labor of attending to the construction of sewers during the last year has been much greater than ever before. The want of a suitable superintendent has been seriously felt by the Board, and as the work and care of sewers must necessarily increase from year to year, this want becomes the more pressing. There should be some person whose exclusive duty it should be to have a direct and supervisory charge of sewers in connection with the Superintendent of streets. The large cesspools emptying into the various sewers require vigilant care, if their usefulness to the streets would be perfectly realized; certain requirements or regulations should be adopted, so that

these cesspools at stated periods, and otherwise if necessary, may be examined and cleaned.

In closing, the question of a thorough and adequate system of sewerage, and its bearing upon health, convenience, utility, condition of streets, and improvements of lands, and a judicious economy is respectfully submitted to the consideration of our fellow citizens.

CHAS. S. LINCOLN,
CYRUS F. CROSBY,
NELSON HOWE,

Committee on Sewers.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RAILWAYS AND BRIDGES.

The work of reconstructing that portion of the Middlesex Horse Railway, in the centre of Milk street, between Union Square and Elm street, was the first business which occupied the attention of your committee, and an arrangement was made with the Union Railway Company to rebuild said Railway in the centre of said street, between the points above named. Subsequently the question of laying a sewer in the centre of Milk street came up, and it having been decided to build the sewer, prevented the plan of rebuilding the Railway track before next Spring. Your committee fully appreciated the importance of building a sewer before the track was placed in the centre of the street, but much regret that the work prevented consummating the plan of relaying of the Railway track the present season.

That portion of the Middlesex Horse Railroad Company's track lying between Charlestown line and Tufts street, on Washington street, was removed and a substantial track was built in the centre of said street, between the points above named, the distance being about nine-

teen hundred feet. The great improvement caused by rebuilding the above piece of track in the centre of the street, must show to all citizens the necessity of having all our Horse Railway tracks placed in the centre of our streets at the earliest practicable time.

The efforts which have been made by your Committee to cause the removal of a portion of the track of the Somerville and Medford Horse Railway Company on Main street, having failed to cause its removal, legal proceedings were instituted against the Company, and which are now pending. Although now too late in the season to do the work of removing said track, your Committee feel that arrangements will be made before the official year closes, so that the plan of removing said track can be done early in the spring.

Upon the petition of R. A. Demmon and others for re-locating that portion of the track of the Middlesex Horse Railroad Company between Union Square and Cherry street, action was taken on said petition, and legal proceedings have been made to cause a new location for said track in the centre of streets over which it may pass.

The Boston & Lowell Railroad Company having built a branch from their main track near Central Street to the Arlington branch of the Fitchburg Railroad Company's track, had, of necessity, to cross over several of our streets, viz.: Lowell and Cedar streets, Willow Avenue, and Grove, Elm, and Holland streets. The season was so far advanced before the track was laid that the rails could not be properly leveled at Holland street, or the work of grading any of the streets completed this season.

The Railroad Company intend erecting two depots on this branch, which will afford to citizens in that neighborhood additional facilities for quick despatch to Boston, and which will partially remunerate for crossing so many streets. The President of said Company has assured your

Committee that said streets shall be suitably and satisfactorily graded as early as practicable in the spring. The track across Holland street is five inches above the grade intended.

The President of said Company has also assured the Committee that the bridge on Cedar street over their road shall be rebuilt and widened next spring. Your Committee feel that this is an important matter, and that it should have early attention. The present structure is a frail one, being at an angle with the line of the street, and too narrow to admit of teams passing each other abreast.

The Committee have arranged with the President of the Fitchburg Railroad Company to rebuild the bridge on Washington street over their road. Said bridge is to be straightened on the south-easterly side and widened to forty-five feet; the approaches and abutments are to be extended to a corresponding width. This work will be commenced at the earliest practicable time.

The question of a legal and protected crossing on Dane street, across said Company's track, is now resting with the County Commissioners, and action will soon be taken in the matter. A safe crossing here is much needed, as there is now only one protected crossing over said railroad, between Washington street (near Union Square) and Beacon street, (near Porter's Station); the distance being nearly one mile and a quarter.

FRANCIS HOUGHTON,
CHAS. S. LINCOLN,
R. A. VINAL.

Railway and Bridge Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON POLICE.

One of the most important elements of our Town Government is a well organized Police Department.

On entering upon the duties of organizing the police force of the town for the year, the propriety of increasing the number of night watchmen was duly considered, and the Committee was unanimous in the opinion that the police force should keep pace with the rapid increase of population.

That the good reputation of the town, the security of its property, and the safety of its citizens demanded additional police force.

The result of the Committee's deliberations was reported to the Board ; and the Selectmen gave instructions to have the town new districted, and two additional officers appointed. The town is now divided into seven districts, each of which has a regularly appointed night watchman, who is held accountable for the disorders that may occur, and the crimes that may be committed, until he shall bring the offenders to punishment according to law.

In order to secure the services of good, true, and faithful men to take charge of these districts, your Committee recommended to the Board that the night watchmen of Somerville be paid three dollars a day for their services ; which recommendation was adopted by the Board.

By raising their pay dignity is given the position ; the officers are enable to maintain themselves and their families respectably without engaging in other occupation, thus giving them an opportunity to devote their whole time and talents to the service of the town.

The place of confinement for persons under arrest, known as the "Lock-up," ought to be enlarged. Before hot weather returns, some plan should be devised to furnish further accommodations for this department of our police.

For details of this department you are referred to the report of the Secretary of Police which follows:

REPORT OF SECRETARY OF POLICE.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of Somerville.

GENTLEMEN: In accordance with the custom I herewith present my Report for the year ending December 31, 1870, to which is appended a synopsis of the doings of the department for the year 1870.

I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

GRANVILLE LELAND, *Secretary.*

DOINGS OF THE POLICE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER
31, 1870.

Arrested,	389
Committed for trial,	325
Males,	299
Females,	90
Foreigners,	347

STATISTICAL STATEMENT.

Amount of Property reported Stolen,	\$766.08
Amount of Property reported Recovered,	398.28
Amount of Fines and Costs Imposed,	2,447.28
Aggregate amount of Imprisonment,	6 Yrs. 2 Mos.

NATURE OF CRIME.

Assault,	24
Assault, Mutual,	5
Assault and Battery,	68
Assault, Aggravated,	7
Assault on Officers,	2
Assault with Weapons,	4
Attempt to Commit a Rape,	2
Breaking and Entering,	6
Breaking Glass,	1
Common Drunkards,	4
Cruelty to Dumb Animals,	1
Drunkenness,	95
Disturbing the Peace,	32

Discharging Fire Crackers,	1
Doing Business on Lord's Day,	3
Fornication,	3
Forgery,	1
Gaming on the Lord's Day,	3
Keeping Noisy and Disorderly House,	1
Keeping Dogs without License,	2
Keeping Fire Works,	1
Larceny,	33
Larceny of a Ride,	2
Liquor Nuisance,	3
Obstructing the Sidewalk,	1
Rape,	1
Robbery,	1
Receiving Stolen Goods,	1
Railer and Brawler,	3
Stealing Fruit,	1
Threatening Violence,	1
Vagrants,	4
Violation of Sunday Law,	8
Total,	<u>325</u>

MISCELLANEOUS.

Buildings found Open and Secured,	10
Cases Investigated,	30
Defective Streets Reported,	17
Disturbances Suppressed,	92
Dead Bodies provided for,	4
Dogs killed,	32
Fire Alarms Given,	7
Fires Extinguished without Alarm,	2
Foundlings provided for,	3
Grand Jury Cases,	28
Probate Court Cases,	7
Injured Persons provided for,	5
Intoxicated persons helped Home,	73
Lost Children Restored,	12
Rescued from Drowning,	2
Stray Teams put up,	12
Truants,	14

NATIVITY OF CRIMINALS.

United States,	42
British Provinces,	8
Ireland,	299
England,	20
Scotland,	9
Germany,	2
France,	7
Africa,	2
	<hr/> 389

This is an increase of forty-eight over last year, and does not include any arrest made in town by the State force.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FIRE DEPARTMENT.

SOMERVILLE, Dec. 31, 1870.

With the date of this Report closes a year of remarkable exemption from losses by fire.

The fire department of the town is in good working order; and to a casual observer it might seem that no changes are required to make it more efficient; but the rapid growth of the town, with the consequent increase of the number of buildings, and the increased danger of fire, from the tendency to crowd buildings together as land rises in value, renders it necessary, in the opinion of the Committee, that some further means should be provided to increase the usefulness of the fire department; among the most important of which are the following:

First. A more suitable building for the accommodation of the Company and apparatus of the hook and ladder truck.

Second. A more suitable house, and an alarm-bell thereon, for the use of the Winter Hill hose company;

as, in case of fire in that vicinity, the members of the company are dependent for an alarm upon the bell on the Forster school house, which is altogether too remote from their present house.

Third. An alarm bell in the Spring Hill district.

The Committee believe that the last two measures, if adopted, will answer the purpose for an alarm in case of fire, until the time, not far distant, when a fire-alarm telegraph will be necessary.

For information more in detail concerning the Fire Department, the citizens are referred to the Annual Report of the Engineer.

ROBERT A. VINAL,
JOHN G. HALL,
CYRUS F. CROSBY,

Committee on Fire Department.

REPORT OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

GENTLEMEN: In accordance with the usual custom I submit the Annual Report of the strength and condition of the Fire Department, with a few suggestions of improvements which are much needed.

STEAM FIRE ENGINE.

This branch of the department is of the utmost importance in our town, much more so than in many towns for the reason that our town is blessed with such a large amount of elevated ground, which in many places is very thickly covered with wooden buildings, and the pressure on the water pipes is so light in many places, that it is of no service without the aid of a steamer. We are often compelled to force water a great distance, and should a

fire break out in some of these localities, one steamer would be insufficient to cope with the fiery element. I would therefore recommend the purchase of another steamer to your consideration, with the hope that it will meet with your approval, and be adopted by the inhabitants. As the town is growing very rapidly, and is in many places closely settled, every one will see that we are very liable at any time to have one of those destructive fires which have visited other places, and if we do not provide ourselves with apparatus to help defend our homes, we should not expect that our neighbors will do it for us. And although they stand ready at any time to lend a helping hand, yet it is not fair to expect them to do it all.

WATER.

I would again call your attention to this important subject with a hope that measures may be taken to have a better supply in some localities. On the south side of the Fitchburg Railroad there is a large territory almost wholly without a supply, and the buildings are of such a nature that should a fire break out at any time in this region, we may expect it to be very destructive, and should this happen, we are poorly prepared to battle with the fire. There are other localities very poorly supplied, and I would recommend that hydrants be placed on the pipes in every street at intervals not to exceed five hundred feet.

NEW HOSE CARRIAGE.

It was also voted to procure a new hose carriage and hose to take the place of the Steamer in its present house when the steamer should be removed to its new quarter. This carriage is nearing completion, and will add much to the strength of the department.

HOSE TOWER.

I would again call your attention to the subject of a tower in connection with the present steamer house which is to be occupied by the new hose carriage, as I think it will be needed in connection with the new tower which is being erected with the new house, which tower will not accommodate all the hose of the department.

NEW HOUSE FOR HOSE Co. No. 2.

Your Honorable Board are aware that the house occupied by this Company does not belong to the town, they being tenants at will and liable at any time to be warned to leave the premises. The company are poorly accommodated, the room being small, and very cold. They are dissatisfied with their situation.

It has been some trouble to keep the company reconciled to their quarters with the hope that they would have a new house, and I hope you will give it your consideration and favor.

TELEGRAPH ALARM.

This is one of the most important subjects for the citizens to consider. Some means are needed by which an alarm of fire can be given to all the inhabitants at once, thereby saving that delay which is occasioned by the present mode of giving an alarm. I would again refer to our neighbors, Charlestown and Cambridge for information on this subject.

STRENGTH OF THE DEPARTMENT.

The Department consists at the present time of Steam Engine No. 1, which is at present located on Washington street, and is in thorough repair. In connection with this Steamer there is a four-wheeled hose carriage, and a company consisting of an Engineer and Driver of

Steamer, and driver of hose carriage, who are permanently employed, an assistant Engineer and company of nine men who do duty only in case of fire.

JOHN E. WOOL HOSE Co. No. 1.

This is a four wheel carriage of the Philadelphia pattern, drawn by hand, carries six hundred feet of hose and is in good repair. The company attached to this carriage consists of a Foreman, first and second assistants and twelve members, none of whom are permanently employed.

WINTER HILL HOSE Co. No. 2.

This company have in their charge a two wheeled carriage carrying five hundred feet of hose. The company was organized about one year since, and has proved a great addition to the strength of the Department. The company consists of fifteen men, employed only at fires.

PRESCOTT HOOK AND LADDER Co. No. 1.

Since my last Report there has been a company organized for the care of this carriage. It consists of Foreman, first and second assistant foreman, and nine ladder men, on duty at fires only.

SPRING HILL HOSE Co. No. 3.

This carriage is still out of the department, it being in charge of a citizen of Spring Hill. I would suggest that it be placed in charge of the Department, as it is of no service to the town in its present situation.

HOSE.

There is in the Department at the present time 4400 feet of leather hose, a portion of which is old and nearly useless. By vote of the Town last April, the Selectmen were authorized to procure 2000 feet of new hose, which

s being made, and will be ready when the new carriage is completed, making a total of 6400 feet.

DUTIES OF THE DEPARTMENT DURING THE PAST YEAR.

We have been called out 33 times, 19 times to fires and alarms in Somerville; 6 times to fires in Charlestown; 6 times to Cambridge; 1 to Medford; 1 to Brookline. It will be seen that we have had 13 less alarms than last year, which is a credit to the town, as the number of fires and alarms in some of our neighboring cities and towns have increased.

Our loss has been comparatively small, the largest being that of the Metallic Compression Casting Co., whose loss was increased by the hose being cut by a train of cars on the Fitchburg Railroad. In almost every case the insurance has more than covered the loss. The labor has been faithfully performed by the companies, and I think we can say our Department compares favorably with any in the State.

I would take this opportunity to thank the Board of selectmen generally, the Committee on Fire Department from the Board, my associates in office, the Members of the Department, the Police Force, and all others who have in any way assisted me in my labors.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DAVID A. SANBORN, JR.

Chief Engineer of Somerville Fire Department.

REPORT ON COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS.

The Claim of Massachusetts General Hospital pending at the writing of the last Annual Report was decided adversely to the town by the Supreme Judicial Court, the tax having been decided illegal by that tribunal. A settlement however was made in accordance with the vote

of the town, by which the town is to refrain from taxing the Hospital lands in future, till other use should be made of the same; than the present, and the town is not to be required to refund the money or taxes already paid.

The suit of Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, and that of Mr. B. F. Richardson, for damages sustained on Broadway, have both been settled by arbitration.

The suit of Mrs. Brooks for damages alleged to have been sustained from a fall in the trench of the water works has been twice tried, the jury disagreeing at the first trial, and rendering a verdict of \$8000 against the town at the second trial. Exceptions were taken to the ruling of the Court, and will be argued during the present winter. The defence of this action is assumed by the Somerville Mystic Water Committee, who hold Mr. Campbell, the Contractor, responsible under his agreement. The suit of Mr. Campbell is still pending, and trial is postponed to await the result of the former action.

Miss Ada A. Byrnes has also brought a suit against the town for damages alleged to have been sustained in Union Square at the estate of Hill, Walker, & Co., and is now pending in the Supreme Judicial Court.

Hugh Mullin has also brought a suit against the town for damages alleged to have been sustained from falling into the water trench. This suit is defended under the direction of the Water Committee, who hold Mr. Campbell responsible.

A claim was made against the town by Geo. C. Gaul for damages sustained by running into a trench, dug by some one on Washington street, without the consent or knowledge of the Selectmen. The Board found it difficult to fix the responsibility upon any one with reasonable certainty, and settled the claim by the payment of one hundred dollars, to avoid a lawsuit. Mention is made of this matter particularly to show the residents

the town, the necessity of obtaining permission before digging up the streets, that the Superintendent may be cognizant of the fact, and erect suitable protection for public travel. It must be well-known that the Law forbids digging up the street, without permission from the proper authorities, and imposes severe penalties against offenders. It is to be hoped in future no similar offence will be committed.

NELSON HOWE,
CHAS. S. LINCOLN,
Committee on Claims.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON GAS.

Your Committee respectfully report that new posts have been erected as near the places petitioned for as the public good would allow. The constantly increasing number of our tax-paying citizens makes the subject of "more light" on our streets — whether accepted or not — more and more important. And for the information of *all* our citizens, we would state that on the deposit of \$30 with the Selectmen, which sum pays for the post, they will, as soon as possible, cause the same to be set and lighted at the expense of the town.

The whole number of lamps now lighted is 219, of which 26 are lighted with fluid.

CYRUS F. CROSBY,
FRANCIS HOUGHTON.

DEC. 31, 1870.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Selectmen for the last two years, have been constituted by vote of the town, a Board of Health. Its duties have commanded more or less attention, although the season has not been marked by unusual sickness, and

no contagious diseases have prevailed, and the town may well be congratulated on its general sanitary condition.

With a bountiful supply of water and a matured system of sewerage, now partially complete, an important step has been taken towards protecting the inhabitants against diseases and epidemics. Open drains and stagnant water are disappearing, and it can safely be predicted that by perseverance in this direction, a few years will entirely relieve the town from this great source of complaint and cause of sickness. This subject should never for a moment be lost sight of by our citizens. A very great complaint has been made during the past year, from the large number of swine kept and maintained in our midst. It may not generally be known to what extent this business is carried on, and the causes that operate to increase it. Our neighboring cities have enacted ordinances prohibiting the keeping of swine within their respective limits, and have thus compelled owners of swine either to change their residence or occupy tenements near the town line, and build and fence their pig-pens within the limits of Somerville, subjecting its inhabitants in their vicinity to much annoyance and discomfort. The population of the town is becoming so dense that stringent measures should be adopted, that this and kindred sources of complaint may be removed. Suitable by-laws should be adopted at an early day to avert this growing nuisance in our town. The "Swine boys" deserve a passing notice. Quite a trade is driven by a large number of boys in the collection of swill, and our citizens are beginning to complain of the frequent and untimely visits from those engaged in this traffic. It is due to our citizens that some measures should be adopted by which the work of collecting swill and house-offal should be subject to proper and official regulation, either by requiring license to be granted to a few persons

ons, by districts, or by the town's taking the entire charge of the matter.

Slaughter-houses, Pork and Lard factories, are questions to be considered. When? where? and to what extent, are they to exist? Shall they be erected and maintained near or near our main thoroughfares, and in the midst of a crowded population? And are they to be permitted to empty their filth and offal into the streams of our town with impunity? And will the increase of taxable property compensate for the many annoyances and unhealthy influences of such institutions? Does our town become any more attractive, wholesome, or desirable, as a place of resort or residence? The most important avenue, so far as the amount of travel is concerned, to our town, takes the traveller through just such scenes as are here described. How long shall they continue? Other matters might properly be dwelt upon. Vaults, sink-drains, stagnant water, low lands, accumulated filth, and personal uncleanness, are all frightful causes of disease, and too many pains cannot be taken to guard against the accumulation of all kind of impurities.

JOHN G. HALL,
JACOB T. GLINES,
R. A. VINAL,
C. T. CROSBY,
CHAS. S. LINCOLN.

GENERAL REPORT.

The Reports of the several Standing Committees of the Board treat the subjects to which they relate with so much ability and completeness that little remains to be said in conclusion.

There are, however, some matters of general interest and importance, not included in these Reports, to which your attention is respectfully invited.

TOWN STABLE.

The subject of building a town stable on the town land was brought before the town at the March meeting; and that meeting instructed the Selectmen to procure plans, with estimates of the cost of building a suitable town stable, and a tenement for the men who have charge of the horses, and report at the April meeting.

When the article relating to this subject was reached, in the April warrant, a motion to indefinitely postpone the subject prevailed, before the Selectmen had an opportunity to submit the plans and estimates.

At present the town has nine^s horses constantly at work on its highways. Six of these horses are stabled in the town barn, and three in a shed adjoining, where stalls were temporarily fitted up for the summer.

There are about thirty (30) miles of accepted streets and sixteen (16) miles of non-accepted, in this town. Many of these streets are opened to lay gas and water pipes, and to construct sewers. When the trenches opened for these purposes, are filled, it is not often that the streets are left firm and solid as before; thus, a great deal of extra labor is required to make repairs on such streets. This adds very much to the general labor upon our streets, and makes the necessity for additional teams more pressing.

A large number of cesspools have been constructed along the line of the sewers; and all these have to be cleaned out once a month, and oftener if necessary, during the spring, summer, and autumn.

These cesspools must be kept clear, or the sewers will fill, and their efficiency be destroyed.

From the foregoing, it must be evident to all, that the street force is insufficient to do all the extra work, and keep the streets in an acceptable condition.

During the past year, quite a number of extra teams

have been constantly employed on our streets. This plan must be continued, unless the number of teams is increased. It is for the town to decide whether additional teams shall be purchased, or the present system continued.

WIDENING STREETS.

The attention of the Selectmen has, at different times, been called to the subject of widening streets; but thus far no streets have been widened.

In most instances, many of the abutters living along the lines of such streets have objected to the widening, through fear that they should be injured in their property by the application of the Betterment Law.

The widening of some of the more important streets and thoroughfares cannot much longer be delayed; for, as the population becomes more dense, and travel increases, to meet its increasing wants, additional space must be given.

In all cases, where the public convenience requires the widening of streets, we would recommend that a liberal policy be pursued toward the abutters along the lines of such streets; so as to encourage the widening, while land is cheap, and it can be done at a comparatively small cost to the town.

The advantage of wide streets are so apparent, and so well understood by the inhabitants, as to need no words of commendation from us.

WATERING STREETS.

As the town grows, new wants are manifested. During the last very hot and dry summer the subject of watering our streets has been often and earnestly discussed by those who live along the lines of the streets most frequented.

Street material kept moist retains its place much better than when it is allowed to become perfectly dry. Hardened by moisture and travel, it offers more successful resistance to the constant wear and tear to which it is subjected. As its power of resistance is increased, the cost of repairs is lessened. This being true, is it not for the interest of the town to encourage the watering of some of our principal streets by contributing a per cent of the cost?

ROOMS FOR TOWN OFFICERS.

The inconvenience of having the several departments of our town government located in different sections of the town, so widely separated, is augmented, as the business of the town increases.

If the New High School Building is erected on the location now selected, when the present building is vacated we recommend its removal to a more suitable location on the town land, near where it now stands; and that its external architecture be modernized, by adding a few modest ornaments, so that the general appearance of this building shall moderately correspond with other buildings erected on this land.

This done, have a suitable "Lock-up," constructed in the basement; and retain the rooms as now divided and finished, in the upper part of the building, for the use of the Selectmen, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector, School Committee, Somerville Mystic Water Board, Assessors, Overseers of Poor, and Town Surveyor.

The town will then have under one roof, all its records, its maps, its valuable papers of every description, which may, with ease and convenience, be consulted as occasion may require. Thus facilitating in a great degree the business of the several departments, with comparatively a trifling expense; and deferring for many years the necessity of building a Town House, or City Hall.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The Selectmen have endeavored to keep as nearly within the Appropriations made as was consistent with a due regard for the best interests of the town.

When the sum was named for Miscellaneous Account, in asking for appropriations, no provision was made for paying damages awarded by the Committee on Claims. By referring to their Report, it will be seen that several claims have been settled, and the damage charged to this account, which is a sort of waste basket, into which are thrown all the bills not otherwise provided for; and in this case, the appropriation has been largely exceeded.

In all cases where settlements have been made, it seemed to be so clearly for the interest of the town to settle, and save the expense of litigation, that the Board felt warranted in using from the available funds in the Treasury of the town, and charge to this account.

INDEXING RECORDS.

During the past year, the Records of the town, and of the Selectmen, have been indexed; so that any information, relating to any subject, that has become a matter of record, since the incorporation of the town, may be referred to at any time, without delay or inconvenience.

Before this was done, not unfrequently great delay was caused by having to look through years of records, to glean therefrom, some item of information, without which, the business under consideration could not be transacted understandingly.

This much needed and very laborious work has been performed by our ever faithful Town Clerk, Chas. E. Gilman, who has spent months of patient labor in perfecting the system.

In future, it is intended that the indexing shall keep

pace with the records ; for no records are complete without an index.

STREET BOOK.

A book has been purchased, in which are entered the names of all the streets ; their length, width, and their junctions with other streets.

SEWER BOOK.

A book has been purchased, which is to contain a copy of all contracts for building sewers, their size, cost of construction, assessments, and any other information relating to the subject that may be deemed of importance.

APPOINTMENT OF COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

A vacancy, in the office of Collector of Taxes, was made by the death of Benjamin Randall. The duty of designating his successor devolved upon the Selectmen, and they appointed Thomas Cunningham to fill the vacancy.

In making this appointment the offices of Treasurer and Collector were united in one man. The question of uniting these offices has been considered, at some of the preliminary meetings, held to nominate Town Officers, before the annual election, and the decisions have been adverse ; but, when those decisions were made, the belief was quite general that the objection was not so much to the offices being united, as it was to that of depriving an old and highly esteemed resident of an office which he desired to retain.

The Selectmen thought it would be generally more satisfactory to the citizens, to place this important trust in the hands of one who had acceptably served the town many years, than to take a new and untried man.

A statement of the account of the late collector with the town, will be found in the Report of the Auditing Committee.

TOWN LAND.

The purchase of the "Sleeper Land" on Central Hill may be regarded as one of the important transactions of the year; whether it is considered in a pecuniary point of view, or in its bearings upon the future growth and prosperity of the town.

This purchase, definitely settled the question of a recognized Centre. This question being no longer in dispute, plans for the future development of the town may be made with especial reference to this fact.

The rapid rise in the price of land, throughout the town, which so quickly followed the consummation of this purchase, clearly indicates the interest felt by the inhabitants in this matter, and shows their estimate of its importance.

The town now has suitable grounds upon which to erect such public buildings as may be required for town purposes.

The beautiful monument erected by the citizens to perpetuate the memory of our "Fallen Heroes," is now situated in an out of the way place, with unattractive surroundings, where it is seldom seen, unless it be by those who are personally interested in the departed whose remains are there deposited. Thus losing to the young, and the public generally, the valuable lessons of self-sacrifice, which the true patriot is required to practice in times of war.

The custom of the age in which we live, forcibly suggests the propriety of placing this monument, at the earliest practicable moment, upon this lot of land, a portion of which, has, by its revolutionary reminiscences, been

fitted and sanctified for its reception. This will add a new interest to those already clustering around this beautiful spot.

The plot of ground contains sufficient area for all practical uses, and has some to spare for ornamentation and we would respectfully suggest that the town appoint a Committee, composed of gentlemen of taste and leisure to consider, and bring forward a plan for laying out these grounds.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

BUILDING ENGINE HOUSE.

Plans for a new Engine House have been drawn by S. S. Woodcock of this town, and adopted by the Selectmen.

A contract has been made with R. T. Glidden for its erection, on the town land, on Central Hill, at a cost of fifteen thousand nine hundred dollars.

The work is progressing as fast as circumstances will allow; the foundation has been laid, the walls constructed, the roof covered, and it is expected that the building will be finished, ready for occupancy, early in the spring.

ALEWIFE BROOK BRIDGE.

At the April town meeting, an appropriation of twenty-five hundred dollars was made for rebuilding this bridge, and for widening and grading the street in connection with the town of Arlington, according to a plan drawn by A. F. and N. N. Sargent.

A contract was made with Bernard McCarroll to build, of granite, an arched bridge forty-three feet in width; also to build side-walls against the embankments, cap them with granite, and set a railing on the cap stones, fill and grade the street according to plan, for the sum of six thousand dollars. The town of Somerville to pay

twenty-two hundred and eight dollars, as per agreement with the town of Arlington.

This work has been completed, except setting the railing, stoning and gravelling the travelled way between the side-walls. It will be finished this winter, and accepted when it is made satisfactory to the towns of Arlington and Somerville.

SUMMER STREET EXTENSION.

The East end of Summer street has been built by Bernard McCarroll as laid out by the County Commissioners, at a cost of four thousand seven hundred ninety-four dollars, (4,794.00,) according to the plan drawn by A. F. and N. N. Sargent. This portion of the street has been accepted by the Selectmen, and opened to public travel.

The West end is now under contract to build at a cost of four thousand seven hundred ninety-five dollars (4,795.00.) This portion of the street will, undoubtedly, be finished during the winter. When it is completed to the satisfaction of the Selectmen, it will be opened to the public.

HIGHLAND AVENUE.

The subject of widening and extending Highland Avenue is in the hands of a Special Committee, and a report, with plans, will be submitted at the next town meeting, agreeably to a vote of the town.

CORPORATE SEAL.

The subject of procuring a design for a Corporate Seal is in the hands of a Special Committee; and a design will be submitted to the town, for its consideration, at the March meeting.

CLOSING REMARKS.

We congratulate the inhabitants of the town upon its rapid growth in wealth and population ; upon the general good health that has prevailed in all parts of the town ; upon its freedom from fires, and upon the promptness and efficiency of its Fire Department ; upon the security of persons and property, naturally resulting from the influence of a quiet, industrious, and law abiding people, and from the united and untiring efforts of an ever watchful Police ; and upon the progress, thus far made, in public improvements essential to the present and future prosperity of the town.

The laying of gas pipes, the introduction of pure water, the system of sewerage, and the general improvement of the streets and sidewalks, combined with its beautiful scenery, its pure and invigorating atmosphere, its fertile soil, its numerous churches, and its excellent school system, are all so many inducements to men desirous of enjoying such comforts and advantages to select homes in our beautiful town.

The growth of the town, thus far, has been healthy and legitimate ; and there is no good reason why it will not continue, if a judicious system of public improvements shall be carried out, so as to keep pace with those in other towns in the vicinity, having the same number of inhabitants.

AUSTIN BELKNAP,
FRANCIS HOUGHTON,
JACOB T. GLINES,
CHARLES S. LINCOLN,
HORACE HASKINS,
JOHN G. HALL,
ROBERT A. VINAL,
NELSON HOWE,
CYRUS F. CROSBY.

Selectmen of Somerville.

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

	<i>Term Expires.</i>
SAMUEL A. CARLTON,.....	April 1871.
ENOCH R. MORSE,	" "
HENRY F. SPENCER,.....	" "
JOHN P. MARSHALL,.....	" 1872.
GEORGE W. DURELL,.....	" "
JOSHUA H. DAVIS,.....	" "
OREN S. KNAPP,	" 1873.
HORACE P. HEMENWAY,.....	" "
EDWIN MILLS,	" "

ORGANIZATION.

Chairman.
OREN S. KNAPP.

Secretary and Superintendent.
JOSHUA H. DAVIS.

SUB-COMMITTEES.

ON EXAMINATION OF TEACHERS, ..	Messrs. KNAPP, DURELL, MARSHALL.
ON BOOKS,	" DURELL, MARSHALL, HEMENWAY.
ON FUEL,.....	" CARLTON, SPENCER, MILLS.
ON REPAIRS,.....	" MORSE, MILLS.
ON SCHOOL FURNITURE,.....	" KNAPP, SPENCER.
ON MUSIC,.....	" DURELL, MORSE, CARLTON.
ON HEATING APPARATUS,	" CARLTON, MORSE, HEMENWAY.
ON FINANCE AND INSURANCE,.....	Mr. J. H. DAVIS.

The Superintendent is ex-officio a member of all the Committees.

At a meeting of the School Committee, held Dec. 31, 1870, it was voted, "That the Committee adopt the report submitted by the Superintendent of the public schools, and present it to their fellow citizens as the Report of this Committee."

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.



GENTLEMEN OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

IN compliance with your instructions, the following Annual Report for the year 1870, is respectfully submitted.

The year just closing has been one of uninterrupted prosperity. Nothing has transpired to affect materially the harmony and efficiency of the schools.

Teachers have prosecuted their work with commendable zeal and enthusiasm. Pupils, in the various departments, have made satisfactory advancement in their studies, and have manifested their accustomed willingness to submit to all the restraints and requirements essential to the maintenance of good order, and the successful accomplishment of school work.

We can look with complacency upon the results of the year when we compare them with those of former years. But we would aim at a still higher degree of excellence.

The limits of this report must necessarily restrict us to a brief exhibit of the work of the schools, and the labor requisite to sustain their former reputation, and to render them still more meritorious.

The wants of the school are ever recurring wants. The earnest, faithful labors of any one day must be repeated with renewed zeal on each succeeding day. Now as ever, knowledge and culture are the reward of labor. They come of careful observation, patient reflection, persistent and laborious study. "There is no royal road to learning." The student of to-day must ascend by the

same rugged way that was traversed by scholars of former ages.

The wisdom of the present develops but little that is new in principle. But, profiting by the mistakes no less than by the wisdom of the past, we possess more perfect systems of instruction, and may be more skilful in the application of principles long established, and should exhibit a higher type of whatever tends to elevate and improve.

The number of persons in Somerville between the ages of five and fifteen years, on the first day of May last, as ascertained by the Assessors, was 2570.

The number of pupils belonging to all the public schools in January last, was 2465, and at the beginning of the school year in September last, it was 2739, as follows :

In the High School,	165 or 6.02	per cent of the whole.
“ Grammar Schools,	666 or 24.315	per cent of the whole.
“ Sub-Gram. Schools,	682 or 24.899	per cent of the whole.
“ Primary Schools,	1226 or 44.76	per cent of the whole.

To provide for this increase, four new schools have been organized within the year, as follows :

In the Prospect Hill School House,	1
“ Jackson School House,	1
“ Lincoln School House,	1
“ Forster School House,	1

For the relief of Prospect Hill School, a Hall in its immediate vicinity, well adapted to school purposes, has been rented and furnished ; and is now occupied by the Prospect Hill Primary School. This arrangement postpones the necessity for the construction of a new school building in that locality.

At the present time there are 52 Schools. High 1, Grammar 15, Sub-Grammar 15, Primary 21.

Twenty-five per cent of these schools have been organized within the last three years.

The average annual increase of pupils for the last fifteen years, has been 100.

SCHOOL HOUSES.

There are 16 school buildings, containing in all 56 school rooms, as follows :

High School House situated on Highland Avenue contains 1 School-room.					
Prescott	"	"	Pearl Street	"	10
Forster	"	"	Sycamore Street	"	8
Prospect Hill	"	"	Washington St.	"	6
Bennett	"	"	Joy Street	"	4
Jackson	"	"	Maple Street	"	4
Franklin	"	"	Milk Street	"	4
Morse	"	"	Summer Street	"	4
Lincoln	"	"	Elm Street	"	4
Brastow	"	"	Medford Street	"	2
Webster	"	"	Webster Avenue	"	4
Union	"	"	Prospect Street	"	1
Harvard	"	"	Beacon Street	"	1
Bell	"	"	Milk Street	"	1
Spring Hill	"	"	Spring Hill	"	1
Cedar Street	"	"	Cedar nr. Broadway	"	1

There are five vacant school-rooms, as follows :

In the Forster School House,	.	.	.	1
" Lincoln	"	.	.	1
" Webster	"	.	.	1
" Bell	"	.	.	1
" Jackson	"	.	.	1

Estimated value of School Property, \$218,085.00

High School House, land, furniture, &c.,	.	15,500.00
Forster	"	45,000.00
Prescott	"	45,000.00
Morse	"	29,935.00
Prosp. Hill	"	14,250.00
Webster	"	12,500.00

Amount carried forward, . . \$162,185.00

Amount brought forward . . .	\$162,185.00
Bennett School House, land, furniture, &c.,	\$12,500.00
Lincoln " " " "	12,500.00
Franklin " " " "	12,500.00
Brastow " " " "	6,500.00
Jackson " " " "	5,000.00
Union " " " "	2,000.00
Harvard " " " "	1,500.00
Spring Hill " " " "	1,400.00
Bell " " " "	1,000.00
Cedar St. " " " "	1,000.00
Total,	<u>\$218,085.00</u>

Six of these buildings, viz.: the Forster, Prescott, Lincoln, Bennett, Webster, and Morse, valued, with the land and furniture at \$157,500 have been constructed within the last five years.

Mr. Phipps, the State Agent, reports, that in 1838, the entire valuation of the 3000 school-houses in Massachusetts, the number then reported, was only \$550,000.

MORSE SCHOOL HOUSE.

Cost of lot, 32,320 feet,	\$2,500 00
" building, including outhouses,	24,409 85
" grading,	335 25
" fence,	712 71
" furnaces,	670 00
" school furniture,	973 32
" settees for the hall,	218 40
" gas fixtures,	116 36
Total,	<u>\$29,935 89</u>

HIGH SCHOOL HOUSE.

At a meeting of the town held on the 12th of November last, the School Committee were authorized to furnish further High School accommodations by the erection of

a new High School Building on such portion of the "town land" on Highland Avenue, as may be deemed expedient by the School Board and Selectmen in joint convention, at a cost not exceeding \$60,000.

At their next regular meeting, the Board elected from their number, the following named gentlemen as a Building Committee: SAMUEL A. CARLTON, JOSHUA H. DAVIS, JOHN P. MARSHALL.

At a subsequent meeting, Prof. Marshall declined serving on the Building Committee, in consequence of contemplated absence, and Oren S. Knapp, Esq., was chosen in his place.

In accordance with the instructions of the town, the Selectmen and School Committee met in convention at the High School House, Monday evening, December 5th, and decided to locate the new building on the highest land next south of the Unitarian Church. The distance of the north end of the building not to exceed 100 feet, from the southerly boundary of the church lot.

PROSPECTIVE WANTS.

Prescott School House, with ten school rooms, contains 600 pupils. Within the limits of Prescott District there are 48 dwelling-houses in process of construction, or just completed and ready for occupying.

Prescott School cannot be relieved by a transfer of pupils to Forster School, as was proposed in our last Report, since all the school-rooms but one in Forster School House are occupied, and more than 30 dwelling-houses are being constructed in Forster District.

The demand for additional accommodations is imperative. We would therefore recommend the construction of a wooden building, containing four school-rooms, for pupils of the primary and sub-grammar grades; in the neighborhood of Cross Street, and between Pearl Street and Broadway.

TEACHERS.

The following changes have taken place in the corps of teachers, within the year.

RESIGNED.

Chas. G. Pope, Esq., for six years Principal of Forster School, resigned in September to accept the situation of Principal of Bunker Hill School, Charlestown.

Mr. Pope is highly esteemed by the Committee, and carries with him to his new sphere of labor their kindest regards.

Miss Emily M. Warren, first assistant in Forster Grammar School, a teacher of rare abilities, resigned in October.

Miss Susan M. Priest, for thirteen years, a teacher in Prescott Primary School, and Miss Ida F. Paul, teacher in Franklin Primary School, resigned at the close of the summer term.

TRANSFERRED.

Miss Caroline S. Plimpton, from Brastow primary to Prospect Hill grammar school.

Miss Anna M. Snow, from Prospect Hill grammar school to Forster grammar school.

Miss Rebecca A. Fillebrown, from Union primary school to Prospect Hill grammar school.

Miss Frances M. Gupstill, from Forster sub-grammar school to Forster grammar school.

Miss Ella L. Burbank, from Lincoln primary school to Lincoln sub-grammar school.

Miss Edith C. Long, from Forster primary school to Forster sub-grammar school.

Miss Helen E. Magoun, from Cedar Street primary school to Forster primary school.

Miss Lizzie C. Howe, from Webster primary school to Franklin primary school.

ELECTED.

Miss Alida C. Willis, Teacher in Forster Sub-Grammar School.

“ Maria Miller, “ “ Jackson “ “

“ Anna L. Lovett, “ “ Prescott Primary “

“ Beulah A. Hill, “ “ Brastow “ “

“ Fannie W. Kaan, “ “ Union “ “

“ Ella F. Leland, “ “ Webster “ “

“ P. Jenette Teele, “ “ Lincoln “ “

“ Eva M. Edmunds, “ “ Cedar St. “ “

“ Frances P. Hudson, assistant in Prosp. Hill Primary “

“ Charlotte R. Cutter, “ “ “ Gram. “

George R. Bradford, Esq., Principal of Forster “ “

Mr. Bradford is a teacher of long and successful experience. He served the town with great acceptance as Principal of Prospect Hill School from March 1864, to May 1866. Also as Principal of Franklin School from September 1867, to February 1868.

Miss Esther S. Ross, Principal of Franklin School, died on the tenth day of November last, after a short and severe sickness.

Miss Ross commenced teaching, December 1866, in the Harvard Primary School. In September 1868, she was transferred to the Franklin Sub-Grammar School. When the Grammar School was removed from the Franklin to the Morse School House, she was appointed Principal of the Franklin School. She was ever faithful, kind and judicious; and entirely devoted to her calling. She was highly esteemed by the Committee, and greatly beloved by her pupils, and associate teachers.

A TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE SEVERAL SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.

District.	School.	Principal.	Assistants.
	High	George L. Baxter,	{ Sarah L. Graves. Sarah W. Fox. Mary E. Davis. Annette E. Long.
FORSTER, .	{ Forster . .	{ George R. Bradford, Alida C. Willis, Edith C. Long, Ellen P. Shute, Helen E. Magoun,	{ Anna M. Snow. Frances M. Guptill.
PRESCOTT,	{ Prescott . .	{ John Wilson, Anna A. Hall, Nancy W. Procter, M. Ellen Eddy, Augusta M. Cowles, Harriet A. Adams, Anna L. Lovett,	{ Isabel S. Horne. Harriet N. Sands. Mary E. Eddy.
	{ Prospect Hill	{ Samuel C. Hunt, Lydia L. Gorden, Anna M. Leland, Irene E. Locke,	{ Frances L. Childs. R. A. Fillebrown. C S. Plimpton. Charlotte R. Cutter.
	{ Brastow . .	{ Ella M. Gooding, Beulah A. Hill,	Frances P. Hudson.
PROSPECT HILL,	{ Bennett . .	{ Augusta A. Roberts, Catharine T. Brown, Harriet A. Locke, Mary E. Hartshorn,	
	{ Jackson . .	{ Lizzie W. Shelton, Maria Miller, Rebecca F. Woodberry Lydia J. Page,	
	{ Webster . .	{ Sue L. Lathe, Ada L. Sanborn, Ella F. Leland,	
	{ Union . .	{ Fannie W. Kaan,	
	{ Morse . .	{ Wm B. Allen, Mary E. Sargent,	{ Amy C. Hudson. Sue S. Stetson.
MORSE, . .	{ Spring Hill .	{ Caroline A. Osborne,	
	{ Franklin . .	{ Nettie Howard, Mary A. Haley, Lizzie C. Howe,	
	{ Harvard . .	{ Emma F. Merritt, Horace P. Makechnie, Ella L. Burbank, P. Jenette Teele,	
LINCOLN, . .	{ Cedar Street .	{ Eva. M. Edmands.	

S. Henry O. Hadley, MUSIC TEACHER.
Helen J. Woodward, } TEACHERS OF DRAWING.
Lizzie J. Woodward, }
O. H. Bowler, TEACHER OF PENMANSHIP.

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION
OF THE
SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL,

Friday, July 15th, 1870, at 9 o'clock, A. M., at the Town Hall.

ORDER OF EXERCISES.

MUSIC EDMANDS' BAND.

1. SINGING. "Im Walde." *Mendelssohn.*
"Sabbath Bells." "Bring Flowers."
2. SALUTATORY IN LATIN. William Staples Marston.
3. DECLAMATION. "The Brigade of Fontenoy." Irving Gilmore Hall.
4. ESSAYS. "Nothing but Leaves." Clara Taylor.
"A White day." Martha Jane H. Ireland.
"My Pets." Anna Daphne Watson.
5. SINGING. "Peaceful Nights." *Glover.*
"Call of the Fairies," (Trio.) *Brinley Richards.*
6. ESSAYS. "Woman's Suffrage," (Affirmative.) Sarah Elizabeth Pennock.
"Woman's Suffrage," (Negative.) Louis Person Davis.

MUSIC.

7. ORIGINAL CONTRIBUTIONS, (By the School.)
8. GREEK DIALOGUE. Josiah Q. Bennett.
Edward P. Elliott.
Frederic W. Stone.
9. SINGING. (Three National Songs.) "Entflieth mit mir," "Es fiel ein
Reif," "Auf ihrem Grab." *Mendelssohn.*
"Soft Fell the Dews of the Summer Night." (Duet.) *Glover.*
10. ESSAYS. "We must creep before we walk." Lydia Hopkinson Straw.
"Old and New," (Poetry.) Orra Bliss Hersey.
"Luck." Mary Louisa Schroeder.
11. DECLAMATION. "Shamus O'Brien." Louis Person Davis.
12. READING, (French.) Sarah Elizabeth Pennock.
13. FROM "THE RIVALS."
Sir Anthony Absolute, William Staples Marston.
Mrs. Malaprop, Frances Pierce Hudson.
Lydia, Clara Taylor.

MUSIC.

RECESS.

14. MEDLEY. Austin Holden.
15. ESSAYS. "Fashionable Amusements." Harriet Howard Weld.
"We live in deeds not years." Anne Josephine Whitcomb.
(Prophecies.) Frances Pierce Hudson.
16. SINGING. "Tramp Chorus," (With Orchestra.) *Bishop.*
"Home Far away." *Mendelssohn.*
17. ESSAYS. "Annexation of Territory to the United States."
(Affirmative,) Nathaniel J. Knight Davis.
(Negative,) Edward Payson Heald.

18. SPEECH OF JOAB WHITTLE.
19. VALEDICTORY.
20. PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS.
21. PARTING HYMN.

Josiah Q. Bennett.
Jennie Maria Belknap.

MUSIC.

MEMBERS OF THE GRADUATING CLASS.

JENNIE MARIA BELKNAP,
ORRA BLISS HERSEY,
FRANCES PIERCE HUDSON,
MARTHA JANE H. IRELAND,
SARAH ELIZABETH PENNOCK,
MARY LOUISA SCHROEDER,
LYDIA HOPKINSON STRAW,
CLARA TAYLOR.

ANNA DAPHNE WATSON,
HARRIET HOWARD WELD,
ANNE JOSEPHINE WHITCOMB,
LOUIS PERSON DAVIS,
NATHANIEL J. KNIGHT DAVIS,
IRVING GILMORE HALL,
EDWARD PAYSON HEALD,
WILLIAM STAPLES MARSTON.

The following are the names of pupils who passed a satisfactory examination for admission to the High School.

PRESCOTT SCHOOL.

Frank A. Houston,
Lewis L. Sellew,
Henry A. Shepard,
Charles F. Hoyt,
Herbert F. Stevens,
Wm. C. Stevens,
Edmund Cowles,
Chas. E. Nickerson,
Oscar G. Higgins,
Daniel W. Pratt,
Willard D. Lombard,

Jennie A. Lothrop,
Helen K. Bowers,
Lizzie W. Tyler,
Lilla L. Robbins,
Ida M. Cook,
Lizzie A. Coffin,
Carrie E. Conant,
Flora Curtis,
Anna S. Gage,
Anna J. Farnsworth,
Lucy A. Runey.

Average age, 14 yrs. 6 mos.

Emma A. Stearns, and Ella F. Stearns, formerly members of Prescott School, but graduates of Wells School, Boston.

FORSTER SCHOOL.

Charles W. Colman,	Lucia A. Manning,
Edward F. Winslow,	Annie T. Pennock,
Geo. B. King,	Florence O. Gaut,
Wm. Woodbury,	Lottie M. Glines,
Wm. F. Wiggin,	Nannie Berry,
Rufus H. Stickney,	Hattie M. Willoughby,
Chas. S. Poor,	Mary C. Downey,
Chas. F. Washburn,	Lizzie D. Harding.

Average age, 15 years, 1 month.

PROSPECT HILL.

F. Howard Gilson,	Jabez L. Robinson,
Alonzo P. Henderson,	Wm. H. Daggett,
G. Franklin Mead,	Nellie F. Thompson,
Francis L. Burrows,	Carrie L. Wood,
Edward H. Bradshaw,	Carrie L. Merrill.

Average age, 15 years, 8 months.

MORSE SCHOOL.

Jas. P. F. Kelly,	Josephine A. Hamblen,
Jas. E. Damon,	Sarah W. Bird,
Frank H. Robinson,	Mary V. B. Chase,
Annie R. Kirkpatrick,	Lucy Park,
Annette E. Locke.	

Average age, 14 years, 5 months.

LINCOLN SCHOOL.

Woodman W. Teele,	Emma E. Thrasher,
John M. Fiske,	Fannie E. Demmon,
Chas. H. Davis,	Lizzie P. Brown,
Ellen E. Davis.	

Average age, 14 years, 11 months.

Average per cent of correct answers by all the pupils, 84.43.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Whole number of different pupils during the year, . . .	216
Greatest number at one time,	165
Number admitted during the year,	66
Number of Graduates,	16
Whole number at the present time,	161
Number in course preparatory for College, . . .	22
“ over 15 years,	141
Average per cent of attendance,	98

No. of 1st Class on entering the School, 52; present No. 33

“ 2d “ “ “ 55; “ “ 23

“ 3d “ “ “ 59; “ “ 44

“ 4th “ “ “ 65; “ “ 61

For a series of years, this school has maintained a high rank among similar institutions in the Commonwealth. Its benefits to our community are beyond computation. Already many of those who have enjoyed its advantages are occupying prominent positions, and are adorning the various walks of life.

The high estimation in which it is held by the community is manifest from its constantly increasing numbers, and the liberal appropriations furnished for its maintenance, and to increase its facilities.

The influence of a well-regulated High School is not confined to those only who become members of it; but, standing as it does at the head of our Public School System, it reaches out and elevates the various schools in the lower grades, and extends to every pupil composing them.

Heretofore the opinion has prevailed that our High School with all its excellencies, was not fully meeting the demands of the community. The records of the school show that a large proportion of the pupils who enter it do not complete the course of study and graduate. This applies more especially to the boys.

Various causes contribute to this result.

Our near proximity to the city, and the inducements constantly presented for young men and lads to enter upon some active occupation, induce many of them to leave prematurely. Some, having a fondness for study, and an ardent desire to pursue it, are compelled by circumstances beyond their control to enter early upon some remunerative employment. Others, who may possess good abilities for acquiring knowledge, have not a taste for study and fondness for books, and are wanting in the needful application. Consequently the restraints of the school, and close and continuous study are exceedingly irksome to them.

Coercion, in their case, beyond certain limits, may be regarded as unwise. To compel such pupils to remain for a long period in the High School, may prove alike injurious to them and detrimental to the school. Society has a niche for such as these. They may become happy and useful citizens in the pursuit of employments adapted to their capacity, and congenial to their inclinations. Parents, doubtless, act wisely when they yield to their importunities and furnish them with employment more in harmony with their desires.

It would give us great pleasure, if all of our pupils could pursue to the end, the entire course of study prescribed for the school, and avail themselves of all the advantages furnished by our system of public instruction. Since, however, this desirable result cannot be obtained, and all cannot be induced to pursue to its completion one uniform course of instruction, we deem it wise to make such an arrangement of the studies of the school as will meet the manifest wants of the community, and secure the highest good of the greatest number. "If the mountain will not come to the Prophet, he must go to it." The High School being a public institution, supported by general taxation, should be adapted as far as practicable to the public necessities.

To meet, as far as possible, the wants of all, and to encourage a still larger number of the graduates of the Grammar Schools to avail themselves of the advantages of the High School, even though it be for a brief period only, we introduced at the commencement of the present school year, an

ENGLISH AND MERCANTILE COURSE OF STUDY.

The entire course embraces a period of four years, and those who complete it, will receive Diplomas. But, with proper restrictions, the studies of this course will be elective, and so arranged that those pupils who do not wish to complete the course, can pursue those branches which will be of the greatest practical utility to them.

All persons, whatever may be their pursuit in life, should possess a knowledge of all the branches taught in the Grammar Schools. Hence the studies of those schools should not be elective. But there comes a period when young persons exhibit a preference for some particular calling or profession, and generally their preferences are in the direction of their capabilities. These tendencies are developed earlier in some than in others, but usually they are manifest when pupils arrive at an age to enter the High School.

The ancient Philosopher, who was asked what a boy should learn when young, answered discreetly, we think, when he replied, "What he will wish to practice when he becomes a man." Therefore when the pupil enters the High School, or as soon, certainly, as his tendencies are manifest, his studies, to a certain extent, should be elective, and especially adapted to his contemplated profession or pursuit; and this adaptation should gradually become more direct as he approaches the end of his school course.

The pupil who is looking forward to a Bank or Counting-room for employment, and who has only a brief period to attend school, should devote much of his time

to gaining a knowledge of Accounts, and in acquiring elegant and rapid Penmanship. Another, having a preference for the Mechanic Arts, will need a practiced eye and hand, and a thorough knowledge of the particular department of his choice. Hence, the study of Mechanics, and practise in Mechanical Drawing should absorb much of his attention. Still another, who is looking to the ocean for employment, and designs to become a ship-master, will need to be a merchant, as well as navigator. He, therefore, should devote his energies to securing a knowledge of Accounts, of Geometry, Logarithms, Trigonometry, and Astronomy.

In a regular classical course, the studies of the first year or two, are mainly preliminary and preparatory to those which are to follow. When pupils with the intentions specified, have but a brief period to attend school, it may be regarded a hardship if they are compelled to devote a large portion of that limited time to studies which are only preparatory to those they will never pursue. All this is obviated by our present arrangement.

We cannot refrain from stating in this connection, however, that it is with caution, and a degree of reluctance we make any innovation upon the regular and uniform course of study hitherto pursued in the school.

Such is our appreciation of a thorough and systematic course of training, and the incalculable benefits accruing from a careful study of the Ancient Classics, we cannot disguise our regrets that the necessity for the introduction of an English Course seems imperative.

We do not undervalue the Mathematics, the Natural Sciences, and English Literature. These all have their appropriate places, and are invaluable. But there is a grand defect in the education of those, who, from necessity or choice, have failed to enrich their minds from the fountain of classic learning. Therefore we would say to

the young, omit no opportunity to secure a thorough knowledge of those ancient languages from which our own is so largely derived. The mental discipline consequent upon this acquisition is above price. A large class of faculties is improved thereby. It strengthens the memory, comparison, and judgment, quickens the perceptions, refines the taste, imparts a delicate appreciation of our own language, and secures a command of it obtained by no other means.

A valuable Microscope has been added to the Apparatus of the school, the gift of *Edward Everett Edgerly*.

Mr. Edgerly graduated with the class of 1863, was the second President of the High School Association, and ever manifested a deep interest in whatever was conducive to the prosperity of the school. He was highly esteemed in the community, and his early death, which occurred on the 6th day of May last, was much lamented.

The High School Association, as in former years, is sustaining a course of interesting Free Public Lectures.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

These schools are all under the direction of experienced teachers in whom we have great confidence. The work accomplished in them cannot fail to be satisfactory to all who are in any way interested in their welfare. The Annual Exhibitions in July last, were occasions of more than ordinary interest. Many of the exercises would have been creditable to pupils in the High School. The usual Annual Examination of the first class from each of the five Grammar Schools, at the close of the summer term, gave satisfactory evidence of thorough and accurate instruction.

We cannot over-estimate the importance of any de-

partment of the schools. But the Grammar Schools must ever hold a prominent place in our regard. They reach and affect the masses ; and are emphatically the school of the people.

SUB-GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

With few exceptions, the Annual Examinations of these schools realized our expectations, and gratified our wishes concerning them.

There is, however, a marked difference in the advancement of the several schools of this grade ; for which there must exist some adequate cause.

We are not inclined to attribute this difference to any disparity in the capabilities of the pupils, or to any want of effort on the part of either teachers or scholars. Possibly, some teachers discriminate, more wisely than others, between what should be thoroughly learned by the pupils, and what requires only cursory consideration. All schools, doubtless, are open to the criticism, that much needless work is done in them. Other things being the same, the best results, with the least labor, will always be secured by those teachers who most wisely select, from the voluminous text-books in the schools, what is really valuable and important to be studied.

Mental Arithmetic holds an important place among the studies of the Sub-Grammar Schools. We are not quite certain that it is always taught in the best manner. There was a time, within our recollection, when no explanations were required in the schools. Perhaps we are verging towards the other extreme, and are exacting too fine analyses from our pupils.

The tendency of the times, in this particular, is well illustrated in a paragraph of that admirable book, "*In the School-room*," by John S. Hart, for several years, Principal of the New Jersey State Normal School.

“A primary teacher asks her class this question: ‘If I can buy 6 marbles with one penny, how many marbles can I buy with 5 pennies?’ A bright boy who should promptly answer ‘30,’ would be sharply rebuked. Little eight-year old Solon on the next bench has been better trained than that. With stately and solemn enunciation he delivers himself of a performance somewhat of this sort. ‘If I can buy 6 marbles with one penny, how many marbles can I buy with 5 pennies?’ Answer, ‘I can buy 5 times as many marbles with 5 pennies as I can buy with one penny. If, therefore, I can buy 6 marbles with one penny, I can buy 5 times as many marbles with 5 pennies; and five times 6 marbles are 30 marbles. Therefore, if I can buy 6 marbles with one penny, I can buy 30 marbles with 5 pennies.’”

Every teacher in a Sub-Grammar school, who has tried the experiment knows, that to secure such an analysis requires weeks of wearisome effort. This question presents itself: Is it not profitless labor; and a waste of valuable time?

The minds of children in these schools act quickly to the extent of their comprehension. Plain facts and simple processes are learned with great facility. We must patiently wait for the natural development of their reasoning faculties. Then they will learn analysis with comparatively little study or effort.

In practice we drop at once the analytical and adopt the direct method, and aim to arrive at correct results in the shortest way possible. It may be well to acquire the habit in early childhood.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

These schools constitute one of the most interesting departments in the school system, and are delightful

places for labor, to those who have a natural fondness for children and an aptness to instruct and manage them. We receive a favorable report of their condition from the Committee whose duty it was to examine them. Many of them are taught by teachers of long experience and may justly be regarded as model schools.

The one at Prospect Hill containing 100 pupils under the direction of Miss Irene E. Locke, is used as a training school.

Miss Locke's long experience and admirable tact in the management of children, render her peculiarly adapted to such a position.

Several young ladies who have assisted her, and enjoyed the benefit of her experience, are teaching with marked success.

DRAWING.

The Legislature at its last session, amended the first section of the Thirty-eighth Chapter of the Revised Statutes, so as to include Drawing among the branches of learning which are, by said section, required to be taught in the public schools.

It was also enacted — "That any city or town may and every city and town having more than ten thousand inhabitants shall annually make provision for giving free instruction in Industrial or Mechanical Drawing to persons over fifteen years of age, either in day or evening schools, under the direction of the School Committee.

The conditions of the first section have been complied with, and Drawing is taught in all the schools. Instruction will be furnished in accordance with the second section, whenever it is desired.

In the future, an ability to impart instruction in Drawing, will be required of all applicants for situations as teachers. Teachers already in the schools will doubtless

vail themselves of every opportunity to become proficient in this important art.

PENMANSHIP.

To give increased interest to this useful art ; to secure more uniform and systematic instruction ; to aid pupils, now in the schools, to form correct habits of writing, and through the teachers, those pupils also who are to follow them, we have employed a special teacher to give a series of lessons in Penmanship in the High, Grammar, and Sub-Grammar Schools. By this arrangement, teachers are furnished with an opportunity to see writing taught by one who makes instruction in that art a speciality ; who has a thorough system, and rare ability to communicate a knowledge of it to others.

With the co-operation of the teachers, we anticipate great benefit to the schools from this effort.

MUSIC.

A new impulse has been given to music in the schools by the introduction of Mason's Charts. It is being studied more as a science. Pupils are acquiring a knowledge of its first principles, and are beginning to read it with a good degree of facility.

SCHOOL REGULATIONS.

We would respectfully call the attention of teachers to the Rules of the Committee for the regulation of the schools. These Rules were printed in the Report for 1868, and a copy of them is in each school-room.

With slight modifications, they have been adopted by successive Committees for many years. Guided by them the schools have enjoyed great harmony and success. Their strict and habitual observance is essential to continued prosperity ; indispensable to that mutual respect

which must ever characterize the intercourse of those who would labor together harmoniously in a work involving such vital interests ; and needful to secure the continuance of existing relations.

TRUANCY.

The following By-laws, concerning truant children, and absentees from schools, were adopted by the Town, April 28th, 1870.

SEC. 1. The Town of Somerville hereby adopts the provisions of the forty-second chapter of the General Statutes of this Commonwealth, so far as applicable to Truant Children and Absentees from School ; and all the provisions of the two hundred and seventh chapter of the acts of 1862, entitled, "An Act concerning truant children and absentees from school ; and the several acts in addition to or in amendment thereof.

SEC. 2. Any minor, between the ages of seven and sixteen years, convicted of being an habitual truant, or any child between the ages aforesaid, convicted of wandering about in the streets or public places of the Town of Somerville, having no lawful occupation or business, not attending school and growing up in ignorance, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars ; or instead of such fine, may, at the discretion of the Court or Justice having jurisdiction of the case, be committed to any such institution, house of reformation, lock-up, or suitable situation provided for the purpose, as such Justice or Court may determine.

SEC. 3. Any Judge or Justice of any Police Court in the County of Middlesex, and any Trial Justice in said county, shall have jurisdiction of the offences described in Section 2.

SEC. 4. Three or more Truant Officers shall be annually chosen by the Town, at its annual meeting in March

or April, whose duty it shall be to make complaint of all persons who have violated any of the provisions of these By-Laws.

SEC. 5. The Selectmen of the Town shall fix the amount of compensation of said Truant Officers for their services, as they shall think just; and the sum shall be paid from the Treasury of the Town.

SEC. 6. It shall be the duty of the School Committee and of the teachers of the public schools to report the names of all persons violating the provisions of these By-Laws to the Truant Officers of the Town, that they may be complained of therefor.

DUTIES OF TRUANT OFFICERS.

1st. To look after habitual Truants and children between the ages of five and sixteen years, not attending school, or without any regular and lawful occupation, or growing up in ignorance.

2d. Upon request of either of the teachers, or of either member of the School Board, to look after Truants and bring them into school.

3d. To make complaint of children violating the By-Laws of the Town concerning Truants, and to carry into execution judgments thereon.

4th. To exercise a general superintendence and care of the school buildings, especially when the schools are not in session.

The Selectmen very cordially and promptly co-operated with the School Board to secure the objects contemplated in these By-Laws.

The following named gentlemen were appointed Truant Officers.

Jairus Mann,

R. R. Perry,

Granville Leland,

C. C. Cavanagh,

J. H. Hanley,

F. D. Snow,

M. C. Parkhurst.

To the members of the Board, I would express my gratitude for their uniform courtesy and kindness, and for the constant aid afforded me in the performance of my duties.

To the teachers, for their sympathy and cheerful co-operation, and to the pupils, whose respectful and kind greetings I am constantly receiving, I extend my warmest thanks.

J. H. DAVIS,

Superintendent of Public Schools.

DEDICATION OF THE MORSE GRAMMAR SCHOOL HOUSE.

This edifice was formally dedicated to the cause of education on the evening of Monday, Feb. 28, 1870.

The exercises were commenced with prayer, by Rev. Henry H. Barber.

Remarks of Rev. GEORGE W. DURELL, of the Building Committee, and delivery of the keys.

It is a just cause for pride and self-congratulation that we behold on every hand, evidences of our material prosperity as a town. None know these proofs of our advancement better, none, perhaps, among all of our citizens who love to contemplate their goodly heritage understand the nature and extent of these evidences of rapid growth so well as you, yourself, sir.

To show how peaceful and happy the people should one day become, it was said by the Prophet that "The city should be full of boys and girls playing in the streets thereof." Each year brings to us its increasing number of boys and girls. To educate and train these for usefulness and honor, our people give with a liberal hand. Building after building devoted to this use rises in every quarter of the town, and sometimes it almost seems that the old law is reversed, and the *supply* increases the demand. When we prepare and fill some large,

new room, to relieve another, presently, it is found that both are more crowded than the old one was.

Here the demand for ample accommodation had become urgent, and at the annual meeting of the town, in April last, the sum of \$27,000 was appropriated to build a substantial house of brick, suited to our needs. As one living in this vicinity, and on behalf of my neighbors, I thank you, fellow citizens, for this liberal appropriation.

Immediately after that meeting, the following were appointed by the School Board as a Building Committee. Messrs. Enoch R. Morse, George W. Durell, Leonard Arnold, and Samuel A. Carlton. I desire to state briefly to you, sir, the Chairman of the Board, and *through* you to our people, the manner in which we have discharged the duty intrusted to us. A large tract of land that will rapidly increase in value, containing 32,320 feet, was purchased for $7\frac{3}{4}$ cents per foot. It is on the corner of two streets, one of which must be a great, leading thoroughfare of our future city. The cost of this lot was \$2,500. The design for the structure, with the working plans, was obtained from the accomplished and judicious architect, Mr. Thayer, of Boston.

A contract to complete the building according to the designs was made with Messrs. Barnard & Lancaster, of Boston, and they have faithfully and honorably fulfilled the terms of their contract.

Mr. Thayer has had the general oversight of the work, and Mr. Arnold, of our Board, has rendered most important service in superintending the mode in which the details of the several plans were carried out.

The building consists really of four stories. In the basement, which is above the surface of the ground, convenient rooms are provided for, and already occupied by the Janitor. Here is also a large, partly finished room that can be used for school purposes whenever it shall be needed.

In each of the two stories above this, there are two school rooms, 30×35 feet, and more than 12 feet in height, three of these are furnished, and will be occupied to-morrow by their happy and busy young laborers. Convenient dressing-rooms are attached to these main school-rooms, and the entrances and stairways are remarkable for their beauty, and the substantial richness of their finish.

The Exhibition Hall, in the upper story, is 34 by 56 feet, and 18 feet in height.

Water and gas are carried through the several apartments, and the entire building is warmed by two of Chilson's large furnaces.

With the exception of the grading, fencing, outhouses, gas and water fixtures, the cost has not exceeded the sum appropriated by

The beautiful clock that ornaments the Hall, is the gift of E. R. MORSE, ESQ., of the School Board.

This house, beautiful for situation and hardly less beautiful in its proportions and in its tasteful ornamentation, is worthy of the liberal spirit, intelligence and growth of our people. It is now complete, thoroughly furnished, and ready for its high and almost sacred uses. To your hands I now surrender it, hoping for your approbation of the mode in which we have discharged our duties. Accept these keys as the token of the surrender of our office and its cares.

Remarks of OREN S. KNAPP, Esq., Chairman of the School Committee.

In behalf of the School Board I have the honor to represent, allow me to extend to you their thanks for your services in the erection of this beautiful edifice.

We have watched its progress day by day, we have seen its walls in their construction, we saw the heavy beams that stretched their length from side to side, we looked upon the strong timbers that braced and held the different parts. Still later we saw the lathing, plastering, the finish, the paint and final completion of the work, and are gratified to know that beauty is united with strength, convenience and durability. You have sought to erect a building that shall be an ornament to the neighborhood, and that shall bespeak the liberality and public spirit of its citizens, that shall in all its appointments teach the lessons of order, arrangement and method. The site you have selected is one of the most commanding in the vicinity. The view from either window is one of the most interesting, instructive and fascinating that can possibly be conceived.

The long hillside sloping southward till it reaches the busy street, the hundreds of church spires pointing heavenward and towering above the tall shade-trees, the glitter of the water of the armlets of the sea, as seen in the distance, and still farther on, the wide hill-sides capped with their mantle of snow, and shutting in a further view, all conspire to make a scene that for beauty and sublimity is not surpassed for miles around. Truly we may say with the King in the play of Macbeth :

“ This castle has a pleasant seat ; the air
Nimbly and sweetly recommends itself
Unto our gentle senses.”

Pupils looking from the window of this building will gather mental power from the reflections that must come welling up, suggested from

the beautiful landscape spread out before them. Along in the valley at the south sits old Harvard with its ancient walls, its grand old trees ; an institution rich with the lore of more than two centuries, famous in the long line of eminent men that have graduated there, the pride and glory of our state. To the west, on one of the seven hills of Somerville, stands in the full vigor of its youth, a most worthy son of Harvard, Tufts' College. Each of these institutions of learning are within full view of the pupils attending this school. What youth can sit here and look upon these classic institutions, and not catch an inspiration that shall fire his soul, that shall awaken his ambition !

It has long been customary in towns and cities in this vicinity to name school-houses in honor of some prominent citizen, especially for one who has identified himself in behalf of public schools. Dr. Bell, Charles Forster, Col. Brastow, Charles S. Lincoln and Clark Bennett, have each interested themselves largely in behalf of our schools, and there are school-houses in town bearing their names. We often hesitate to bestow honors of this class upon individuals until they are removed from the reach of envy by their removal to another world. But be it said to our credit that the people of Somerville have shown themselves superior to the suggestions of envy, and have bestowed these honors upon persons meriting them, and who may live to know and feel while yet on this mundane sphere that their services were appreciated. We have one among us who by his personal industry, by his steady march in the straight and narrow way, has obtained a name of good report, who is respected and loved for his generous hospitality, for his urbanity of manner, and for his many Christian virtues, who has contributed so often, and with such happy success on many public occasions, to the entertainment and instruction of the people in pleasing strains of poetry, that he is known as the bard of Spring Hill. He has interested himself largely in this school, and in the erection of this building, and we have thought it best to perpetuate his name, and to suggest to the youth of this neighborhood our approval of his industrious and honorable course of life, by calling this school the *Morse School*. We dedicate this beautiful structure, the Morse Grammar School, to the cause of popular education. We dedicate it to the use and improvement of the youth of this district. We place it here as a pledge of our abiding faith in the usefulness of common school instruction. We offer it to the rising generation as a token of our interest in their behalf. May it be a power for good. May it stand forth a bright and shining light in the world of letters. Having accepted the keys at the hands of the Building Committee, and having examined the building, and finding it complete in all its parts, and admirably adapted to the purposes for which it is designed it

becomes my privilege to present them to the teacher under whose more immediate charge the building and school are to be placed. Mr. Allen, though an important trust has been committed to us, yet a far more important and serious trust is put into your keeping. It has been our duty to cause the erection of a structure composed of materials that time will efface, that will crumble and wear away, but the houses you build never fade ; the structures you erect stand forever ; they outlive all the changes of time. We place under your care and guidance our dearest interests, our fondest hopes. You will give direction to the thoughts, the aspirations, the character for all coming time of the youth seeking these walls. See to it that you are equal to the heavy responsibility that the presentation of these keys imposes upon you. Our business were but poorly done, and our work would pass for nothing, did we not select with great care for the instruction of the children who may assemble here, teachers whose literary qualifications are ample, and who can properly communicate their knowledge. A teacher's literary qualifications, important as they are, become engines for mischief, unless he is controlled and directed by sound moral and religious principles, and fortified by habits of speech and habits of manner worthy of imitation. It is but a feeble satisfaction to parents to know that their children are mental giants, but moral dwarfs.

* * * * *

Our schools should improve the mind, establish correct moral and religious principles, cultivate good habits of conversation, and easy and graceful manners. We speak strongly in this direction, because we have the fullest assurance that we have elected a principal for this school who will meet our expectations. May the paths of learning here, be strewn with flowers. May the course of instruction here both by precept and example, be such that it shall send forth graduates strong in mental and moral power, and may God in his goodness bless and prosper this educational enterprise.

DEDICATORY ODE,

COMPOSED FOR THE OCCASION, BY MRS. M. P. LOWE, AND SUNG BY
THE SOMERVILLE MUSICAL ASSOCIATION.

Hail to the Sun that is dawning on earth,
Knowledge, directing and cheering our feet !
Hail to the beautiful land of our birth,
Land where the church and the school-house shall meet,

Linked in a friendship unchanging and sweet
 Naught can molest them nor make them afraid ;
 So shall we grow up a nation complete,
 Love and the Light for our corner-stone laid.

Here shall the rich and the poor be alike,
 Here at the gates they together will throng,
 Here shall young manhood be ready to strike,
 Strike at the cause of oppression and wrong ;
 Here shall fair womanhood learn to be strong,
 Growing in knowledge and wisdom and grace,
 Till all her being shall blossom in song,
 Cheering the waste and the desolate place.

Let us surrender these walls to the truth,
 Not to the terrors of law and the rod,
 Showing the turbulent spirit of youth,
 Liberty, won by the children of God :
 When we are laying down under the sod,
 They shall arise in our places and say,
 "Good is the road which our fathers have trod,
 Priceless the gift we inherit to-day."

ADDRESS BY PROF. JOHN P. MARSHALL.

Upon an occasion like this you will expect me to speak upon some subject that has a bearing upon education. The time, however, that properly falls to my share in the exercises of the evening is too brief to allow of the thorough discussion of any one of the numerous topics that are full of interest to the friends of our common schools. I shall attempt to do nothing more than to offer a few suggestions upon the proper use of methods in teaching.

The importance of conducting the education of the young by correct methods is self-evident. Without systematic effort, the pupil wastes time and energy. Hence our legislators enact School Laws. School Committees frame School Regulations, and teachers devise methods of imparting instruction, and of maintaining order, all of which are intended to give greater efficiency to the means provided by the people for the promotion of general intelligence and virtue.

Since the very existence of our republican institutions depend upon the education of the people, every ignorant person is to a certain extent a dangerous element in the community of which he is a member. It is then of the highest importance that every child should have

According to old and long tried methods his course was plain. He had only to watch for the first signs of an outbreak, and then show himself master by a grand exhibition of physical force, even though it might result in serious personal injuries to his pupils. But who does not know that, under all the outward respect for authority exhibited by scholars, when thus subdued, the elements of insubordination are still seething, and an eruption is likely to occur at any favorable opportunity? The first day came to a close without any unusual violation of good order. At the opening of the school session on the second day, there were unmistakable signs of a disturbance. After the reading of the Scriptures, the teacher called the reputed leader to his desk. He left his seat with a swaggering air, and a gleam of defiance in his eye, which plainly indicated that he was ready and anxious that the storm might burst at once.

"William," said the teacher in a quiet, confidential undertone, "Here is a check on the Boylston Bank. I need the money, but cannot get into the city during bank hours; are you willing to go and draw the money for me?" The boy's eye brightened with pleasant surprise as he eagerly took the check and prepared to do the errand. He forgot his purpose of revenging himself upon this teacher for the numberless floggings that he had received in past years, and with a new-born impulse, hastened to the city, transacted the business, and returned promptly with the money. He never after this gave his teacher a moment of anxiety. His example was contagious, and so great was the respect of the pupils for the teacher, that corporal punishment became obsolete in the school.

What caused this sudden change in the boy's behavior? His self-respect had been almost instantly restored by this simple act of confidence, and with that came love and respect for his teacher. Then good resolutions were formed, and his deliverance was complete. Severe punishment might have created in him respect for the teacher's animal courage and strength, but could never have restored respect for himself.

The attempt to govern children by set rules is always a failure. They must be allowed a certain freedom of action, or they can never acquire self-control. When there is no higher motive than escape from the penalty of violated rules, we shall, in vain, expect any high type of moral excellence. If you would exalt youthful minds, set before them all that is noble in character,—truth, patience, forgiveness, gentleness, firmness, and enthusiasm.

The path of education is strewn with rejected theories and methods of teaching. It is not, perhaps, too much to say that the greater part

of them had their origin in the almost insane desire of book-makers to crowd our schools with worthless text-books, and gratify their own love of gain.

One author informs us that children must learn to read by first acquiring the sounds of the letters before learning their names, and then be taught to combine them into words. Another, that they must learn to spell before learning to read ; and still another, that the words must be learned as pictures before the power of the letters is taught. In spite of these different methods, children learn to read, but exactly how, must always be a puzzle to the mental philosopher. The living teacher is, however, indispensable, and the progress of the pupil is in direct ratio to her gentleness, and patience, and love.

As an illustration of what these can accomplish with older pupils, I will cite the case of a boy of twelve years of age, who was expelled from a public school in the city for idleness and truancy. He had grown rapidly, was large and finely formed, but being slow of comprehension, had dragged along with his class without understanding his lessons. After a time he was degraded to a lower class, but this did not remedy the matter. It only served to discourage him, and, ashamed to recite with children much younger and smaller than himself, he absented himself from school and spent his time about the streets and wharves.

After his expulsion from school, he was sent to an academy in the country. The teacher understanding his case, allowed him to join a class of boys of his own age, in Natural Philosophy. His schoolmates, with that quickness of perception that characterizes the young, understood the motives of the teacher, and lent their assistance. Cheered on all sides, this boy worked faithfully, improved rapidly, and, after graduating at a New England college, became a successful lawyer.

To pursue, in our public schools, precisely the course adopted by the teacher in the case alluded to, would be impracticable. It was not the method of teaching which saved the boy. It was the sympathy and encouragement of his teacher and fellow pupils.

1. I believe the time is coming when every child, capable of instruction, will receive in the public schools such education as will fit him so become an intelligent and respectable citizen. Our schools are making progress in that direction. The fountain from which the nation draws its life is every year sending forth more healthful waters.

We have no sympathy with those who decry popular education. Our public school system is not chargeable with any of the evils that grow out of the management of individual schools, through the ambition or incapacity of the teachers.

Wapacity of the teachers.

wate

the t

We are assembled in another of the beautiful temples of learning, of which Somerville may justly be proud. The rooms are pleasant, commodious, well ventilated, well lighted, and well warmed. When we consider that nearly a fourth part of the lives of our children are spent in the school-room, every question relating to their welfare here becomes of vital interest. The material influences that surround them here determine largely their future well being. But, above all, we should be careful to select for them teachers distinguished for their broad views of education, their skill in imparting instruction, their wisdom in discerning character and motives, their love of the youth intrusted to their charge, their earnest devotion to duty, and their respect for truth and religion.

EXTRACTS FROM POEM, BY ENOCH R. MORSE, ESQ.

The bright sun had given his farewell to-day,
 And slowly his beams from the clouds passed away ;
 When Night, drew the shadows of evening, and spread
 Their folds where the Day-God had pillowed his head.
 Then the stars, one by one, all silently came,
 And lit their pale fires with a silvery flame ;
 And all the sweet voices of Nature were still,
 Save the whispering breeze, or the light laughing rill,
 Whose waters were dancing, as onward they sped
 To the welcoming sea from their rough rocky bed.
 And I mused on the task you had set me, to write
 The rhymes to be read on this festival night,
 When I fell into slumber, still seeking a theme,
 And lo ! this fair temple arose in my dream ;
 And sweet voices, angel-tongued, floated along,
 Its every arch filling with music and song.
 Yet louder and higher the joyous notes rang.
 And one burden ever the songs that they sang ;
 'Twas Beauty, the gem of creation's great plan ;
 'Twas Beauty, the first gift of Heaven to man ;
 And I thought as the seraph-strains still floated o'er,
 "The things that are beautiful live evermore."

And Beauty, bright Beauty, shall be my glad theme ;
 And lo ! at the thought I awoke from my dream.
 But dreams leave their impress, as ocean's wild wave
 Writes its name on the sand ere it sinks in its grave.

And true to the mandate, I heard in my dream,
 Let Beauty, bright Beauty, still be the glad Theme.
 How oft we've seen in silent night's blest shade,
 When "nature's sweet restorer" lends its aid,
 Some blissful vision, some unclouded joy,
 And seen the morning all our hopes destroy ;
 And waking fondly wished once more to dwell
 'Mid those bright scenes that held their mystic spell ;
 Then come, O goddess of my dreaming hour,
 And guide my song where Beauty holds her power.
 This matchless charmer of our mortal years,
 Whose smile lights up the vale of human tears,
 Can make our lives, too often-robed in gloom,
 Appear in all the glow of Eden's bloom.
 Then Beauty, sing through all her wide domain,
 O'er sunny fields, or seas, or starry plain,
 On Westland clouds, or 'neath the Orient skies,
 Where tropic whirlwind sweeps, or zephyr dies ;
 Through time and space, wherever man hath trod,
 Or where we see the footsteps of our God.

Creation broke, and Beauty woke
 To hail its early dawning ;
 The sleeping day to light gave way
 When sang the stars of morning.
 Like sparkling gems, the diadems
 Of night, all brightly shining,
 Come breaking through the ether blue,
 On silver clouds reclining.
 And then their race, through trackless space,
 Moved on its course supernal,
 And this the song through all their throng,
 "Our march shall be eternal.
 The hand divine, that made us shine,
 Will keep our light from fading ;
 On worlds below our beams will glow,
 To chase away the shading."
 Thus from afar, each glim'ring star,
 A hymn to Beauty lending,
 Sings through the skies, the echo flies,
 Its way to earth descending.

And now to Eden's fertile fields we turn ;
 Its flames that rolled and surged have ceased to burn.
 Its waters find once more their native seas,
 And new-grown verdure trembles on the breeze,
 A thousand sweets from Earth's unnumbered flowers
 On unseen wings are wafted thro' its bowers.
 Here winding rivers on to ocean run,
 And as they flow they sparkle like a sun.
 To walk these shades, unseen to mortal eye,
 Cherubic convoys leave their native sky.
 And here the Queen of Beauty builds her throne,
 And 'mid its matchless splendor reigns alone.
 And thus in solitude, the new made Earth
 Moved on its way, thro' all the years of God ;
 Till Life, in myriad numbers came to birth,
 And man, the blooming fields of Eden trod.
 His voice, who speaks, and systems gem the skies,
 Called Adams' dust to leave the slumbering clay :
 And lo ! we see a human form arise
 To live, and all the works of God survey.

* * * * *

Again, to change the scene our wandering theme
 Now leads us back to childhood's happy day,
 When Life to us was one long summer-dream
 Nor shadow fell across our sunny way.
 Our stock in trade, made up of tops and strings,
 Possessed a wealth to money-kings unknown ;
 Not e'en the honor that this office brings
 Can give the joy those early days have shown.
 Among the pleasant things of bye-gone years,
 The dear old school-house, last but not the least,
 In all its former glory yet appears
 To be the master-piece in memory's feast.
 Unlike to this, it paint nor putty knew ;
 Its frame-work rocked with every wind that blew ;
 Leaves from its " trees of knowledge " were, tho' green,
 Like angel's visits, few and far between.

* * * * *

If " as the twig is bent the tree 's inclined,"
 Then shape it well while in its tender years ;
 Each lifeless limb, lop of, and we shall find
 The comely branch on which the fruit appears.

Amid the far-off hills a little brook
 Came tripping down o'er rock and shining sand,
 Its waters flowed through dell and shady nook,
 And made its way to cheer some thirsty land.
 Through summer's heat, and winter's icy reign
 So swift it moved, it seemed its waters flew ;
 Its music echoed o'er the distant plain,
 Or mingled with the fragrant winds that blew.
 On, on, it sped through growing channels deep,
 Or winding where the waving meadows lay,
 Now dashing down the mountain's craggy steep ;—
 And through long ages kept the same wild way.
 But hark ! the thunder speaks, the lightning's play,
 The gathering clouds, like chariots, seem to fly,
 And hastening darkness shrouds the lingering day,
 And spreads its terrors o'er the azure sky.
 And fast-descending rain now sweeps along,
 And angry winds wail down the mountain-side,
 And towering oaks, — those forest giant's strong —
 Fall like the chaff, to float adown the tide ;
 And down they drift until the current stays ;—
 Checked on its course the rising river swells,
 And o'er the moss-grown bank the water strays,
 To wander far through other shades and dells.
 And now 'mid deserts wild the little stream
 Bears on to solitude unknown before,
 Whose barren wastes begin with flowers to teem,
 And thirsty cattle graze along its shore.
 The lofty pines, whose trembling branches wave
 To beat the measures in old Nature's song,
 May plant their foot-steps where its waters lave,
 As fast to far off seas it glides along.
 Thus moved the brook, through storms and cloudless days,
 And new creations woke, then passed away.
 So let the path of Childhood, like the stream,
 Lead on to bless the world, and light will gleam
 Through all the night of Life's uneven road,
 To guide the soul to Paradise and God.
 In that fair realm unfading beauty dwells,
 And song seraphic every harp-string swells ;
 In dress immortal may our spirits rise,
 To walk those fields beneath celestial skies.

Remarks by Messrs. Columbus Tyler, Benj. Woodward,
Charles S. Lincoln, Thos. Cunningham, Lebbeus Stetson,
Geo. T. Littlefield, and Rev. J. M. Smith.

POEM, COMPOSED FOR THE OCCASION, BY MRS. S. KNAPP.

When Science shall within these walls
Her golden gates unfold —
And Learning's banner, grand and high,
Be proudly here unrolled :
Then here an intellectual light,
Will cast its gleams afar,
Chasing the clouds of mental night,
Without one waning star.

May youth, who hither come to taste
The sweets of mystic lore.
And garner treasures richer far
Than gold or silver ore —
Forget not, while they gather gems
To deck the mental part,
To seek that wealth which will adorn
And beautify the heart.

To weave a garland, fair and bright,
Of never fading flowers,
Which ne'er will droop, but sweetly bloom
In the immortal bowers.
Let Wisdom's lilies there appear,
With Truth's blest rose enshrined,
And blossoms, too, of Peace and Love,
With thornless ivy twined.

Then gather priceless riches here,
Treasures which never die,
And oft you 'll bless this hallowed spot,
As future years roll by ;
And when the frosts of wintry age,
Youth's aspirations chill,
Even then, will memory's pencil paint,
The school on fair Spring Hill.

REPORT

OF THE

SOMERVILLE MYSTIC WATER COMMITTEE.

The Committee respectfully submit their third Annual Report.

The transactions of the past year, authorized by votes of the town, embrace the laying of 58,932.3 feet of distribution pipes, with the requisite gates, and the setting of 36 hydrants.

Conformably to a vote of the town, the Committee applied to, and obtained from the Legislature

AN ACT IN ADDITION TO AN ACT FOR SUPPLYING THE TOWN OF
SOMERVILLE WITH WATER.

[Chapter 72, Statutes of 1870.]

Be it Enacted, &c., as follows:

The town of Somerville is hereby authorized to raise by taxation, or by borrowing from time to time, an amount not exceeding in the aggregate the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized to be raised by Chapter two hundred and two, of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, to be used for the purposes therein specified.

Approved, March 11, 1870.

STATEMENT OF DISTRIBUTION PIPES LAID IN 1870.

Street.	From	To	Ft. 12-in.	Ft. 8-inch.	Ft. 6-inch.	Ft. 4-inch.	Ft. 3-inch.	Ft. 2-inch.
ABBOT.	Elm.	a "dead end."				424.		
ADAMS.	a 4-inch pipe.	a 2-inch pipe.				115.		
ALLEN.	Milk.	a "dead end."				668.4		
ARLINGTON.	Franklin.	Lincoln.				489.4		
AUBURN (AVE.)	Cross.	a "dead end."			376.2	504.6	169.	
AUSTIN.	Broadway.	" "						
AUTUMN.	"	" "						
AVON.	School.	" "						
BEECH.	Harvard.	Spring.				633.0		
BELMONT.	a 4-inch pipe.	a "dead end."				230.		
BERKELEY.	School.	" "				1,163.6		
BONAIR.	a 4-inch pipe.	" "				663.		
BOND.	Temple.	Heath.			1,342.2	778.		
BOSTON.	a 4-inch pipe.	a "dead end."				309.2		
BOW.	a 6-inch pipe.	Milk.			634.			
BROADWAY.	Franklin.	Walnut.		2,641.5				
CEDAR.	Broadway.	an 8-inch pipe.	60	8				
"	a 12-inch pipe.	Elm st.			4,298.6			
"	an 8-inch pipe.	Cross.				722.4		
CHESTER.	Medford.	a "dead end."				441.		
CHESTNUT.	Poplar.	" "					210.8	
CHESTNUT (COURT.)	Harvard, (East.)	" "					192.2	
"	" (West.)	" "						
CROSS.	Pearl.	Webster.			310.7			
"	Broadway.	a "dead end."			19.8			
" (ST. PLACE.)	Cross.	" "				353.4		
CUTTER.	Broadway.	a 4-inch pipe.				141.6		
DANA.	Bonair.	a "dead end."				201.5		
ELM.	Milk.	Morrison.			5,407.2			
EMERSON.	Everett.	a "dead end."				190.		
EVERETT.	Prospect.	Webster.				468.5		

Street.	From.	To	Ft. 12-in.	Ft. 8-inch.	Ft. 6-inch.	Ft. 4-inch.	Ft. 3-inch.	Ft. 2-inch.
EVERETT (AVE.)	Cross.	a "dead end."				790.	222.	
FARRAR (COURT.)	Washington.	" " "				135.		
FITCHBURG.	a 4-inch pipe.	" " "			391.5			
FLINT.	Cross.	a 6-inch pipe.				352.		
FOUNTAIN (AVE.)	"	a "dead end."				480.4		
FOUNTER.	Central.	Sycamore.						
FRANKLIN.	Washington.	a 6-inch pipe.	*		825.4	25.		
FROST (AVE.)	Milk.						317.	
GEORGE.	Broadway.	a "dead end."						
GLEN.	Broadway.	Webster.			790.4	463.0		
HAMLET.	Highland (Ave.)	a "dead end."						
HARVARD.	Summer.	Beech.			736.1			
HARVARD (COURT.)	Harvard.	a "dead end."					100.	
HEATH.	Temple.	a 3-inch pipe.					535.9	
"	a 3-inch pipe.	Brooks.					1,153.6	
HIGGINS (COURT.)	Washington.	a "dead end."				198.6		483.
IVALOO.	Beacon							
JOY.	Washington.	Poplar.						
LINCOLN.	a 4-inch pipe.	Arlington, (St.)				1,184.5		
LINDEN.	Milk.	a "dead end."			647.2	47.		
LINWOOD.	Fitchburg.	Milk.			26.2			
LONDON.	Linwood.	a "dead end."				389.7		
MAPLE.	Poplar.	Medford (St.)				714.5		
MARSHALL.	a 6-inch pipe.	"a dead end."			375.			
MEDFORD.	Central.	Sycamore.			493.8			
MIDDLESEX.	Broadway.	a "dead end."				256.		
MIDDLESEX (COURT)	Mystic (Ave.)	" " "				439.5		
MILK.	Washington.	" " "			3,912.4			
"	Spring.	Elm.			458.2			
MOSSLAND.	Elm.	a "dead end."				274.2		
MORRISON.	"	" " "				783.1		

STATEMENT OF DISTRIBUTION PIPES LAID IN 1870.—CONTINUED.

Street.	From	To	Ft. 12-inch.	Ft. 8-inch.	Ft. 6-inch.	Ft. 4-inch.	Ft. 3-inch.	Ft. 2-inch.
MT. VERNON.	Washington.	Perkins.			1,118.4	551.8		
MYRTLE.	Milk.	a "dead end."				310.7		
MYSTIC (AVE.)	Union, (South.)	" "			132.			
"	" (North.)	" "			2,012.2			
"	Temple.	" "						
OXFORD.	School.	" "				655.3		
PARK (AVE.)	Elm.	" "				529.		
PEARL.	Cross.	" "				441.		
POPLAR.	Milk.	" "				710.6		
PORTER.	Elm.	Joy.				1,246.5		
PROSPECT.	Milk.	Summer.			453.8			
PUTNAM.	Highland (Ave.)	a "a dead end."				762.9		
RUSH.	Broadway.	" "				287.		
SCHOOL.	Highland (Ave.)	4-inch pipe.				1,197.	230.	
SKINNER (COURT.)	Washington.	a "dead end."						
SPRING.	Summer.	Milk.				1,311.6		
SUMMER.	Laurel.	a "dead end."			281.			
SUMMIT (AVE.)	Walnut.	" "				368.0		
SYCAMORE.	Medford (St.)	a 4-inch pipe.				96.8		
TEMPLE.	Broadway.	Mystic (Ave.)		1,670.9				
UNION.	a 4-inch pipe.	" "	*			25.		
WALNUT.	a 6-inch pipe.	a "dead end."			217.0			
WASHINGTON.	Myrtle.	Charlestown Line.		834.5		234.4		
"	a 4-inch pipe.	a "dead end."						
WEBSTER.	Cross.	Rush.			275.2	448.		
WINTHROP.	Broadway.	a "dead end."						
			60.	5,154.9	25,534.5	24,204.7	3,130.5	483.
				For hydrant branches,		364.7		
						24,569.4		

SUMMARY OF DISTRIBUTION PIPES LAID IN TOWN TO JAN. 1, 1871.

	Ft. 12-in.	Ft 8-inch.	Ft 6-inch.	Ft 4-inch.	Ft 3-in.	Ft 2-in	Total in M's and Ft.	
Laid previous to 1870.	5,886.6	16,541.7	20,964.3	16,554.6	177.	1,118.	11.	3,162.2
Laid in 1870.	60.	5,154.9	25,534.5	24,569.4	3,130.5	483.	11.	852.3
	5,946.6	21,696.6	46,498.8	41,124.	3,307.5	1,601.	22.	4,014.5

SUMMARY OF STOP-GATES SET IN TOWN TO JAN. 1, 1871.

	12-inch.	8-inch.	6-inch.	4-inch.	3-inch.	Total.
Set previous to 1870.*	4	12	21	32		69
Set in 1870.		2	22	31	2	57
	4	14	43	63	2	126

*Corrected from Report for 1869.

Also one 12-inch gate jointly with the City of Charles-town; and one 6-inch gate jointly with the City of Cambridge.

STATEMENT OF FIRE HYDRANTS SET IN 1870.

LOCATION.	LOCATION.
Auburn Avenue, near terminus,	Everett avenue, near terminus,
Belmont st., about 400 feet from Milk st.	Glen st., between Broadway & Webster st.,
Berkeley st., about 400 feet from School st.,	Harvard street, near Beech st.,
Bond st., about 500 feet from Temple st.,	Joy street, about 350 feet from Poplar st.,
Bow st., near Summer st.,	Milk street, near Clark street,
Broadway, corner of Glen st.,	" " Mystic st.,
" " Cross st.,	" " Medford st.,
" opposite Winthrop st.,	" " Poplar st.,
Cedar street, near Clyde st.,	" " Fitch. R. R. Cross'g.
" between Summer & Clyde st.,	" " Cambridge line.
Elm street, near Porter st.,	Mt. Vernon street, near Pearl st.,
" corner of Linden st.,	Mystic Avenue, near Mass. Glass Works.
" corner of Cedar st.,	Porter street, about 500 feet from Elm st.,
" corner of Irving st.,	Prospect st., near Fitch. R. R. Bridge,
" near Tenney st.,	School street, near Aven st.,
" corner of Grove st.,	Spring street, corner of Beech st.,
" near Holland st.,	Temple street, near Bond st.,
" corner of Morrison st.,	Washington st., corner of Mt. Vernon st.

SUMMARY OF FIRE HYDRANTS SET IN TOWN TO JAN. 1, 1871.

	Post.	Lowry.	Flush.	Total.
Set previous to 1870.	54	1	26	81
Set in 1870.	36			36
	90	1	26	117

The value of the works is as follows : —

Value Jan. 1, 1870, as per Committee's Re-	
port for 1869,	\$92,203.27
Expended during the past year,	66,546.50
Total value,	\$158,749.77

The loans authorized by the town have been effected by the issue and disposal of Coupon Bonds, — denominated "Somerville Water Loan," — as follows :

- \$20,000, dated April 1, 1870, payable April 1, 1873, interest at 7 per cent per annum.
- \$40,000 dated Oct. 1, 1870, payable Oct. 1, 1880, interest at $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent per annum.
- \$20,000 dated Dec. 31, 1870, payable Jan. 1, 1881, interest at $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent per annum.

The net cost of maintaining the works the past year has been \$4,589.04, or a tax of about thirty-six and a half cents on a thousand dollars, town valuation. The water is now supplied to 994 dwelling houses (occupied by 1183 families,) 18 stores, 4 meeting-houses, 2 halls, the Middlesex Bleachery, American Tube Works, Massachusetts Brick Company, Tufts Brick Company, McLean Asylum, several small manufacturing establishments, and many of the public buildings belonging to the town.

During the past season, the Mystic Water Board of Charlestown — by legislative authority, — have commenced the construction of an additional supply main through our town, (a 30-inch wrought iron and cement pipe,) from the reservoir on Walnut Hill; entering the town near Willow Bridge, and running through Broadway, Medford and Pearl streets: to be continued through Mount Vernon and Perkins streets to Charlestown.

The advantages to this town, consequent upon the laying of this new main, besides the increase of head and additional safety against accidents by breaks and leaks in the immediate sources of supply, will be seen by the following: —

[AN ACT IN ADDITION TO AN ACT FOR SUPPLYING THE CITY OF CHARLESTOWN WITH PURE WATER; CHAPTER 216, SECTION 5, STATUTES OF 1870.]

The said City of Charlestown shall erect proper Hydrants, in number equal to one for every five hundred feet of such new aqueduct, and in any event to the number of twenty in the Town of Somerville, along the line of said new aqueduct, or elsewhere in the pipes connecting therewith, as the Water Committee of the Town of Somerville, and the Selectmen of the Town of Medford shall direct; and said Towns of Somerville and Medford shall at all times maintain said Hydrants, and draw water therefrom, without charge therefor, for the extinguishment of fires, under such regulations as the City of Charlestown may from time to time establish under authority of this act. And for this purpose there shall be allowed to said Town of Somerville by the said City of Charlestown, in the settlement for Water for Hydrants under the contract now existing between said City of

Charlestown and Town of Somerville, the sum of twenty-eight dollars for each Hydrant thus erected in said town.

The original supply main from the Reservoir on Walnut Hill, (a 24-inch cast-iron pipe,) enters the town near Fremont Street, crossing Fremont and Brooks streets, and running through Heath and Temple Streets and Broadway, to Charlestown.

In conclusion, the Committee would cheerfully bear testimony to the many words of encouragement they have ever received from their fellow townsmen, on all matters connected with the work under their charge; and would express their obligations to all those, through whom the operations of the past year have been brought to a successful termination.

AARON SARGENT,
C. E. RYMES,
R. A. VINAL,
R. E. DEMMON,
CUTLER DOWNER,

Committee.

SOMERVILLE, Jan. 2, 1871.

R E P O R T

OF THE

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

We read in the good Book, that the “poor ye have always with you,” and this has been the experience of the Board of Overseers of the Poor of Somerville ever since the town was incorporated in March, 1842. One of the Board that year and for several years since, has served on the Board. The first year we found only one in the limits of Somerville who had a settlement in the new incorporated town. This was James Gedde, whose brain was injured a few years previous by the bursting of a gun, which caused him to become an imbecile. After inquiring for his whereabouts, we found him in East Cambridge jail, confined with eight or ten others of about the same capacity, and condition, in one room, which we thought not to be a suitable place for such an inoffensive person as he seemed to be. The reason of his confinement there, seemed to be that he had strolled away from the Charlestown Almshouse. We soon had him removed to the McLean Asylum, and from thence to the Brattleboro’, Vt., Institution for the Insane, where he was taken good care of, boarded and clothed for over twenty years, at \$100 per annum, and where he died about three years since. Since that time the average number who have been wholly supported has not been more than two or three. During the past year, pretty much the same course has been pursued with those needing a partial support, as heretofore. It seemed to be the public opinion, and the opinion of citizens, generally, that widows with small families, and

there are many of them in this town, who were temperate, industrious, and striving hard to make a living and educate and keep their children together, should be assisted, especially during the winter season, with fuel, some clothing, and partially supplied with provision; but not with many delicacies, if in good health. If we have found any selling or using intoxicating drinks, we have utterly refused any assistance whatever. This system, or procedure has been found to work advantageously in many instances. One may be mentioned in particular. Over twenty years since a young woman came from the "old country,"—lived in a family for a few years—then married an industrious young man, and after having three sons and three daughters born to them, he was unfortunate by having his eyesight nearly destroyed from a blast of powder, and soon after by breaking a leg which soon caused his death. The widow has since been very prudent, working out by the day, and by some little assistance from the town, such as fuel in the winter, a little cotton cloth, and a few dollars' worth of provision, she has been able to educate and bring up her children respectably, so that now and for a few years past, they have supported themselves. Three of them working out have good places, where they are well paid and much needed, and are laying up money to invest in real estate, or to commence business with for themselves.

One of our Board having served as Overseer of the Poor in a neighboring town where there was an Almshouse, he is aware that it was less trouble and work for the Board than in this town, where there is no provision of the kind made; but still we do not recommend the erection of any thing of that kind in this town at present, as we believe that it would be more expense than it is now. Not long since, one of a Board of Overseers of Poor, where they had a farm and Almshouse, said "That it would be less expense to support their inmates

at the Revere House in Boston, than at their poor establishment, as they did."

In regard to the expenditures, your Board have endeavored to comply with the liberal sentiments of the citizens of the town, and, at the same time, avoid an injudicious liberality. We believe it to be the wish of our citizens that none amongst us should suffer from cold or hunger, and although there may be now and then a person, who — in a great measure, from his thriftless habits — is himself to blame for his destitute condition, we feel more like giving the hand of pity and encouragement, than of punishment and reproach.

"Ill-clad and ill-fed and o'er-burdened with care
Oh, turn not away with a look so repelling —
Thy kindness may save them perhaps from despair."

We have, therefore, somewhat exceeded our Appropriation. This was understood and expected at the commencement, owing to our rapidly increasing population; many of them being of the laboring classes, who are sometimes compelled to call for temporary relief during the severest part of the winter; and also the payment of a bill to the Lunatic Asylum, Worcester, which ought to have been charged to last year's account. Deduct this bill, and the several sums charged to the State, Cities, and Towns, and the excess will be a mere trifle. In thus rendering an account of our Stewardship, we would say that we have endeavored to do our duty faithfully. Doubtless there may have been some impositions practised upon the Board, but they must have been very few, as we have no knowledge of the fact. "It were better that ninety-nine guilty went unpunished than one innocent person suffer."

JOHN C. MAGOUN,
DAVID A. SANBORN, JR.,
CHARLES A. MONGAN,

Overseers of the Poor of Somerville.

SOMERVILLE, January 2, 1871.

REPORT

OF THE

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Annual Report of the Finance Committee, is herewith respectfully submitted.

The town debt Jan. 1, 1870, was	\$307,282.44
Which was decreased during the past year by the	
payment of a matured note,	20,933.44
	286,349.00

And increased by new loans during the year,	164,500.00
Making the present town debt,	\$450,849.00

Which will become due as follows:—

In 1872,	\$128,495.00
1873,	20,000.00
1874,	62,000.00
1879,	49,854.00
1880,	116,500.00
1881,	28,000.00
1884,	46,000.00
	\$450,849.00

In their Report for 1868, this Committee recommended that the offices of Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes be filled by one and the same person. On the decease of the late Collector of Taxes, the Selectmen appointed the

Treasurer to be Collector of Taxes; and it is hoped that the union of the two offices,—thus commenced,—will for many good reasons which might be given, be continued by the town: prominent at this time among the reasons, it may be stated, is an annual saving in Interest account, by the tax collections being placed immediately in the Treasury, without first doing duty elsewhere.

No part of the Town Debt will become due during the year 1871; but it is recommended that the Treasurer with the approval of this Committee, be authorized to issue Bonds, to meet such part of the debt, due in 1872, as will become payable before the annual appropriation meeting for the year.

Respectfully Submitted,

R. E. DEMMON,
CUTLER DOWNER,
AARON SARGENT,

Committee.

SOMERVILLE, January 2, 1871.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In presenting the following statement of accounts of this department I would say, that after a consultation with the different Boards of Town Officers, I came to the conclusion to so consolidate my report, as to give all the general detail necessary, and still make them full and complete. In this I have followed the course of nearly all our neighboring towns. As our town increases in population, the enumeration of small payments in detail and repetition, causes large expense in printing. In the following statement I have been governed by dictates of economy, and hope that the citizens may approve the same.

THOS. CUNNINGHAM, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR.

On the first of October 1870, the Office of Collector of Taxes became vacant, by the death of Benjamin Randall, and it devolved upon the Selectmen, by the laws, to fill that office by appointment, and their choice fell upon me. Having accepted the same, the citizens will pardon a few remarks in connection therewith. The Office of Collector of Taxes, when the incumbent performs the duties as required by the Laws and Instructions, does not generally increase his popularity, but all good

citizens will agree that he should perform his duties with promptness, and without prejudice or partiality. With these views, I accepted the position, and have endeavored to perform the duties. The large growth of our town must necessarily change the former manner of conducting the business of this office. The Collector who expects to keep correct accounts with 3,000 Tax Payers, must do his business in the office where his books are kept, for his own security, as well as for those who pay Taxes. I have found it my only security, and hope that all our citizens, under the light of past experience, will see the wisdom of such a change. In the matter of collecting Poll and Small Property Taxes, a radical change is necessary. There is now on the Tax Lists of the *last three years*, at least 1800 Unpaid Taxes of this description. It is no hardship for a poor man to pay two or three dollars in the warm season, when labor is plenty, but it may become so, in the fall and winter months. In my short experience in the office, I find a very general expression among the Tax Payers, that the town should allow a discount on Taxes paid on or before Sept. 20, and that interest should be charged on all not paid on the 20th of October, interest to date from the 20th of September, thereby fixing the interest clause definitely as to time. The Tax account herewith gives the amount collected.

THOS. CUNNINGHAM, *Collector.*

TAXES.

Dr.

Received from B. Randall, Collector,

Taxes, 1868, \$703 44

Taxes, 1869, 10,645 52

Taxes, 1870, 84,003 57

————— \$95,352 53

Received from T. Cunningham, Collector,

Taxes, 1868,	\$433 59
Taxes, 1869,	3,525 01
Taxes, 1870,	74,944 84

\$78,903 44

Received from J. H. Loud, State Treasurer,

Balance Corporation Taxes, 1869,	534 70
On acc't Corporation Taxes, 1870,	2,528 06

3,062 76

\$177,318 73

Cr.

Paid J. H. Loud, State Treasurer, State

Tax, 1870,	\$14,400 00
----------------------	-------------

Paid Amos Stone, County Treasurer,

County Tax, 1870,	5,862 22
-----------------------------	----------

20,262 22

Balance,	\$157,056 51
--------------------	--------------

S

NOTES PAYABLE.

Cr.

Borrowed of Cambridge National Bank, Feb. 17,
demand. Interest 7 per cent,

\$10,000 00

" " John Runey, May 3d, demand.
Interest 7 per cent,

2,500 00

" " A. W. Tufts, May 5th, demand. Int-
erest 7 per cent,

6,000 00

" " Nathan Tufts, May 21st, demand.
Interest 6 per cent,

10,000 00

" " Cambridge National Bank, June 6th,
demand. Interest 6 per cent,

10,000 00

" " A. W. Tufts, June 18th, demand.
Interest 6 per cent,

10,000 00

" " Cambridge National Bank, July
14th, demand. Interest 7 per cent,

5,000 00

" " John Runey, July 22d, demand.
Interest 7 per cent,

1,000 00

" " Joseph Clark, July 30th, demand.
Interest 7 per cent,

3,000 00

good

Borrowed of Q. A. Vinal, Aug. 4th, demand.	
Interest 7 per cent,	\$5,000 00
“ “ Cambridge National Bank, July 12th, demand. Interest 6 per cent,	10,000 00
“ “ Cambridge National Bank, Dec. 24th, demand. Interest 6 per cent,	10,000 00
“ “ State Treasurer, Aug 15, demand. Interest $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent,	40,000 00
	<hr/> \$204,500 00

Dr.

April 1st. Paid Cambridge National Bank. Note of Feb. 17th,	10,000 00
Aug. 15th. Cambridge National Bank. Note of July 14th,	5,000 00
Aug. 19th. Q. A. Vinal. Note of Aug. 4th,	5,000 00
Aug. 25th. John Runey. Note of July 22d,	1,000 00
Sept. 1st. J. Clark. Note of July 31st,	3,000 00
Sept. 10th. Cambridge Nat. Bank. Note of June 6th,	10,000 00
Sept. 17th. A. W. Tufts, on account. Note of June 18th,	5,000 00
Sept. 28th. A. W. Tufts, balance. Note of June 18th,	5,000 00
Sept. 28th. A. W. Tufts. Note of May 5th,	6,000 00
Sept. 28th. Nathan Tufts. Note of May 21st,	10,000 00
Oct. 1st. John Runey. Note of May 3d,	2,500 00
Oct. 22d. Cambridge Nat. Bank. Note of July 12th,	10,000 00
Dec. 31st. “ “ “ Dec. 24th,	10,000 00
Oct. 1st. State Treasurer. Note of Aug. 15,	40,000 00
	<hr/> \$204,500 00

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Dr.

Paid Cambridgeport Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on \$4,500,	\$135 00
Lucius R. Page, 6 months' interest on 1,500,	45 00
Miss Lucy Bell, 6 months' interest on 5,454,	150 00
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 12,000,	420 00
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 30,000,	1,050 00
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 21,000,	630 00

Paid East Cambridge Five Cent Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 10,000,	\$350 00
Cambridge National Bank, one month and 11 days' interest on 10,000,	79 72
Safety Fund Bank, 6 months' interest Coupons,	454 92
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 7,495,	215 48
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, 6 months' interest Coupons,	2,170 00
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 5,000,	150 00
Margaret Crudden, 6 months' interest on 20,000,	550 00
Jacob Sleeper, 6 months' and 19 days' interest on 20,933.40,	805 91
Cowles, Brown & Co., Brokerage on Loan,	275 00
Warren Institution, six months' interest on 5,500,	192 50
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 4,500,	135 00
Lucius R. Page, 6 months' interest on 1,500,	45 00
Mrs. Lucy Bell, 6 months' interest on 5,454,	150 00
Quincy A. Vinal, 14 days' interest on 5,000,	14 59
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 12,000,	420 00
Cambridge National Bank, 1 months' interest on 5,000,	29 17
John Runey 34 days' interest on 1,000,	6 62
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 30,000,	1,050 00
Joseph Clarke, 31 days' interest on 3,000,	18 08
Cambridge National Bank, 3 months' and 4 days' interest on 10,000,	156 60
Arthur W. Tufts, 2 months, and 29 days' interest on 10,000, and 11 days' interest on 5000,	159 17
Warren Institution for Savings, 6 months' interest on 21,000,	630 00
Arthur W. Tufts, 4 months' and 23 days' interest on 6,000,	166 83
Nathan Tufts, 4 months' and 7 days' int. on 10,000,	211 67
Safety Fund Bank, 6 months' interest on 14,400,	450 45
John Runey, 4 months' and 27 days' interest on 2,500,	71 94

Paid Cambridge National Bank, 3 months' and 9 days' interest on 10,000,	\$165 00
East Cambridge Five Cent Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 10,000,	350 00
Cowles, Brown & Co., commission on Loan, 21,500,	107 50
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, 6 months' interest on 62,000,	2,170 00
Warren Institution, 6 months' interest on 5,000,	150 00
J. Peabody, 1 years' interest on 2,500,	175 00
Levi Jones, 1 years' interest on 5,000,	300 00
Mrs. M. Crudden, 6 months' interest on 20,000,	550 00
Warren Institution for Savings, 6 months' interest on 7,495,	215 48
Cowles, Brown & Co., brokerage on Loan,	40 00
State Treasurer, 6 months' interest Coupons, 55,000,	1,787 50
Warren Institutions for Savings, 6 months interest on 5,500,	192 50
Cambridge National Bank, 7 days' interest on 10,000,	11 66
	<hr/>
	\$17,603 29

Cr.

Discount on County taxes,	\$87 93
Received of B. Randall, on Tax account,	522 74
“ T. Cunningham, “	1,468 89
“ Interest on Bank balances,	310 00
	<hr/>
	2,389 56
	<hr/>
	\$15,213 73

Appropriation,	\$15,750 00
Amount expended,	15,213 73
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended,	\$536 27

SCHOOLS.

Dr.

Paid Teachers' Salaries. 74 teachers,	\$40,845 98
Janitors' Salaries. 15 School Houses,	1,741 75
Fuel,	3,152 90
Insurance,	1,386 00

REPAIR ACCOUNT.

Buildings, Stoves, &c.	\$2,917 89	
Finishing rooms,	975 00	
Cementing cellars,	421 72	
	<hr/>	\$4314 61

MISCELLANEOUS.

Books & Stationery,	\$1,115 74	
Printing,	152 08	
Timepieces,	70 50	
Gas,	14 68	
Water,	120 72	
Sundries,	479 24	
Furniture,	1,694 21	
Music,	43 00	
Scientific Instruments,	55 00	
Rent of Hall,	106 25	
	<hr/>	\$3,851 42

\$55,292 66

Cr.

Received for tuition,	66 50	
	<hr/>	\$55,226 16

Appropriation, 55,100 00

Excess, 126 16

\$55,226 16

HIGHWAYS.

Dr.

Paid Sundry persons for labor, men, and horses,	\$5,696 09
F. Henderson, pay rolls labor,	12,342 04
“ “ Salary, Superintendent Streets,	1,200 00
Sundry persons, hay and grain,	1,503 28
“ “ horse shoeing, and blacksmithing,	592 08
“ “ stone, gravel, &c.,	4,496 01
“ “ surveying,	252 98
F. Mead, crushing stone,	2,500 00
for 3 horses,	985 00
“ 3 horse carts,	285 00
“ harnesses,	136 00

Paid Middlesex Horse Railroad, labor and material

on Washington street,	\$2,833 33
for building cesspools,	746 50
Edmands & Co., drain pipe,	211 00
J. Leland, cesspool cover and repairs,	57 80
B. Kirby, damages by blasting,	10 00
B. Hadley, and others, land damages,	650 00
Insurance on stables,	75 00
Tufts Brick Co., bricks,	195 00
C. J. Barry, cement,	91 80
Mystic Water Board, trenching and plumbing,	42 10
S. W. Fuller, & Co., lumber,	26 36
A. Parker, and others, cesspool curbs,	454 50
Miscellaneous items,	756 32
	<u>\$36,138 19</u>

Cr.

Received from abutters on Belmont street,	\$300 00
	<u>\$35,838 19</u>
Appropriation,	\$25,000 00
Additional Appropriation,	8,000 00
Excess,	2,799 19
	<u>\$35,799 19</u>

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Dr.

Paid Board of Engineers' Salaries,	\$800 00
Clerk of Board,	50 00
	<u>\$850 00</u>
Steamer No. 1, permanent men,	2,700 00
Steamer Co.,	729 97
	<u>3,429 97</u>
J. E. Wool Hose Co. No. 1,	1,180 00
Winter Hill " No. 2,	1,071 67
Prescot Hook and Ladder Co.,	465 00
Sturtevant Bros., running H. and L.,	227 67
	<u>692 67</u>
Fuel,	238 13
Repairs,	1,002 43
Rent of Hose House,	187 50
Gas,	135 67

Paid Mystic Water Board, water for Hydrants,	\$756 00	
“ “ “ Houses,	39 25	
	<hr/>	\$795 25
Blacksmithing and Shoeing,	95 94	
Hay and Grain,	590 36	
Refreshments to out-of-town Companies,	40 00	
Express Wagon, and freight on same,	355 25	
Care of Hydrants,	125 00	
Insurance,	69 00	
Miscellaneous Items,	666 54	
	<hr/>	11,525 38

Cr.

Received of Fitchburg Railroad, damage to Hose,	117 32	
Appropriation,	11,000 00	
Excess,	408 06	
	<hr/>	11,400 68

SUPPORT OF THE POOR.

Dr.

Paid Fuel,	\$965 45	
Groceries and Provisions,	937 93	
Dry Goods, Boots, Shoes, and Clothing,	129 42	
Medicines and Medical attendance,	381 42	
Undertakers' bills,	179 75	
Transportation Paupers,	46 55	
Care of Travellers,	59 00	
Cash orders,	61 00	
Care of Insane,	362 25	
Board of Paupers,	581 19	
Board of State Charities, care T. O. Neil,	320 00	
Miscellaneous items,	44 33	
	<hr/>	4,068 29

Cr.

Received of State Treasurer, care of Paupers,	301 60	
	<hr/>	3,766 69
Appropriation,	\$3,000 00	
Excess,	766 69	
	<hr/>	3,766 69

SOMERVILLE WATER WORKS.

Dr.

Paid Patent Water and Gas Pipe Co., for Water	
Pipes and laying the same,	\$45,031 87
Cook, Rymes & Co., Gates, Gate covers, etc.,	791 36
Boston Machine Co., Hydrants, etc.,	1,902 50
Mystic Water Board, Pipes laid, etc.,	938 13
Surveying,	798 50
R. A Vinal, Superintendent, pay rolls, labor,	12,234 10
Sundry persons, labor and material,	3,030 87
“ “ Miscellaneous items,	1,203 82
Superintendent, services,	450 00
Sundry persons, for Pipes laid,	495 53
Expenses in Brooks' case,	383 72
	<hr/>
	\$67,260 40

Cr.

City of Charlestown, in settlement with City	
of Cambridge, for meter,	600 00
James Lee & Co., for making connection at	
Bleachery,	113 90
	<hr/>
	713 90
	<hr/>
	\$66,546 50

Appropriations :

Water Loan, April 1st,	\$20,000 00
“ “ Oct. 1st,	40,000 00
“ “ Dec. 31st,	20,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$80,000 00
Less excess of appropriation, 1869,	
paid from Treasury,	10,392 16
	<hr/>
	\$69,607 84
Amount of expenses,	66,546 50
Balance unexpended,	3,061 34

SALARIES OF TOWN OFFICERS.

Paid J. H. Davis, Superintendent of Schools,	\$1,650 00
J. C. Magoun, Assessor,	600 00
G. W. Ireland, “	500 00
J. C. Tenney, “	500 00

Paid B. Randall, Assistant Assessor,	\$150 00	
S. H. Holland, " "	150 00	
R. A. Vinal, " "	150 00	
T. Cunningham, Treasurer,	800 00	
C. E. Gilman, Town Clerk,	700 00	25
Aaron Sargent, Auditor,	300 00	04
J. C. Magoun, Overseer Poor,	107 05	36
D. A. Sanborn, " "	107 05	10
C. A. Mongan, " "	107 05	
Clark Bennett, " "	39 42	
P. Rafferty, " "	19 71	
A. Welsh, " "	19 71	
Francis Houghton, Chairman Selectmen,	78 84	
T. Cunningham, Collector,	250 00	
T. Cunningham, collecting Poll Taxes,	39 80	
	<u>\$6,328 63</u>	
Appropriation,	\$7,150 00	
Amount expended,	6,328 63	10
Balance,	<u>\$821 37</u>	

POLICE AND NIGHT WATCH.

Dr.

Paid H. B. Runey, services,	\$822 50	
F. D. Snow, "	610 50	
James Hanley, "	865 99	
M. Hanley, "	480 84	
C. Cavanaugh, "	1,042 50	
M. Parkhurst, "	1,042 50	
R. R. Perry, "	1,042 50	
G. Leland, "	996 00	
J. Mann, "	957 50	
C. B. Garfield, "	220 00	
B. McCarroll, "	32 00	
J. R. Stevens and others,	61 50	
Miscellaneous items,	133 54	
C. Trull, janitor of lock-up,	50 51	
	<u>\$8,358 38</u>	
Appropriation,	\$9,000 00	
Expenses,	8,358 38	
Balance unexpended,	<u>\$641 62</u>	

TOWN HALL.

Dr.

Paid for Gas,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$192 35
Janitor,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	163 00
for Water,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20 00
								<hr/> \$375 35

Cr.

Received of Sundry persons for the use of hall,	\$389 00
Balance to credit of hall,	<hr/> \$13 65

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid Jairus Mann, list of births,	.	.	.	.	.	\$61 65
A. R. Smith, damage to horse,	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
A. W. Cole, labor,	.	.	.	.	.	22 50
W. A. Harmon, damage to wagon,	.	.	.	.	.	14 25
G. Leland, notifying town,	.	.	.	.	.	25 00
S. Smith & Co., office desk,	.	.	.	.	.	145 00
H. B. Runey, distributing Town Report,	.	.	.	.	.	55 00
Milo Scott, transporting lunatics,	.	.	.	.	.	6 35
Mrs. M. Binney, passage to St. Louis,	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
J. C. Magoun, taking valuation,	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
T. Cunningham, collecting sewer taxes, Chestnut st.,	.	.	.	.	.	25 00
State Reform School, board,	.	.	.	.	.	24 07
State Nautical School, board,	.	.	.	.	.	9 05
State Industrial School, board,	.	.	.	.	.	24 00
C. L. Lincoln, professional services and costs,	.	.	.	.	.	687 20
T. H. Sweetzer, " " "	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
H. W. Paine, " " "	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Dr. B. Shaw, medical examination and evidence,	.	.	.	.	.	80 00
N. W. Turner, gas fixtures,	.	.	.	.	.	17 17
G. C. Gault, damages highways,	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
Elizabeth Barrett, " "	.	.	.	.	.	2,535 39
B. F. Richardson, " "	.	.	.	.	.	422 84
H. Graves, drawing plans,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00
G. O. Brastow, soldiers' decoration,	.	.	.	.	.	200 00
Co. B. 5th Regiment, pay roll, May,	.	.	.	.	.	71 00
T. J. Temple, sundries,	.	.	.	.	.	1 87
Dr. J. L. Lothrop, medical attendance,	.	.	.	.	.	6 00

Paid Massachusetts General Hospital, board, . . .	\$24 00
W. Snow, carpenter work,	9 42
J. A. Winn & Co., vane and sundries,	85 75
J. C. & D. B. Tenney, labor and material,	18 88
Henderson Bros., carriage work,	22 50
H. B. Runey, cash paid witnesses, etc.,	16 80
J. F. Glines, freight and teaming fountains,	26 41
W. J. London, expressing,	5 50
G. F. Morgan, list conveyances, etc.,	196 58
R. Wood & Co., drinking fountains,	480 00
L. L. Parker, serving notices,	5 20
J. A. Merrifield, stove,	6 00
Holyoke Insurance Co., on Court House,	22 50
F. Carl, water damage, Milk st.,	25 00
Somerville Light Infantry, muster bounty,	536 50
T. Cunningham, measuring streets,	104 50
Union Hall Co., rent of room,	23 00
J. Mann, services,	9 00
C. Trull, pound keeper,	25 00
W. H. Weston, sundries,	25 00
H. B. Runey, return of deaths,	15 60
B. Hull, damage to carriage,	10 50
S. Dodge, work on flag-staff,	8 00
Holmes & Cunningham, stove and plumbing,	92 70
J. Q. Twombly, painting flag-staff,	31 15
G. W. Marsters, medical attendance,	5 00
W. C. Brooks & Co., coal,	4 26
T. C. Joslyn, pound-keeper,	25 00
G. F. Meacham, surveying,	10 00
H. W. Paine, professional services,	15 00
Coverly express,	5 90
Tibbett's express,	25
L. L. Parker, serving notices,	6 00
C. Murphy, janitor town hall,	10 00
G. A. Cowdin, salary as liquor agent,	100 00
Sundry persons, books, stationery and stamps,	186 65
Sundry persons, carriage hire,	198 00
W. H. Weston, salary liquor agent,	75 00
T. J. McCormic, refreshments,	99 00
Sundry persons, printing and advertising,	1,525 88

Paid D. Cahill, janitor selectmen,	\$42 50
Cambridge Gas Co., gas for armory,	48 64
C. E. Gilman, clerk selectmen, recording births, etc.,	317 63
Collector, clerical assistance and extra services,	313 75
T. Young, janitor selectmen's room,	19 00
J. P. Healey, professional services,	35 00
	<hr/>
	\$9,766 29

Cr.

Received of W.H. Weston, profits sales liquor, \$80 22	
A. Merlie, rent of tenement,	75 00
State Treasurer, rent of armory,	150 00
Jesse Simpson, use of land,	2 00
State Treasurer, militia bounty,	71 00
J. H. Cowdin, profits sales liquor,	108 84
	<hr/>
	487 03
Balance,	<hr/>
	\$9,279 23
Appropriation,	\$5,000 00
Excess,	4,279 23

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Dr.

Paid Groceries and Provisions,	\$417 49
Fuel,	122 93
Clothing,	26 00
Cash orders,	159 00
Funeral expenses of Thomas Dady,	60 00
Medicines,	3 00
Carriage hire,	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$793 42
Appropriation,	\$1,000 00
Expended,	793 42
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended,	\$206 58

STATE AID TO SOLDIERS' FAMILIES.

Paid to 68 Soldiers, and Soldiers' families,	\$4,479 00
Appropriation, amount required from funds in Treasury.	

Cr.

Received from State Treasurer,	\$4,300 00
Balance,	179 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,479 00

SEWER ASSESSMENTS, 1869.

Cr.

Sundry assessments received,	\$3,790	16
------------------------------	---------	----

SEWERS, 1870.

Dr.

Paid Engineers, Surveying, plans, etc.,	\$1,889	38
C. Linnehan, Chestnut street sewer,	682	00
A. C. Winning, on acc't Contracts, &c., per Select-		
men's orders, Broadway & Middlesex st.,	7,439	39
" " Spring street,	1,360	46
" " Mystic Avenue, and Union street,	2,642	34
" " Perkins, Mt. Pleasant & Broadway,	2,500	00
" " Pearl street,	437	60
" " Marshall street & Oakland Avenue,	440	00

Paid J. C. Cushing, on account Contracts as per Select-		
men's orders, Lincoln, Arlington & Frank-		
lin streets,	2,683	05
" " Elm and Milk to Kent streets,	6,660	55
" " Broadway and Cross,	4,244	64
" " Milk st., from Prospect to Dane st.,	10,055	24

Paid Mongan & Terry, on account Contracts, as per		
Selectmen's orders, Milk and Dane, from		
Kent street,	6,325	22
" " Corner Milk and Medford streets,	611	05

Paid D. E. Lovering, Myrtle street,	176	50
Samuel Palmer, Medford street contract,	1,586	50
C. A. Mongan, Linwood street contract,	1,038	00
G. S. Adams land, Broadway Middlesex Sewer,	140	00
Miscellaneous items,	416	31
Day & Collins, Drain pipe,	472	05

	\$51,800	28
--	----------	----

Cr.

Sundry assessments received,	\$6,776 77	
Received of Somerville Water Works, for trenching,	525 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,301 77
		<hr/>
		\$44,498 51
Appropriation,	\$15,000 00	
Additional Appropriation,	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$20,000 00
Excess,	24,498 51	
	<hr/>	\$44,498 51
Amount of Assessments uncollected,	\$23,233 39	

MORSE SCHOOL HOUSE.

Paid Barnard & Lancaster, balance on contract,	\$4,448 17	
J. W. Baldwin, painting and glazing,	114 71	
L. Arnold, building fence,	289 05	
“ “ fitting desks,	82 36	
Lancaster & Newhall, damage by gale,	300 00	
S. J. and J. F. Thayer, Architect,	300 00	
Gas Fixtures,	116 36	
Locks and Knobs,	94 05	
Furniture,	1,191 72	
Lumber,	308 95	
Sundries,	138 13	
	<hr/>	\$7,383 50
Balance unexpended, 1869,	\$4,447 61	
Loan on School Bond,	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	7,447 61
Balance unexpended,	64 11	
	<hr/>	\$7,383 50

STREET LIGHTS.

Dr.

Paid Lamp Posts and fittings,	\$417 14	
Lanterns and repairs,	122 79	
Oil and Burners,	107 34	
Gas, Cambridge Gas Co., \$1,768 81		
“ Charlestown Gas Co., 1 220 62		
	<hr/>	3,395 43
Lighting, etc.,	1,696 60	
	<hr/>	5,739 30

Received for Lamp Posts,	<i>Cr.</i>		
			\$144 00
Appropriation,		\$6,000 00	
Expenses,		5,595 30	
Balance unexpended,		<u>\$404 70</u>	
			<u>\$5,595 30</u>

LAND ON HIGHLAND AVENUE.

	<i>Dr.</i>		
Paid G. W. Coleman for land,			\$33,683 76
“ “ Interest to date of payment,			145 96
Examining title and recording deed,			20 75
In settlement for land purchased of J. R. Poor and others,			4,568 08
			<u>\$38,418 55</u>
Borrowed, as per vote of Town,		\$34,000 00	
“ “ “ additional,		5,000 00	
		<u>39,000 00</u>	
		38,418 65	
Balance unexpended,		<u>\$581 45</u>	

WATER DISTRIBUTION.

Paid Coupons on Bond No. 4, for \$50,000, 1 year,			3,500 00
“ “ Nos. 1, 2, and 3, \$30,000,			
1 year,			1,950 00
“ “ No. 5, \$20,000, 6 months,			700 00
State Treasurer, temporary loan, \$40,000, 49 days' interest,			346 67
			<u>\$6,496 67</u>
	<i>Cr.</i>		
Received of City of Charlestown, 15 per cent on the following amount col- lected for water rates,		\$12,716 82	
		<u>1,907 63</u>	
			<u>\$4,589 04</u>
Appropriation,		5,150 00	
Amount expended,		5,589 04	
Balance unexpended,		<u>\$560 96</u>	

PRESCOTT HALL.

Dr.

Paid Gas,	\$54 39
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---------

Cr.

Received for Use of Hall,	.	.	.	.	\$10 00
Notes Receivable, 1869,					}
Universalist Society for use of Hall,	.	.	.	.
					. 376 25
Amounts of Receipts,	.	.	.	.	386 25
" " Payments.	.	.	.	.	54 39
Balance to credit of Hall,	.	.	.	.	\$31 86

MORSE HALL.

Dr.

Paid Gas,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$15 17
Janitor,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
									<u>19 17</u>

Cr.

Received for Use of Hall,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16 00
Balance to Dr. of Hall,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$3 17</u>

SUMMER STREET EXTENSION.

Paid B. Carroll, on Contract,	.	.	.	.	.	\$8,615 78
" " Sewer on School Street,	.	.	.	.	.	271 12
" " Extra Sewers and Culverts,	.	.	.	.	.	597 15
Tufts' Brick Co., brick,	.	.	.	.	.	112 00
D. E. Demmon, damage to fence,	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
Surveying,	.	.	.	.	.	18 75
Copying,	.	.	.	.	.	3 50
						<u>\$9,718 30</u>

Appropriation, no amount fixed to be taken from
unappropriated funds in Treasury, Jan. 1870.

ALEWIFE BROOK BRIDGE.

Dr.

Paid Barney McCarroll on account contract,	.	.	.	.	\$1,900 00
Appropriation,	.	.	.	.	\$2,500 00
Expended,	.	.	.	.	1,900 00
Balance unexpended,	.	.	.	.	<u>\$600 00</u>

ENGINE HOUSE, HIGHLAND AVENUE.

Paid R. F. Glidden, on contract,		\$7000 00
S. S. Woodcock, architect,		300 00
		<u>\$7,300 00</u>
Appropriation,	\$16,500 00	
Amount expended,	7,300 00	
Balance unexpended,	<u>\$9,200 00</u>	

HOSE CARRIAGE, HOSE, AND HORSE.

Appropriation,	\$5,000 00
The same unexpended.	

EDGE STONES AND SIDEWALKS.

Paid D. & H. Gore, setting edgestones,	\$799 39
A. Parker, edgestones,	121 50
	<u>\$920 89</u>
Received of H. Chapin,	45 00
	<u>\$875 89</u>
Appropriation,	\$2,500 00
Amount expended,	875 89
Balance unexpended,	<u>1,624 11</u>

DOG LICENSE MONEY.

Received County Treasurer,	\$625 77
----------------------------	----------

TOWN DEBT.

Date.	To whom Payable.	Rate Int.	Account.	Amount.	When due.
Apr. 1, 1870.	Boston 5 Ct. Sav'gs Bk.	7 per ct.	Water Bond, No. 5.	\$20,000 00	April 1, '73
July 1, "	State Treasurer.	6½ per ct.	Town " No. 3.	55,000 00	July 1, '80
Oct. 1, "	" "	6½ per ct.	Water " No. 6.	40,000 00	Oct. 1, '80
Oct. 1, "	" "	6½ per ct.	Town " No. 4.	21,500 00	Oct. 1, '80
Jan. 1, 1871.	" "	6½ per ct.	Water " No. 7.	20,000 00	Jan. 1, '81
Jan. 1, "	" "	6½ per ct.	Town " No. 5.	5,000 00	Jan. 1, '81
Jan. 1, "	" "	6½ per ct.	School " No. 2.	3,000 00	Jan. 1, '81
				<u>164,500 00</u>	
<i>Dr.</i>					
Paid Jacob Sleeper Note for Land on Highland Avenue,				\$20,933 44	
Balance,				<u>\$143,566 56</u>	

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE IN ACCOUNT WITH THOMAS CUNNINGHAM
TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

	Receipts.	Payments.	Dr. Balances.	Cr.
Balance Jan. 1, 1870.	\$10,599.64			\$10,599.64
Schools—Teachers' Salaries,		\$40,845.98	\$40,845.98	
“ Janitor's.....“.....		1,741.75	1,741.75	
“ Fuel,.....		3,152.90	3,152.90	
“ Insurance,.....		1,386.00	1,386.00	
“ Repairs,.....		4,314.61	4,314.61	
“ Miscellaneous,.....	66.50	3,851.42	3,784.92	
Highways,.....	300.00	36,138.19	35,838.19	
Miscellaneous,.....	487.06	9,766.29	9,279.23	
Fire Department,.....	117.32	11,525.38	11,408.06	
Support of Poor,.....	301.60	4,068.29	3,766.69	
Morse School House,.....		7,383.50	7,383.50	
Street Lights,.....	144.00	5,739.30	5,595.30	
Sewer Assessments, 1869,.....	3,790.16			3,790.16
Sewers, 1870,.....	7,301.77	51,800.28	44,498.51	
Police,.....		8,358.38	8,358.38	
Town Hall,.....	389.00	375.35		13.65
Prescott Hall,.....	386.25	54.39		331.86
Morse Hall,.....	16.00	19.17	3.17	
Summer Street and Extensions,.....		9,718.30	9,718.30	
Somerville Water Works,.....	713.90	67,260.40	66,546.50	
Land on Highland Avenue,.....		38,418.55	38,418.55	
Town Debt,.....	164,500.00	20,933.44		143,566.56
Water Distribution,.....	1,907.63	6,496.67	4,589.04	
Soldiers' Relief,.....		793.42	793.42	
State Aid,.....	4,300.00	4,479.00	179.00	
Lewise Brook Bridge,.....		1,900.00	1,900.00	
Engine House, on Highland Ave.,.....		7,300.00	7,300.00	
Flagstones and Sidewalks,.....	45.00	920.89	875.89	
Log License Money,.....	625.77			625.77
Taxes 1870,.....	177,318.73	20,262.22		157,056.51
Interest,.....	2,389.56	17,603.29	15,213.73	
Salaries of Town Officers,.....		6,328.63	6,328.63	
Notes Payable,.....	204,500.00	204,500.00		
Balance due Treasurer,.....	17,236.10			17,236.10
	\$597,435.99	\$597,435.99	\$333,220.25	\$333,220.25

The undersigned having examined the accounts of the Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, hereby certify that the above account current is correct.

AARON SARGENT,
HENRY F. WOODS,
J. N. CLARK,

Auditing Committee.

SOMERVILLE, Jan. 2, 1871.

REPORT

OF THE

COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
A.				
Agan, Francis	13 36			
Allison, Sarah M.	17 04			
Adams, Abby E.	51 12			
Ashley, George E.	9 10			9 10
Allen, William B.	9 10	14		
Adams, Freeborn	480 54			
Ashbrand, Charles	65 90	65		
Austin, Joseph	30 40			30 40
Arsing, John	16 20			
Anderton, John	80 10		5 68	
Arnold, Leonard	58 80	87		
Arnold, Irene G.	17 04	20		
Angier, Amos M.	73 00			
Allen, Ephraim	41 76	78		2 00
Andrews, Calvin	33 24			
Allison, George A.	4 84	05		
Atkins, Sullivan H.	3 42			3 42
Atwood, Daniel	4 84			4 84
Abbot, Henry M.	75 84			
Allen, Richard M.	13 36			
Anthony, Joseph	44 60	66		
Alger, Daniel F.	107 08			
Ambrose, James	10 52	18		
Allen, Patrick	11 94			
Ashley, John E.	81 52	1 94	4 26	
Austin, Waldo E.	46 02			
Allen, Joseph	74 42	2 23		
Allen, Mary A.	92 30			
Ames, Nathan W.	94 30			
Armstrong, William	21 88			
Andrews, Harriet M.	35 50			
Alllen, Thomas	7 68	07		
Aldrich, Hoseh P.	9 10		7 10	
Angier, Henry A.	20 46	64		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Allen, James O.	73 00			
Appleton, John C.	51 70			51 70
Arnaud, John J.	9 10			9 10
Adams, Isaac	4 84			4 84
Allen, Benj. F.	354 16			
Allen, Benj. F., Guardian	16 33			
Arthur, David	47 44			
Anderson, John A.	36 08			
Ayer, John F.	126 96	4 44		
Annable, John F.	58 80			
Austin, Joseph W. Jr.	16 20			
Allen David	80 10			
Armstrong, Hannah	11 36	19		
Anderson, William	7 68			7 68
Allen, Charles C.	108 50			
Atwood, Eben'r. L.	122 70			
Adams, Franklin, Heirs of	39 76			
B.				
Beard, Charles E.	4 84			
Boles, Margaret	42 60			
Bottimer, Frank	27 56			
Brown, Jonathan Jr.	376 88			
Brown, J. Frank	48 86			
Bond, Alanson	10 52	31		
Brooks, John W.	338 54		28 40	
Barter, Margaret K.	28 40			
Benjamin, Daniel S.	10 52	15		
Benjamin, Francis C.	56 80	80		
Buckingham, Edwin B.	281 74			
Brown, John J.	58 80			
Bowman, Selwin Z.	41 76			
Bowman, Henry	20 46			
Bowman, Zadoc, Heirs of	205 90			
Bisiranger, Nancy E.	32 66			
Bartlett, Geo. W., Heirs of	56 80			
Burke, Edward	63 06	1 47		
Buffum, George S.	10 52			10 52
Bennett, John	27 56			
Belknap, Austin	82 94			
Bailey, Alborn H.	68 74			
Burns, John	11 94			
Blanchard, Walter	37 50	40		
Brown, Henry D.	65 90			
Byrne, Michael	24 72	28		
Barrett, John	16 20	37		
Birmingham, John	11 94	16		
Buxton, Hervey E.	4 84			
Breed, Frederick	70 16			
Besent, Gilman F.	138 32	2 76		
Beals, Henry M.	105 66	1 06		
Baldwin, Rollin M.	73 00			
Boardman, Daniel W.	51 70			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Brum, Antone	47 44			
Brackett, James D.	9 10			9 10
Blackbird, George	47 44			47 44
Boynton, Horace E.	94 30			
Barton, Charles F.	85 78			85 78
Burgess, Lot M.	50 28			
Blackwell, Hugh	41 76	74		
Borns, Berns,	6 26			6 26
Bottamer, John	33 95			
Bartlett, Joseph W.	4 84	06		
Brastow, George O. Jr.	4 84	06		
Bray, Phillip	4 84		2 84	
Baldwin, Nicholas	19 04			
Bullard, Charles	152 52			
Bullard, Charles H.	65 90			
Bucknam, Caleb	38 92	1 13		
Blaisdell, Abner	48 86			
Brown, Henry M.	9 10			
Brown, Charles H.	91 46			
Barry, David	78 68	2 12		
Bacon, Francis H.	68 74			
Bent, Charles E.	82 10	1 21		
Bent, Cyrus A.				
Brown, Gilbert	16 20	18		
Buckley, James	24 72			
Barlow, Edward	3 42			3 42
Blanchard, Joseph B.	30 40			30 40
Bowen, John T.	30 40			
Brown, Samuel E.	77 26			
Brown, Benjamin G.	87 20			
Brayton, George B.	87 20	1 56		
Barber, Henry H.	16 20			
Bucknam, William E.	7 68	25		
Bartlett, Ruel W.	4 84			4 84
Bucknam, James A.	23 30			23 30
Bucknam, Davis P.	20 46	59		
Benner, Lorenzo D.	75 84		56 80	19 04
Bailey, Sally, Mrs.	35 50			
Brine, William H.	82 94			
Brothers, Henry	41 76			
Baker, Albert	37 50	50		2 00
Bumpus, Isaac C.	36 08			
Butler, Barzallian	105 66	3 74		
Byrnes, John	27 56			
Blanchard, Benjamin A.	63 06	94		
Boyd, Joseph	44 60	53		
Bennett, George E.	67 32			67 32
Byard, Maurice	23 30			
Benton, Reuben P.	339 96		42 60	
Bradford, William	88 62			
Brastow, George O.	435 10	13 05		
Baxter, George L.	16 20			
Burnham, Gersham T.	58 80	1 16		
Boyd, Henry C.	149 68			
Bingham Norman W.	94 30			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Bicknell, Nehemiah B.	23 30			
Bird, Henry M.	108 50			
Barnes, Walter S.	101 40			101 40
Brigham, George A. D.	4 84	11		
Brookhouse, John H.	129 80			
Bacon, John F.	132 64	1 32		
Ball, George H.	9 10			
Brackett, Charles	41 76			41 76
Barry, John	14 78			
Buss, George W.	77 26	77		
Burney, Lydia, Heirs of	49 70	1 50		
Baker, William A.	80 10			80 10
Bonner, Mary Ann	49 70	73		
Burgess, Rufus N. B.	4 84	08	1 84	
Brown, Maria L.	4 26			4 26
Brown, Emeline C.	4 26			4 26
Batchelder, G. E.	90 04			
Bradbury, George, Heirs of	63 90			
Bradbury, G. Hrs. of & Tenney, J.C.	56 80			
Hishop, Hiram R.	285 29			
Brennan, Timothy	7 68	12		
Binden, Alfred H.	17 62	07	13 82	
Brazillian, James	207 19			157 49
Burrows, William, Heirs of	45 44			
Burrows, George H.	21 88			
Brown, Joseph S.	21 88			
Bowker, Henry	3 42			3 42
Bradshaw, Henry H. Heirs of	282 58	10 92		
Bradshaw, Ellen A.	170 40	4 60		
Berry, Charles H.	9 10			9 10
Barrus, Joseph C.	84 36			
Burke, Edmond	189 44			
Bowers, Alonzo	243 40	6 08		
Bagley, John T.	82 94			
Beal, Peter M.	37 50			
Barker, Joseph E.	13 36	14		
Blunt, Aaron D.	77 26			
Berry Asa W.	51 70			
Bolton, John B.	151 10	5 10		
Buswell, Charles H.	44 60			
Buffum, Thomas J.	16 20			
Beers, Charles R.	58 80			28 80
Batchelder, John B.	9 10			
Brown, Ward B.	59 51			
Brown, Chester W.	19 04	21		
Bartlett, George W.	4 84		2 84	
Blanchard Marshall	65 90	90	14 20	
Bailey, Walter C.	90 04			
Bailey, Joshua T. Heirs of	142 00			
Bowers, Luke K.	101 40			
Bowker, Leonard	87 20	52	35 50	
Brigham, Moses B.	51 70	75		
Burke, Thomas	6 26			
Burke, Samuel R.	77 26			
Brown, Jenny M.	49 70	49		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Burbank, C. G.	4 84			4 84
Berry, Patrick,	11 94	22		
Brainard, Henry H.	8 39			
Butler, Simon A.	38 92			
Bennett, Clark	274 64			
Bonner, Charles D.				
Bonner, George C.	56 54	84		
Bonner, William H.	51 70	75		
Brooks, Stephen P.	65 90			65 90
Baker, Charles G.	23 30	34	9 94	
Berry, John C. Heirs of	49 70			
Buckley, Patrick	33 24			
Buckley, Timothy	23 30			23 30
Bartlett, William	10 52			10 52
Bixby, Benoni	90 04			
Bridge, William	6 97	08		
Bradshaw, Samuel C. Heirs of	71 00			71 00
Barton, Robert H.	34 66			
Brosnen, Timothy	3 42	03		
Brown, Samuel A.	33 34			
Brackett, William H.	44 60	36	11 36	
Birmingham, Michael	11 94	20		
Binney, Benjamin S.	104 24			104 24
Burroughs, Frederick M.	33 24			
Bjorkland, Swen	40 34			
Buckley, Daniel	65 90	1 62		
Braceland, Hugh	17 62	18		
Burnes James	13 36	19		
Buckley, John	24 72	43		
Barnes, John E.	67 32			
Bodowin, Patrick	11 23			
Blake, Michael	10 52			
Barr, Daniel	19 04	38		
Buckley James	26 14			
Beal, Mary, Mrs.	12 78			
Beal, Michael	3 42			3 42
Berry, Terrance	16 20			
Buckley, Timothy	24 72	48		
Barry, Garrett	38 92	38		
Bradley, John	16 20	45	2 00	
Brannon, Peter	24 72			
Bigelow, Sarah, Mrs.	22 72			
Bean, George W.	20 46	20		
Barrett, Robert	17 62	33		
Burson, Theodore	13 36			
Bate, Wallace H.	34 66	69		
Broadway Orthodox Cong. Society,	39 76	39		
C.				
Clark, Ramsey	69 45	2 55		
Cahill, Michael	42 47	1 08		
Casey, Owen	19 04	38		
Clark, Joseph	518 88			
Casey, John	14 78	24		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Conant, John F.	13 36			
Cox, Thomas J.	51 70		2 84	
Chase, Horace P.	37 50	74		
Chase, Luther R.	31 82	1 13		
Carney, Edward	20 46			
Carr, Martin W.	12 65	40		
Chapin, Horace	71 58	1 78		
Condon, Michael	31 82			
Canfield, Michael	11 94	11		
Cotton, George H.	70 16			
Collins, William	21 88			
Collins, Richard	51 70			
Chapman, Sarah W.	83 78	2 42		
Connelly, Coleman	19 04			
Cox, Michael	31 82	31		
Conlan, Robert	20 46			20 46
Collins, Elizabeth	7 10	12		
Conant, George H.	91 46		7 10	
Cutter, George	44 60	1 35		
Champney, William R.	34 66			
Cushing, Adna	44 60			
Cushing, Roswell D.	101 40			
Cushing, Jarvis	27 56			
Cook, Maria	28 40			
Casey, Michael, Heirs of	7 10		7 10	
Cahill, Edward	33 24	71		
Chute, David	9 10	25		
Crafts, John L.	51 70			
Chase, George S.	40 34			
Chase, Charles O. L.	57 38	57		
Carr, Robert	23 30			
Cahill, William	16 20			
Cotter, Julia	19 88			
Cooney, Thomas	44 60			
Cotter, Patrick	9 10	10		
Callahan, Thomas	13 36			13 36
Cowdin, George H.	23 30			
Carney, Hugh	30 40	80		
Callahan, John	65 90			
Campbell, William	16 20			
Carpenter, Brothers,	45 18			
Cevell, Frederick	73 00			
Coleman, Amiel	51 70			
Coleman, George A.	6 26			
Conant, John R.	142 58		21 30	
Clarkson, John	73 00	75		
Coverly, Joseph I. H.	6 26			6 26
Costello, Edward	58 80			
Cook, Thomas R.	200 80	3 40		
Cook, Albert J.	16 20	28		
Cook, Arnold, Prindle, Jas. D. Ex'tr.	99 40			
Coakley, Timothy	14 78			
Cunnigham, Thomas	215 00			
Cooledge, Aaron R.	91 46			
Cummings, James M.	80 10	80		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Carter, Hector M.	16 20			16 20
Cheaney, J. Frank	36 08			
Coaker, Edward C.	36 08		1 42	
Chase, Daniel E.	726 20	10 89		
Clark, George B.	27 56			
Chase & Austin	8 52			
Cromby, William G.	37 50			
Cotton, John F.	13 36			
Connell, Michael	21 88			
Clancey, Michael, Heirs of	18 46		9 23	
Chase, John S.	84 36	84		
Carter, Lorenzo D.	65 90			
Carlton, Amos D.	122 70	1 22		
Crocker, Samuel P.	183 76			
Child, Lydia, Mrs.	53 96			
Conant, George F.	19 04			
Curtis, John S.	30 40			
Cromley, William	30 40			30 40
Carty, Patrick J.	16 20		2 00	
Charlton, John, Heirs of	5 68	12		
Carlton, Samuel A.	802 17			
Clifford, Charles H.	44 60			44 60
Cutter, Fitch	504 10			
Canfield, John B.	61 64			61 64
Chaffee, Charles S.	112 76			
Condit, Sears	78 68			
Cutter, S. Henry	55 96	94		
Cooper, Samuel				
Cooper, Richard	79 26			
Carver Reuben	7 68	10		
Cushing, Isaac C.	16 20	40		
Cutter, Harriet, Miss	272 64			
Chase, Samuel	144 00			144 00
Chick, Horace, Heirs of	92 30			
Cummings, David	697 09			
Carpenter, Peter	37 50			
Codding & Osgood	57 96	1 14		
Cleaveland, Parker L.	6 26			6 26
Cutter, Edward F.	271 80	8 13		
Crane, Milo	9 10	12		
Connelly, John	23 30			
Coffin, Henry	159 62			
Crowningshield, Abraham W. . . .	47 44			
Craig, Catherine, E.	49 70			
Cole, Emeline T.	11 36			
Cone, Orren	16 20	25		
Crosby, Cyrus F.	250 50			
Crosby, Theodore	10 52			
Cheney, Jane L.	68 16			
Cheney, William	4 84		2 84	
Cades, Betsey	45 44			
Clark, James N.	134 06			
Chase, Josiah L.	77 26			
Collett, Joseph	61 64	91		
Cook, Asa M.	111 34			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Cann, H. A.	4 84	08	1 42	
Carey, John B.	186 60	5 42	29 82	
Curtis, Thomas	9 10			
Curtis, Edward A.	112 76			
Cutler, Samuel.	148 26			
Chase, Henry	23 30			
Crane, Charles H.	115 60			
Crosby, George H.	4 84			
Cole, John F.	105 66			
Cole, Erastus E.	193 70			
Conant, Ezra D.	159 62			
Chase, Benjamin F.	64 48			
Conant, Edw. S.	94 30			
Crane, David F.	243 40	2 43		
Cassell, William C.	37 50			
Chamberlain, Russell T.	4 84			4 84
Cowles, Augusta M.	28 40			
Clark, Lucy, Mrs.	22 72		1 42	
Clark, Aaron	34 66	99		
Chandler, Wm. H.	4 84			4 84
Clark, Joseph H.	75 84			
Crimes, William	27 56			27 56
Cassady, Patrick	14 78			
Collins, Michael	14 78	37		
Cashman, Michael	13 36			13 36
Collins, John H.	53 12			
Cowhit, John	4 84			
Collins, John 2nd,	19 04			
Carrigan, Thomas, Heirs of	22 72			
Carr, John	4 84			4 84
Cunningham Phillip A.	53 12	95		
Cebine, James	44 60	58		2 00
Carson, Jason	37 50		2 84	
Curtain, Joseph	10 52			10 52
Canney Michael	11 94	11		
Craig, Robert	13 36			
Cook, James	11 94			
Corcoran, John	7 68	12		
Carroll, Patrick	10 52			
Cronin, Philip	9 10	15		
Crane, Andrew	47 44			
Cutler, James R.	97 14			
Craig, John	37 50			
Coughlan, Richard	20 46			
Clark, Patrick.	27 56			
Crimmings, Dennis	46 02			
Cleary, Alexander B.	13 36	24		
Casey Philip	16 20	40		
Connors, Edward	16 20		16 20	
Collaton, James	23 30			23 30
Clark, Owen	16 20	16		
Casey, Jeremiah, Heirs of	12 78			
Casey Michael	21 88	62		
Crimmings, Thomas	36 08			
Cavanaugh, Christopher	20 46			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Crowley, Patrick	3 42	08		
Crimmings, John	10 52	10		
Carney, Barney	17 62			
Casey, Thomas, Heirs of	39 76		18 46	
Canovan, Michael, Heirs of	42 60	1 00		
Casey, Thomas	18 46	30		
D.				
Dennett, Burnham C.	87 20		7 10	
Downer, Cutler	655 20			
Dunn, Michael	36 08		2 84	
Doughty, Benjamin	44 60			
Dussault, Adolphus	11 94	41		
Dewire, Richard	84 36			
Davidson, John	51 70			
Dow, Lorenzo W.	139 74			
Dickinson, Benjamin	148 26			112 76
Demmon, Daniel L.	108 50	1 08		
Dickinson, Prescott, Heirs of	56 80	80		
Dickinson, Caroline	14 20	10		
Damon, Samuel F.	707 74			
Dane, Osgood	162 46	2 34		
Dickerman, George H.	530 24	10 60		
Davis, Person	587 04	9 62		
Demmon, Reuben E.	700 64	1 35		
Demmon, R. Augustine	9 10			
Diebner Charles T.	40 34			
Dayton, Michael	30 40			
Driscoll, Dennis	36 08			
Dennett, Nathaniel A.	44 60	1 65		
Doane, Zebina	4 84	06		
Doane, Nathaniel	4 84	06		
Dickerman Quincy E.	95 72			
Dodd, George H.	6 26			6 26
Davis, Adin D.	44 60			44 60
Doran, William	55 96			
Duggan, Patrick	43 18			
Delay, William	44 60			
Delay, James	9 10		7 10	
Dimmick, Charles	65 90	1 45		
Downey, John	50 28	1 27		
Davis, James W.	60 22			
Doolittle, Seth O.	57 38			
Delano, Susan F.	56 80	75	14 20	
Davidson, Josiah	44 60			
Delany, Richard S.	21 88			
Duffee, Patrick	23 30			
Dougherty, John	67 32			
Dillaway, James	65 90			
Derborn, Heman A.	77 26	77		
Davis, William W.	4 84			4 84
Doherty, Sarah B.	29 82			
Dyer, Francis L.	51 70			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't	Uncol'ctd.
niels, Granville W.	163 88			163 88
er, Solomon H.	40 34			
yle, Daniel	23 30	85		
owning, Thomas A.	30 40	45		
rell, George W.	61 64	61		
w, William W.	47 44			
rety, Edward	24 72	60	4 26	
nond, Lydia	5 68			
dge, Seward	109 90	1 90		
vis, Erskine	64 48			
niels, Nathaniel A.	7 68			
nabue, Roger	11 94			
esdale, James	27 56			
wnes, Ophelia F.	92 30			
vid, James B.	6 26	09		
dge, Albert L.	16 20			
mmon, R. E., Leland, Caleb W. .	42 60	84		
iscol, Edmond	13 36			
nklee, E. H.	4 84			
dge, Levi G.	90 04			
niels, Jerome S.	30 40			
vis, Charles	118 44			
olittle, Joseph	84 36			
er, Nathaniel A.	11 94			
lano, Charles H.	30 40	30		
anett, George W.	36 08			
lano, Thomas I.	73 00	1 00		
dis, Joshua H.	80 10	27		
rkee, Lauristan C.	4 84	06		
dis, Ebenezer	134 06			
ain, Edwin A.	6 26			6 26
eln, George E.	146 84			
of, Oliver J.	57 38			
r, Albert G.	13 36	50		
niels, Theodore P.	51 12			
kinson, Samuel H.	111 34			
vis, Charles M.	200 80			
rant, Michael	48 86			
gan, John	756 02		28 40	
er, Jonathan C.	30 40			
chan, Michael	36 08			
scoll, James	30 40			
ley, James J.	43 18	43		
ryer, Robert	51 70			
ran, John, Heirs of	8 52	13		
y, Dennis	39 63		4 13	
herty, Richard	9 10			9 10
herty, John	9 10			
novan, John	16 20			
gan, Patrick	7 68	12		
onan, William	10 52			
whurst, Catherine	163 30			
per, Ezra J.	99 98	1 59		
wney, Daniel	27 56			
herty, James	78 68			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Dewire, Mathew	30 40	1 05		
Dooner, John	16 20			16 20
Duffee, Arthur	9 10			9 10
Doyle, Nicholas	102 82			
Durgan, Cornelius	16 20			2 00
Donnelly, Michael	16 20			
Dempsey, Edward	13 36	21		
Devine, Michael	20 46			
Day, Mathew, Heirs of	24 14	24		
Degrushe, Sarah	38 34			
Dickon, Oliver	60 22			
Damon, Jonathan L.	65 90			
Duxbury, Caleb	17 62			
Davis, Alden P.	58 80			
Dickon, William E.	10 52	27		
Durell, William H.	47 44			
Daggett, Cooledge C.	23 30			
Doherty, Honora. Mrs.	17 04			
Daley & Walburgh	5 68	12		
Dacy, Jeremiah J.	7 68	12		
E.				
Emerson, Jacob	142 58	2 13		
Edson & Wheeler	92 30			
Edson, Nathan W.	80 10			
Edgerton, Wales W.	186 60			
Edgerly, John S.	233 46			
Eagan, Malachi, Heirs of	14 20	25		
Emerson, Enoch	80 10			80
Eberly, Philip	122 70	1 83		
Edson, Charles F.	9 10			
Edson, N. W. & C. F.	46 86			
Eldridge, Joshua C.	7 68	07		
Edstrom, Edmond P.	27 56			
Edlefson, Elizabeth	42 60			
Eldridge, Catharine	262 70	6 29		
Elkins, Charles H.	16 20	30		
Eastman, Allen F.	60 22			
Evans, Alonzo B.	60 22	70		
Ellis, Reuben N.	4 84			4 84
Enlin Francis R.	48 28			
Elliot, James B.	6 26			
Early, Edward	36 79	88		
Eddy, Abijah	65 90	1 43		
Ellis, John P.	71 58			
Eastman, Lucius R. Jr.	87 20	88		
Edmonds, Thomas O.	41 76	44		
Edwards, Albert	11 94			11
Elliot, Mathew P.	122 70			
Evans, Henry B.	4 84			
Elston, Benjamin	47 44			47
Evans, Andrew J.	37 50			
Elkins, John	26 14	36		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interett.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
stman, Lucius R.	19 04		19 04	
stman, Lucius R. Jr.	17 04	17		
F.				
z, Everett N.	423 74	4 23		
mo, Elizabeth	49 70	14		42 60
z, Orlando W.	84 36	2 52		
z, Benjamin	172 40			172 40
mming, Nicholas	41 76	82		
nn, John	16 20			
ey, Cornelius	6 26	15		
st, John O.	73 00	2 55		
tcher, William G.	115 60	1 73		
z, Benjamin M.	54 54			
patrick, James	10 52	18		
ton, James	30 40			
nn, Mary	35 50	70		
tz, Joseph	41 76			
ter, George W.	61 64			61 64
d, Lorenzo A.	58 80	58		
rell, Patrick	16 20	30		
non, Patrick	13 36			
nd, Frank	70 16	1 40		
ier, Edwin S.	47 44			
ter, Alexander 2nd,	328 60	5 90		
st, Samuel T.	71 58			
st, George W.	4 84			
er, William	85 78	1 00		
hagan, Edward	48 86			
id, Mary	71 00		9 94	
hagan, Michael	55 96			
ct, Edward	71 58			
id, David, C.	73 00			
z, John	13 36			
mming, Thomas	17 62			
higan, John	19 04			
laing, Michael	13 36	14		
is, Thomas C.	10 52			5 00
ebrown, George W.	17 62	34		
h, Albert	65 90			
euon, James	27 56			
z, Sarah E.	414 64			
tcher, Oliver	540 89			
h, Benjamin	105 66			
er, Charles J.	41 76			
er, George S.	23 30	46		
z, Albert	9 10	13		
rt, Frederick W.	30 40	30		
ger, Edwin K.	30 40			
erman, Rebecca	56 80			
aham, William	48 86	1 70		
ders, John	3 42			
z, Andrew	226 36	2 26		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Fletcher, William	122 70			
Ferry, James P. }				
Ferry, Harrison C. }	83 52	1 25		
Fuller, Alfred R.	44 60			44 60
Fitz, George H.	277 48			
Fisher, Jacob E.	74 42	2 03		
Foster, George A.	303 75			303 75
Foster, George A., Guardian . . .	9 23			9 23
Foster, George A. & O. S. . . .	18 46	51		
Foster, George A. & Bishop . . .	28 40			
Foster, Oliver S.	144 71	3 89		
Foster, Edward A.	75 84	1 11		
French, Stewart	195 12		21 30	
Furbur, William H.	260 44			
Freeman, Catherine E.	41 18			
Fletcher, Robert	7 68			7 68
Foster, John L.	6 26			6 26
Field, Mary J.	59 64			
Fisher, John	37 50	88		
Fuller, Stephen W.	159 62	5 58		
Fay, John	13 36			
Flaherty, Martin	11 23			11 23
Flaherty Michael	11 23			
Foy, Oliver	23 30			
French, Lorenzo B.	19 04			2 00
Fay, John F.	5 55			5 55
Faulkner, Charles	11 94	06		
Fallen, Peter	11 94			
Farrell, Patrick, Heirs of	17 04	56		
Feeley, Pierce	24 72			
Ferris, William H.	44 60	50		
Freeman, Anna J.	32 66			
Freeman, Isaiah B.	28 40			28 40
Freeman, Sarah B.	17 04			
Freeman, Rebecca J.	4 97			
Field, Anna M., Trustee	10 65			
Fairchild, Willard C. F.	31 82			
G.				
Garrett, John C.	62 35		7 10	
Geer, Samuel	136 90			
Gibbs, Maria A.	31 24			
Gray, Henry	51 70	90		
Gray, Francis	19 04			
Gurney, Henry L.	95 72			
Gordon, Caroline and Lydia . . .	67 45			
Gorham, Charles B.	68 74			68 74
Goddard, Nahum P.	44 60	44		
Garet, Samuel N.	237 72	3 31		
Griffin, Theophilus	190 86			
Griggs, Charles	54 54	1 81		
Gunn, James	47 44			47 44
Gray, Darius	23 30			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Gilman, Adorial	13 36	34		
Gove, William	23 30	25		
Garvin, James H.	31 82	58		
Glazier, Lewis L.	48 86			
Grangier, Reed B.	50 28			
Gilman, Aibert	63 06			
Greenough, William A.	51 70	55		
Gilson, Henry, Heirs of	53 96			
Griffin, Ebenezer K.	158 20			158 20
Gilman, Charles E.	186 60	5 58		
Grasser, Charles	4 84			4 84
Gildowsky Ferdinand A.	555 80	19 45		
Gilson, Henry E.	267 54	4 00		
Gorham, Lot.	27 56			
Gordon, Lydia L.	3 55		3 55	
Gray, Darius & Son	13 49	26		
Gorham, Benjamin L., Bethune, G. A., Lowell, F. C., Trustees . . .	676 50	10 14		
Glines, Jacob T.	443 62		25 56	
Griffin, Joseph W.	47 44			47 44
Giles, Albert L.	16 20			16 20
Gage, William W.	17 62			17 62
Gordon, S. Eliza	92 30			
Gill, Hugh	21 88			
Gee, John	19 04	26		
Golden, Bernard	43 18			
Gallagher, James	30 40			
Gordon, Peter	13 36	13		
Gross, Jaazaniah	219 26			
Gross, Isaac S.	288 84			
Guild, Charles H.	287 42			
Gage, Benjamin	65 90	1 20		
Giddings, James E.	44 60			
Gurney, Lysander H.	46 02			
Galletley, James	186 60			
Galletley, Elizabeth	9 23		9 23	
Goodhue, Thomas	67 32			
Garfield, John J.	41 76			
Giles Charles E.	74 42			
Gerry, Edwin J.	43 18			
Gill, Martin	67 32			
Gould, Charles A.	55 96	1 32		
Gooding, Harriet A.	66 74			
Gilson, Mary S.	222 94			
Gilson, M. S., G'dn. for S. H. Gilson,	65 32			
Gilson, S. Anna	74 55			
Greeley, Patrick	9 10	20		
Gregg, Richard	34 66			
Grimes, Octavia J.	58 22	1 16		
Grimes, John	4 84	08		
Gormley, Andrew	58 80	87		
Grout, William L.	6 26			6 26
Gilmore, Alice A.	18 46			
Gallagher, Hugh	207 90	3 70		
Green, Peter	3 42			3 42

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Gould, James M.	16 20	16		
Gallagher, Francis G.	47 44			47 44
Gardner, Miles	44 60			
Gordon, Charles W.	44 60	75		
Griffiths, John	40 34			
Galloway, John	21 88			
Gleason, Frederick N.	41 76			
Gooding, Samuel H.	51 70	51		
Gallagher, Edward	17 62			
Gallagher, Thomas	10 52	13		
Gormley, Charles	27 56	68		
Galivan, Mathew	4 84	10		
Gavin, James	37 50	1 12		
Gaw, Patrick	73 00	1 30		
Gorman, Patrick	11 94	28	1 42	

H.

Hodgkins, William H.	81 52			
Hutchings, Horatio H.	78 68	1 04		
Hammond, Stephen G.	172 40			
Harrington, Nathan D.	115 60			
Hooper, George R.	44 60			
Holland, Silas H.	271 80			
Hntchinson, William	3 42	08		
Hamblin, Isaiah B.	64 48			
Hutchinson, Herman	311 56			
Hayes, George	9 10			9 10
Hughes, Ellen	4 26	04		
Hittinger, Michael	381 14	14 06		
Houghton, Henry M.	6 26		4 26	
Hardy, Archibald	3 42			3 42
Hudson, Charles H.	13 36			13 36
Hudson, Samuel, Heirs of	93 72			93 72
Hamman, George	94 30			
Holden, George W.	67 32			
Harvey, Henry	37 50			
Hayward, Daniel H.	134 06	2 41		
Henderson, Franklin	163 88			
Henderson, Franklin and others .	17 04			
Hoar, James	16 20	32		
Hogan, Patrick	58 09		6 39	
Hoar, Daniel	19 04			
Hollander, Charles B.	61 64	70		
Heard, David	73 00	1 10		
Harrington, John	101 40			
Hedge, Sarah W.	48 28			48 28
Hospital, St. Francis	255 60		28 40	
Harriman, Charles F.	65 90			
Hunter, John	23 30			
Hammet, Francis A.	65 90			
Hodson, Richard	27 56			
Huntoon, Susan E.	32 66			
Hayes, George W., Heirs of . . .	85 20			

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Hale, Joseph	144 00	5 30		
Hale, Joseph N.	16 20	25		
Hall, John, Heirs of	85 20	1 28		
Hall, Mrs., Heirs of	35 50		35 50	
Huse, George W. S.	73 00			
Hutchings, Augusta A.	35 50			
Halladay, Wilbur E.	3 42			
Holland & Simpson	18 46			
Humphrey, John	30 40	55		
Hadley, Benjamin	987 48			
Hunt, Benjamin F. Jr.	65 90			
Hobbs, Hannah	7 10	10		
Hobbs, Charles E.	36 08	92		
Hawes, Mather E.	87 20	1 25		
Hollingworth, Robert	48 86			
Haskell, Addison	30 40			
Haskell, Barnabas	65 90	1 56		
Hathaway, Frank	51 70			
Harwood, P. Merrick	40 34			
Harrison, John S.	37 50			37 50
Hawes, Forest G.	161 04			
Holden, James D.	33 24			
Hill & Lyon	71 00	2 15		
Hanson, John W.	41 76		2 84	
Hadley, George W.	265 41			
Hadley, Benjamin and Geo. W.	22 72	43		
Henderson, Robert Jr.	16 20	40		
Henderson, Brothers	180 34	4 50		
Hayes, George	9 10	13		
Houghton, Francis	121 28	1 21		
Haynes, Sarah E.	56 80	1 00		
Hills, John D.	168 98			
Hall, John G.	267 54			
Hall, Frank B.	13 36			
Howie, John	101 40			
Howe, Frank G.	9 10			
Harding, Noah	74 42	1 13		
Hutchingson, Charles C.	9 10			9 10
Hodgden, Alexander	186 60			
Homer, Jacob	91 46	1 82		
Hopkins, Elisha	60 22			
Harrigan, Dennis	37 50	55		
Hathaway, George	37 50			
Hardy, Amory N.	44 60			
Hunt, Samuel C.	10 52			
Hamblin, Samuel, Heirs of	28 40			
Howe, Francis M.	101 40	1 00		
Howe, Nelson,	173 82			
Howard, Joseph E.	115 60			115 60
Hawkins, Alice E.	426 00			
Hennessey, Michael	85 78			
Hill, Ira	193 70			193 70
Hooper, Matilda A.	28 40			28 40
Hughes, John A.	351 32			
Higgins, William	67 32			

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Hill, Cyrus	23 30			
Houston, J. Augustine	33 24	35		
Holt, Chancy	192 28			
Higgins, C. Warren	158 20	1 58		
Higgins, George F.	44 60			44 60
Hale, Charles N.	27 56			
Hurd, Frederick L.	30 40		2 00	
Hanson, John H.	30 40			
Hutchingson, William H.	40 34	1 00		
Horton Reuben, Heirs of	95 14			
Higgins, Jeremiah T. Jr.	6 26			
Hunnewell, John	47 44			
Haskell, Enoch	48 86			
Hutchings, Harrison M.	126 96			
Haskins, Horace	207 90			
Hughes, Albert E.	254 76			
Harding, Paulina	56 80			
Ham, James F.	4 84	06		
Horton, Reuben	119 86			
Hunt, Frederick }				
Steele, Moses G. }	60 80			2 00
Hardy, Isaac	231 33			
Horton, Calvin	134 06			134 06
Horton, David P.	11 94			
Hubbard, Abm. P.	16 20	16		
Ham, Francis	34 66	51		
Harrison, Samuel J.	9 81			
Hall, John K.	108 50			108 50
Hall, Dudley D.	9 10	18		
Hathaway, Arthur	47 44			
Higgins, Paine S.	433 68			
Higgins, Besiah	33 24			
Hanscomb, Sanford, D.	4 84			
Hemmenway, Horace P.	250 50	5 00		
Haynes, Amos	1161 43			
Harding, Uriah R.	126 25			126 25
Harding, Nathaniel	78 68			
Horton, Amanda, Mary, & Adeline,	25 56			
Hinkley, William, Heirs of	75 26			
Holt, Charles A.	117 73			
Hill, Mary E.	45 44			
Holt, Samuel W.	227 78			
Hudson, Francis O.	19 04	26		
Hill & Walker	7 10		7 10	
Hartshorn, Francis G., Heirs of	56 80	84		
Hartshorn, Frank S.	4 84			
Harrington, Maria E.	28 40			
Howe, John	136 90			
Holden, Brewster R.	9 10			9 10
Hagan, Peter	9 10	10		
Hayes, Patrick	17 62			
Hopkins, William H.	67 32	1 00		
Hammond, William H.	27 56			
Hayden, Elisha	47 44			
Hollander, Jacob L.	253 44			

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Hollander, Louis P.	16 20			
Haley, Patrick	3 42	03		
Hopkins, James R.	99 98	1 37		
Hadley, Samuel D.	87 20	3 05		
Hadley, Samuel H. O.	7 68			
Hanley, John H.	26 14	46		
Higgins, Thomas	70 16	1 04		
Hanley, Michael	162 46	4 39		
Hunnewell, Joseph T.	4 84			4 84
Holloran Maurice	10 52			
Haley, John	10 52	13		
Hennings, Andrew	10 52			
Hagerty, Daniel	24 72	43		
Hanford, Clarence C.	4 84			
Haven, George D.	38 92			
Hanchett, Peter, S.	73 00			
Hadden, William	59 51			
Hagan, Patrick	13 36	13		
Hanley, James	58 80			23 50
Hanley, Edward	3 42			3 42
Holmes, John	61 64			
Hallahan, Timothy	28 98			
Hagan, Barney	16 20			
Hennick, Hugh	17 62			
Hall, Charles E.	51 70	1 28		
Hanaford, Michael	3 42	03		
Howard, Henry	107 08			
Howard, Mary C.	19 17			
Holmes, Jacob H.	87 20			
Howes, Peleg	94 30			
Hudson, Benjamin	48 86			
Hill, Henry A.	37 50			37 50
Hammet, John L.	36 08			
Hitchings Augustus	82 36			
Hughes, John	9 10			
Hunter, Thomas	11 94			
Hooton, James	13 36	26		
Healey, John	9 10		2 00	
Heney, Michael	7 68			7 68
I.				
Ireland, George W.	638 16			
Ireland, Sarah S.	28 40			
Ireland, George H.	4 84			
Inwood, David J.	67 32		4 26	
Isenbec, Lewis H.	4 84			4 84
J.				
Joslyn, Theodore C.	50 28			
Johnson, Charles T.	65 90	2 30		
Jones, William H.	27 56	30		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
James, William	41 76			
Joyce, John	33 24			33 24
Johnson, Josiah	65 90			
Jackman, Edward N.	9 10	12	2 84	
Jenks, Charles W.	41 76	41		
Johnson, John B.	169 56			
Jones, Hugh	16 20			
Johnson, Philip	37 50			
Johnson, Frederick W.	49 70	1 00		
Johnson, Miriam S.	154 78			
Johnson & Woodbury	227 20			
Johnson & Moore	7 10			
Jackson, William E.	61 64	65		
Jackman Stephen	24 72			
Jackson Lewis D.	13 36	24		
Jones, William E.	41 76			
Johnson, David, Heirs of	35 50		14 20	
Jackson, Ebenezer, Dr.	86 49	1 29		
Johnson, Amos S.	115 60			
Johnson, Margaret	32 66			
Johnson, Charlotte	5 68			5 68
Johnson, William.				
Johnson, Amelia L.	16 20			16 20
Jaques, William	442 20			442 20
Jenks, Charles A.	230 62			
Jenness, Albro R.	132 64			
Jenkins, Rufus A.	7 68		2 84	
Johnson, Chester M.	11 94	19		
Jonquest, Neils	30 40			
Jerauld, Horace D.	53 12			
Jordon, Mary	45 44		4 26	
K.				
Kendall, Arthur A.	48 86	1 70		
Kenneson, Albert	222 10	3 33		
Kenneson, Charles	13 36	13		
Kendall, Isaac	166 72			
Kelley, Rose	9 94		3 00	
Kerne, John	13 36	19		
Kelley, Patrick	13 36			
Keyes, Amos	158 14			
Kelley, John	41 76			
Keating, James	16 20			16 20
Kimball, Reuben M.	71 00			
Kimball, Mrs. John	11 36	34		
Kirby, Charles A.	63 06	1 14		
King, Charles F.	73 00			73 00
Kean, George	73 00			
Keating, John F.	80 10			80 10
Knowlton, Charles E.	9 10			
Kingman, Caleb	190 86			
Kenney, John R.	44 60			
Kelley, J. Lawrence	19 04	26		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Kenney, Charles	10 52			
Kennedy, John	16 20	56		
Knapp, Oren, S.	135 48			
Killian, James H.	50 28			
Knight, Nathaniel J.	186 60			
Kenney, Miab G.	28 98			
Keyes, Isaac	58 80		11 36	
Kirkpatrick, Charles A.	23 30			23 30
Kench, Mercy G.	28 40			
Kirby, Benjamin	65 90	1 81		
Kendall, William B.	26 14			
Kidder, Andrew B.	148 26			
Kenneson, Walter S.	6 26			
Kinsley, Zebediah	26 14			
Kerrigan, James	24 72	24		
Kelley, Thomas F.	17 62			
Kelley, Michael	17 62			
Kelley, Michael A.	17 62			
Kane, Patrick	38 92			38 92
Kennedy, Patrick	16 20			
Keily, John	31 82	28	2 84	
Kelley, Michael 2nd,	20 46	60		
Kramer, Henry	173 82			
Kelley, John 2nd,	10 52			
Keane, Tilden H.	40 34			

L.

Litchfield, Daniel	33 24			
Lynch, Stephen	27 56			
Lock, Woodbury	64 48			
Leohr, Henry, Heirs of	21 30	20		
Leland, Caleb W.	168 14			
Libbey, Stillman H.	139 74			
Lothrop, Horace	27 56			
Littlefield, Ephraim	33 24		2 00	
Lovejoy, Alvin L.	121 28	1 25		
Loring, George	67 32	67		
Lassman, Robert E.	41 76	24		
Lincoln, Charles S.	287 42	4 74		
Same, as Trustee for E. F. Cutter.	71 00		71 00	
Lovejoy, Benjamin	82 94	2 48		
Littlefield, Samuel & Son	46 86	78	7 10	
Littlefield, Samuel	361 26	6 82	19 88	
Lynch, Lawrence	7 68	22		
Littlefield, Samuel T.	7 68		5 68	
Libbey, Ansel N.	40 34			
Londergan, Ellen	18 46			
Lord, Thomas H.	298 78	8 94		
Littlefield George T.	92 88			
Lawrence, Eben H.	254 76			
Lawson, Alexander	73 00			
Lambert, Elizabeth D.	35 50			
Lomax, George H.	51 70	75		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Lock, Marshall H.	88 62			
Lowe, Charles, Rev.	253 34			
Lewis, Anel A.	7 68	12		
L-land, John,	61 64			
Lloyd, Martin	23 30			
Leman, Levi G.	16 20			
Leers, William C.	155 36			
Loring, Francis	13 36			
London, William J.	53 12			
Lawrence, Anna S.	42 60			
Laboa, Salvatore	65 90	2 30		
Lunt, Samuel	33 24			
Lane, George H.	41 76			
Lavy, James, Heirs of	11 36	16		
Lavy, Catherine	2 84	03		
Lovering, John W.	36 08			
Lund, Emily J.	299 49			
Lund, Samuel C.				
Lougee, George W.	48 86			
Leighton, Mark	70 16			
Lane, Leonard W.	38 92			
Lovejoy, Lyman H.	4 84	11		
Lane, Reuben A.	49 57			
Lane, Beulah, Mrs.	25 56			
Libby, Joseph	202 22			
Libby & Patten	12 78	26		
Long, William	31 82			
Littlefield, Elisha	73 00			73 00
Lothrop, John L.	145 42			
Lane, John	10 52			
Lovejoy Thomas L.	20 46	64		
Leland, Brigham F.	6 26		4 26	
Lovering, Daniel E.	172 40			
Lombard, Valentine L.	94 30	1 70		
Lovering, John D.	72 29			
Lombard, Henry S.	155 36			
Lombard, Lewis	4 84			
Lund, James.	50 28			
Lemont, Emily A.	31 24	78		
Lyon, Gastaff J.	37 50			
Lewis, Ansel	104 24			
Lewis, Frederick	4 84			
Lincoln, George E.	26 14	66		
Lyons, John	31 82			
Lane, Henry	27 56	59		
Lacount, Thomas	36 08			
Loring, John	13 36	24		
Lyons, Michael	92 88			92 88
Lovering, Caroline E.	6 39			
Lynch, James	91 46			
Lees, Alexander	37 50			
Lincoln, John	23 30			
Leonard, Robert	13 36	13		
Leunin, Celia	11 36	14		
Lovett, Joseph	107 08			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Lovett, Joshua	64 48			
Lund, John Q.	46 02			
Lauriat, Aristides P.	48 86			
Lynch, James.	7 10			
M.				
Morse, Charles W.	70 16	2 24		
Mitchell, Lorenzo D.	50 28	1 10	5 68	
Moran, Michael F.	23 30			23 30
McCarroll, Bernard	80 10			
McGrath, Patrick Henry	6 26	06		
Marvin, Stephen R.	4 84			
Mitchell, Nathaniel, Heirs of	35 50	1 30		
Murphy, James 2nd, Heirs of	7 10		7 10	
McLaughlin, James	10 52	14		
McLaughlin, Mary	4 26	06		
McGregor, John A.	51 70			
McCann, Daniel	3 42	08		
Miller, James	14 78	22		
McHugh, John	13 36			
Moore, Antinatus, Jr.	4 84			
McCarroll, James	30 40			
McCarroll, Michael	6 26			
McLane James	30 40			
McGrath, William 2nd,	37 50			
Mongan, Charles A.	27 56	54		
Mills, William	99 98	1 42	28 40	
Mills, Edwin	151 10	2 70		
Murray, Dennis	17 62	53		
Morse, Albert D.	87 20	2 15		
Marston, Elias H.	16 20			
Morrison, Nathaniel	182 34			
Mongan, Francis	33 24	66		
McDermott, Daniel	23 30			
Mullen, William F.	40 34			
Morse, Enoch R.	547 28	9 82		
Maynard, George A.	140 45			
Maynard, Lambert M.	24 72			
Moore, George D.	179 50			
Moore, Martin	37 50			
McAllister, Ann C.	29 82	30		
Murphy, James	24 72			
Meagher, Bridget	14 20	20		
Mitchell, Thomas	13 36			
Mason, John J.	33 24			
McGrath, Wm. 1st,	23 30			
Monahan John	26 14			
McGlen, Mary	17 04			
McDermott, Thomas	16 20	25		
McNulty, Bernard	7 68			
McDonough, Thomas	10 52			
McKillop, Grace	8 52	13		
Murphy, Jera.	17 62			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
McCarty, John	16 20	25		
McCanley, John	14 78			
McGuire, Hugh	10 52			
Merrifield, John A.	97 14	2 81		
McCloud, Rodolphus	3 42			
Miles, Ezra M.	107 08			
Miles, J. Frank	68 74			
Mack, Eugene	65 90			
McVay, Prudence	42 60			
Mann, Eben C.	452 14			
Mann, Eben C. Jr.,	74 42		11 36	
Manning, Michael	64 48			
Muller, Wm. Jr.	16 20			16 20
Miles, Abigail	42 60			
Marshall, John P.	126 96			
Moore, Wm. A.	63 06	95		
McCue, Terrance	41 76		2 00	
Mandel, Jona. W.	36 08			
Moore, Jason K.	36 08			
Moorhouse, George T.	4 84			
Manning, Leighton W.	47 44			
Magoun, John C.	91 46			
Marshall, Everett M.,	47 44			47 44
Makechnie, Horace P.	7 68			
Mahony, Wm. H.	129 80			
Mullet, Thomas W.	65 90			
Manning, Augustus	37 50			37 50
Manning, Wm.	34 66	74		
Mansir, Job	152 52		2 00	
McLane, Wm.	9 10			
McClanagan, Wm.	9 10	18		
McCormick, Thomas J.	16 20			
Maloy, James W.	38 92			38 92
Maloy, Mary	14 20			14 20
Marsters George W.	4 84			
McCrillis, George S.	64 48		4 26	
Mills, Samuel E.	115 60			115 60
Manning, Patrick	41 76			
Manning, Michael	11 94			
McCarty, Michael	14 78			
Mitchell, Geo. E.	11 94			2 00
Medbury, Geo. W.	9 10			9 10
Mansfield, Erastus E.	41 76	82		
Mullay, John	224 94			
McCarty, Jeremiah 2d.	69 45	1 30		
Mason, Josiah B.	47 44	71		
Metcalf, Simeon M., Heirs of	99 40			
Metcalf, Hannah F.	81 65	1 62		
Morton, Chas. B.	47 44	1 41		
Mitchell, Wm.	55 96			
Moody, Henry E.	9 10			
Moore, Joseph W.	37 50			
Murray, Freeman	58 80			
Marston, Moses	6 26			6 26
Meador, Geo. H.	58 80	56		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Merrill, Edwin A.	63 06			
Moore, Henry M.	192 28			
Murphy, Patrick	44 60			
Merritt Obadiah	65 90			
Mitchell, John B.	9 10			
Makechnie, Hiram L.	58 80			
Moore, Sarah A.	56 80	85		
Menoso, Peter	21 88	37		
Munroe, Wm. B.	16 20			16 20
Mealey, John	41 76	82		
Meserve, John B.	7 68			7 68
Melvin, Edward E.	70 16			
Melvin, Reuben A.	50 86			
Richardson, Warren }				
Mills, Elisha	30 40			
McCann, Daniel	33 24			
Murphy, Thos. E.	12 65			
Murphy, Wm.	4 84			
Murdock, John	60 93			
Miller, Ellis F.	87 20			87 20
Munroe, Edwin Jr., Heirs of	174 66		4 26	
Moore, Henry	55 96			
McDermott, Michael	21 88	32		
Mahony Patrick	21 88	12		
Monahan Patrick	11 94	15		
McKenna, John	48 86	84		
McLaughlin, Owen	6 26			
Martin, Owen	17 62		4 26	
McCune, Michael	11 94			
Munroe, Benj. S. Heirs of	168 27			
McCue, Richard	4 84			4 84
McCue, Michael	11 94			
Merrell, Wm. R.	30 40			
Maloy, Lawrence	14 78			
Monahan, Terrance	13 36	14		
McCullar, John	3 42			3 42
Moore, Abram Heirs of	65 32	1 13		
Moore, Charlotte	9 94			
Moore, Abram M.	46 02			2 00
Morrill, Henry T.	53 12			
McCaffra, Charles	41 76	59		
McNamee, Hugh	4 84			4 84
Mullikin, Geo.	64 48			
McLaughlin Geo.	63 06			
McCarty, Jeremiah 1st.	172 40		49 70	
McCarty, Thos.	16 20	29		
McGowen, Margaret	39 76			
Moynehan, Andrew	9 10			9 10
McIntire, Dennis	27 56			
McCarron, Michael J.	87 20	87		
Manning, John	10 52			
McCulpha, Thomas	19 04			
McCulpha, Patrick	22 72			
Mitchell, William Heirs of	53 96			
Mulverhill, Nicholas	33 24	49		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	'Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
McLaughlin, George	11 36			
McCaffra, Bernard	38 92	63		
McGovern, Lawrence	3 42	08		
Munroe, Charles	117 73			
Munroe, Emery H.	95 72			
Mead, John D.	77 26	77		
McGonagle, John	4 84			
Munroe, Royal K.	55 96			
McCormick, James	19 04			
McGurk, Peter	19 04	57		
Mullahan, Thomas	16 20	25		
McHugh, Michael	37 50	45		
McKean, Darby	60 22	90		
Maloy, John	77 26	1 15		
McCarty, Margaret	28 40	2 84	7 10	
Murray, Peter	13 36			
McGinley, Patrick	6 26			6 26
McDonald, Thomas	44 60			
McCarty, John	4 84	05		
Monahan, Andrew	6 26			6 26
McKenna, John, Heirs of	56 80			
Melley, Michael	3 42	06		
Meyers, Patrick	38 92	1 18		
McVay, James P.	21 88			21 88
McAvoy, William G.	11 94	22		
Malony, Daniel	13 36	14		
McCarty, Patrick	9 10			
McAlany, Patrick	14 78	32		
McDevitt, Patrick Heirs of	14 20	22	2 84	
McLaughlin, John 2d,	16 20	48		
McKenna, Owen	14 78			
McGovern, ———	10 52			10 52
McDonald, James	11 94	20		
McDonald, John	20 46			
Monahan, Patrick 2d,	13 36	26		
Mynihan, Michael	4 84			
Munroe, Marcellus	40 34			
N.				
Nichols, John C.	491 90	10 80		
Norton, Thomas	20 46			
Neagle, Patrick	16 20	25		
Nason, John	14 78			
Noyes, Charles E.	6 26			6 26
Nickerson, Charles	9 10			9 10
Nolan, Richard	30 40			
Nichols, George	14 78			
Newman, Abby	35 50	70		
Noble, John H.	168 85			
Neiss, David L.	36 08	37		
Nickerson, Richard E.	41 76			
Nickerson, Jonathan Jr.,	82 52			
Nickerson, Charles H.	31 82			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Byes, William	63 06	63		
Dickerson, Jonathan	568 58			
Dickerson, John F.	134 06			
Dorcross, A. N.	18 46	20		
Eolan, Bernard	17 62		4 26	
Fottage, Henry B.	9 10			9 10
Fugent, Ellen F.	12 78			12 78
O.				
O'Brien, John 3d,	250 50	6 25		
O'Doherty, Francis	4 84			4 84
Orgates, Thomas	34 66			
Osgood, Sylvester	6 26			
Osgood, Henry B.	219 26	3 28		
O'Connell, John 2d,	24 72			
O'Connell, John 1st,	65 90	93		
Ober, Francis J.	6 26			6 26
O'Neil, Patrick	16 20			
Orcutt, William	68 74	64	4 26	
O'Riley, Allen	53 12			
Orcutt, Levi	58 80		22 72	
O'Brien, John 2d,	23 30			
O'Brien, Patrick 2d,	11 94	30		
O'Brien, Michael	16 20			
Oakman, Samuel	964 76	21 16	42 60	
Oakman & Eldridge,	739 82	16 07	39 76	
O'Brien, Patrick	3 42	08		
O'Conner, James M.	63 06	63		
Oliver, Robert E.	37 50	37		
O'Grady, Thomas	16 20			
Orton, Thomas	43 18	30		
Orton, Charles	19 04			
Osgood, Heman D.	276 06	2 76		
Osburn, Richard Heirs of	63 90	65		
O'Hare, Patrick	28 98	84		
Osgood, James M.	53 12	53		
Olson, Jonas	61 64			
O'Brien, Jane Mrs.	7 10	15		
O'Neil, Hugh	87 20			
O'Neil, Barnard	24 72			
O'Brien, James	27 56			
O'Neil, Thomas	9 94			
O'Neil, Charles Jr.,	249 08	4 48		
O'Brien, Daniel Heirs of	15 62			
O'Donnell, James	46 02			46 02
O'Brien, James	11 94			11 94
O'Donnell, John	3 42	05		
O'Leary, Mary	36 92			
O'Connell, Bartholemew	24 72			
P.				
Porter, Mary Ann	42 60	42		
Perkins, James D.	230 62	3 45		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Poor, John R.	916 48	13 75		
Pelltier, Federick	27 56	54		
Perry, John B.	87 20			
Pearson, Harriet	71 00			71 00
Proctor, Darwin A.	54 54	1 90	2 84	
Pollard, Warren	217 84			
Parkhurst, Charles W.	34 66	67		
Paige, Lemuel	16 20			16 20
Phillips, Frank K.	75 84			73 84
Porter, George W.	37 50			37 50
Powers, Michael	54 54			54 54
Paine, George S.	202 22		85 20	
Pollard, Thomas	24 72	43		
Paige, William P.	65 90			65 90
Preble, Edward P.	41 76			
Perkins, Benjamin F.	70 16			
Patch, J. Henry	63 06			63 06
Pierce, William H.	112 76			112 76
Phinney, William S.	55 96	1 10		
Pepper, Patrick	44 60			
Pepper, Edward, Heirs of	28 40			
Purdy, Edward C.	167 43			
Park, John C.	200 80	4 00		
Parker, Wyman B.	30 40	55		
Parker, William J.	9 10	30		
Plummer, Samuel N.	47 44			
Prindle, James D.	233 46			
Partridge, Horace	623 96	2 20		
Pitmen, Isaac	388 24			
Pratt, George A.	14 78			
Pierce, Joseph, Heirs of	14 20			
Pickens, Lysander	190 86	4 56		
Pennock, Samuel N.	80 10	1 20		
Pond, Mary E.	28 40	28		
Peavey, Lyman	24 72			
Park, Thomas E.	73 00			
Place, Warrington D.	4 84			4 84
Plummer, James H.	37 50	66		
Patten, William C.	6 26			
Paige, Caleb	153 94	2 31		
Pierce, Charles	44 60	78		
Park, Thomas	4 84			4 84
Pattee, Harriet	25 56			
Powers, James	14 78			
Paul, William	13 36			
Perry, John B.	61 64			
Pike, Amasa H.	50 28			50 28
Partridge, Horace } Walker, Elijah et al. }	468 60			468 60
Parker, Samuel	47 44			
Paul, James E.	65 90			
Parker, Newman	30 40			
Pratt, Daniel	162 46	2 44		
Pool, Samuel P.	4 84			4 84
Peabody, Edward T.	11 94			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'd.
Patten, Bryant W.	457 82	16 13		
Patten, Marion B.	47 44			47 44
Perkins, Thomas	16 20			
Paige, N. Perkins	23 30	25		
Pope, Charles G.	9 10	10		
Poor, Frances Mrs.	51 12			
Poor, Samuel	51 70			
Poor, Lydia Mrs.	28 40			
Palmer, John P.	64 48			
Perry, Samuel	27 56			
Powers, Charles	212 16	6 14		
Peck, John	296 65			
Paul, Temple	114 18			
Poor, Samuel Jr.,	38 92		2 84	
Paine, Edgar	344 22		45 44	
Pearson, William	183 76			
Pedrick, George W.	6 26			
Pitcher, Samuel Dr.	9 10			
Plaisted, William T.	153 94			
Palmer, Albert J.	44 60			44 60
Pearson, Catharine	26 27			
Perkins, Francis C.	122 70	3 05		
Paine, John A.	270 38			
Paine, J. A. Trus. for Grace Babson,	42 60			
Pyne, Debora C.	56 80			
Preston, Thomas	94 30			
Peasley, Diantha	39 76	98		
Pitman, Eben M.	24 72	30		
Parsons, William A.	37 50	90		
Palmer, Charles G.	37 50			
Porter, Samuel A.	78 68			
Perkins, Thomas L.	41 76			
Parsons & Costello,	28 40	67		
Powers, James F.	30 40			
Porter, Charles H.	47 44			
Prior, James	10 52			
Peter, John	10 52	18		
Prior, John	10 52			
Peck, Chancey W.	3 42			3 42
Powers, David	3 42	03		
Pecheur, Augustus	33 24			
Philips, Eugene, Heirs of	21 30		5 68	10 00
Plant, Anthony	53 12	1 06		
Peduzzi, Peter	10 52			
Prichard, John P.	33 24	86		
Q.				
Quinn, Michael	24 72			
Quinn, William	9 10	30		
Quinn, Patrick	27 56	39	1 40	
Quinn, Maurice	10 52			10 52

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
R.				
Riley, Patrick	9 10	20		
Richardson, Frank E.	4 84	08		
Robinson, William E., Heirs of . .	42 60			
Randall, Benjamin	422 32			422 32
Runey, John	525 98			
Runey, Lydia M., Vinal, Robert A.	99 40			
Randall, Mary V.	132 06		15 62	
Russell, Albert L.	9 10	10		
Rowe, John C.	26 14			
Russell, William A., Heirs of . .	342 22			342 22
Russell, Charles H.	21 88			
Russell, Levi	199 38			
Russell, George	126 96	3 10		
Robinson, Enoch	250 50			
Ring, Gardner T., Heirs of . . .	28 40			28 40
Ring, Edward W.	6 26			6 26
Rosey, Lewis E.	44 60	44		
Ragan, John	4 84	06	2 00	
Robinson, Francis D.	3 42			3 42
Randall, Charles E.	21 88			
Robinson, John	21 88	21		
Rosey, Louis	4 84			4 84
Rollins, George S.	213 58			
Robes, Andrew	44 60	65		
Roach, Timothy	16 20	25		
Ross, John	44 60			
Ross, Esther S.	7 10			
Raymond, Francis H.	185 18			
Richardson, John F.	48 86			48 86
Roach, John	16 20			
Russell, Patrick	26 14			
Ricker, Edward	27 56			
Redfern, Barnett W.	16 20		16 20	
Rand, William	395 34			
Rafferty, Patrick	105 66			
Rich, Lorenzo, Heirs of	78 10	78		
Rolfe, Frank	3 42		1 42	
Rand, Thomas N.	47 44			
Ryan, Mathias J.	23 30			23 30
Rand, David E.	53 12			
Rand, Benjamin S.	30 40			
Richards, Albert D.	37 50			
Richards, George A.	10 52			
Ricker, Barzillian	3 42			3 42
Rymes, Christopher E.	298 78			
Russell, John, Heirs of	66 74	2 36		
Robinson, Ezra B.	420 90		23 43	
Rich, Nathaniel	23 30			
Rogers, James	47 44			
Rice, George M.	3 42			
Ryder, George W.	58 80			
Russell, Mary R.	134 90			
Russell, Edward T.	44 60			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Rynes, Samuel	10 52	15		
Ray, Joseph	14 78	14		
Ray, Andrew	30 40	28	15 62	
Roberts, Porter S.	20 46			
Rich, Richard	30 40			
Rowe, Cyrus B.	70 16	1 79		
Ring, Gardner W.	7 68	17		
Randall, Ellen L.	18 46			
Robbins, David C.	145 42	4 22		
Ray, Orren	43 18			
Richardson, John A.	13 36			
Runey, Horace B.	51 70			
Roberts, Byron & William H.	119 28			
Roberts, William E.	9 10			
Roberts, Byron	9 10			
Rice, Abraham M.	215 00			
Richardson, Charles J	30 40			
Rowell, George H.	34 66	1 19		
Robinson, James W.	9 10			
Robinson, William L.	122 70			
Rich, Zenus D.	13 36			13 36
Richardson, Francis N.	28 98			
Robinson, Augustus A.	44 60			
Roberts, Charles E.	23 30			23 30
Rarche, Andrue	37 50			
Reed, William H.	36 08	90		
Roberts, Albion P.	16 20			
Robinson, Noah O.	7 68	12		
Robinson, Simeon F.	95 72	3 53		
Richardson, Artemus C.	151 10			
Ryder, Thomas P.	3 42	08		
Ridings, Johnson	9 10		7 10	
Riley, Michs	13 36			
Richard, Sylvester	98 56			
Roulston, Thomas R.	44 60	65		
Russell, Francis	168 14			
Russ, Benjamin K.	14 78			
Reed, Eliab G.	118 44	2 36		
Runey, James, Heirs of	115 02			
Reddick, Francis	3 42			3 42
Randall, Benjamin A.	11 94			11 94
Rubel, Andrew M.	30 40			
Rouse, Edward	13 36			
Russell, David	10 52			
Rowe, Michael	80 10	1 20		
Rouke, Dennis	6 26	10		
Radell, Ellery	17 62	51		
Riley, Cornelius	26 14	96		
Rowe, Mathew	21 17			
Ricker, Benjamin F.	37 50			
Russell, Francis 2d,	16 20	25		
Ranlet, Charles W.	23 30			
Robinson, Sarah H.	21 30			21 30
Robinson, Daniel W.	16 20			16 20

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ct.
S.				
Stearns, Sarah W.	120 70	1 80		
Small & Powers,	17 04	21		
Small, Charles A.	16 20			
Shute, James	95 72	1 70		
Sargent, Aaron	48 15			
Smith, Charles M.	4 84			
Sawyer, Edwin A.	700 64			700 64
Sampson, Thomas Jr.,	87 20			
Savage, Peter	13 36			
Savage, Jeremiah Jr.,	33 24			33 24
Starrs, Lanty	33 24	33		
Sullivan, Timothy 2d,	19 75	45		
Swallow, Daniel W.	104 24			
Schroeder, John M.	41 76			41 76
Spring, Andrew C.	463 50			
Spring, Andrew C. Jr.,	16 20			
Seroni, Albert	3 42			3 42
Stone, Nathaniel T.	163 17			
Stone, Sarah	415 35			
Starbird, Asa T.	51 70			
Shute, James M.	538 76			
Stearns, Osburn	73 00			
Snow, Joseph	61 64			2 00
Scott, Thomas	41 76	1 49		
Simpson, Jesse	318 66			
Savage, Hannah	25 56			
Savage, Peter	9 10			
Sawyer, John J.	16 20			
Sawin, Joshua H.	3 42			
Snow, Lemuel H.	50 28			50 28
Sallaway, Frank	36 08			
Sanborn, David A. Jr.,	30 40	60		
Snow, Jethro	27 56			
Skehan, John	26 14			
Stevens, Charles L.	53 12	58		
Story, Isaac	82 94			82 94
Scott, James	51 70	1 90		
Smart, Porter M.	97 14			97 14
Shannon, Patrick	70 16			
Shannahan, Dennis	13 36			
Smith, Stephen	80 10	1 20		
Shute, James M. Jr.,	87 20	1 30		
Snow, Precilla	38 34			
Sherman, William H.	91 46			
Sisk, William	10 52			
Stone, Cyrus H.	57 38			
Sanborn, Albert L.	195 12			195 12
Sherman, John W.	61 64	91		
Smith, Eli L. A.	50 28			
Sibley, Alfred M.	44 60			
Stanley, Timothy	23 30	35		
Shipman, William R.	98 56			
Schneider, Jerome	13 36	13		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Soule, William H. H.	19 04		2 84	
Sullivan, Cornelius	4 84	06		
Sanborn, Benjamin F.	48 86			
Stanley, William	23 30			23 30
Stolhart, Adam	36 08			
Sturtevant, Richard H.	105 66			
Sturtevant, Hazen	27 56			
Sturtevant, George	27 56			
Sturtevant, Ralph	9 10			
Sturtevant Brothers,	34 08			
Sanborn, Robert	254 76			
Sanborn, Rob't & Sturtevant, Rich'd	21 30			
Shea, William H.	37 50			
Smith, David	44 60			
Savage, John Jr.,	165 30	2 14		
Sylvester, Benjamin F.	73 00			
Sanborn, David A.	168 14			
Spiller, James W.	9 81			9 81
Stickney, Rufus B.	555 80			
Simpson, Robert W., Heirs of, . .	95 14			
Spencer, Henry F.	97 14			
Sanborn, Augustus A.	82 94	1 80		
Smith, Abby S.	52 54			
Sanger, C. Henry	58 80			
Sanderson, Lewis	65 90			65 90
Symonds, Russell R.	37 50			
Sanborn, George A, and A. L. . .	71 00			
Smith, Joseph	23 30			
Schuebelar, Charles	115 60			
Swett, Sarah	35 50			
Skilton, George	144 00			
Skilton, George C.	53 12			
Skilton, Foot & Co.	63 90			
Smith, John J. C.	111 34	4 10		
Smith, Michael	16 20			16 20
Sheridan, Patrick	33 24	33		
Seavey, Harriet	63 90			
Shapleigh, James G.	13 36			
Smith, Stephen 2d,	9 10	23	2 00	
Smith, Willard W.	30 40		2 00	
Smith, Seth,	7 68			
Stevens, Richard, Heirs of	80 94		7 10	
Symonds, Cyrus P.	21 88	44	2 00	
Snelling, Mary Ann	28 40			28 40
Stevens, Charles K.	4 84			4 84
Sturtevant, Barzillian	4 84			
Spencer, James M.	95 72			
Stone, Ephraim	35 50			
Shaw, Charles L., Heirs of	557 35		145 55	
Sewell, Charles E.	80 10			
Smith, David H.	47 44			
Smith, Hiram D.	112 76		42 60	
Slade, Frederick W.	28 98			
Sylvester & Co.	106 50			
Swett, Marquis R.	92 88			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Severance, David	65 19			
Shadwell, Frank	14 78	42		
Scripture, Almon E.	3 42			3 42
Sullivan, Julius L. D.	53 12			
Snow, Elisha H.	55 96			
Stevens, Thomas S.	10 52			
Stevens, Richard A.	9 10			
Shea, Eugene	19 04			
Stevens, Levi F.	94 30			
Sabin, Emerson	159 62			
Smith, George	73 00			
Stevens, Charlotte	72 42			
Sargent, Haydn	61 64	91		
Stevens, Abby, Mrs.	62 48			
Sanborn, Joseph P.	74 42	1 11		
Sanborn, John	73 00			
Stimson, Jeremiah	80 10			
South, Isaiah, Wright, William D. .	60 80			
Shed, Thomas A.	19 75			
Snow, Isaiah R.	51 70			
Shackley, Isaiah	51 70	90		
Stearns, Moses	6 26		4 26	
Snow, Theophilus N.	78 68			
Snow, Isaac T.	73 71			
Smith, Gamaliel	51 70			
Slocomb, Benjamin	13 36		2 84	
Shepherd, Henry C.	9 10	30		
Smith Carrie B.	39 76			
Smith, Sabin M.	43 18			
Sloan, Alfred E.	4 84			
Spiller, James M.	50 28			
Schuh, Jacob	36 08			
Story, David O.	40 34	81		
Shaw, Joseph W., Heirs of	71 00	2 40		
Snow, Samuel P.	3 42			
Sampson, Samuel	13 36		5 68	
Shea, Patrick	4 84	06		
Stone, Jonathan	101 40			
Stebbins, Marshall B.	44 60			
Spaulding, Asa	16 20			
Southworth, Amasa E.	37 50			
Smith, Thomas	6 26			6 26
Steele, James, H.	51 70	1 30		
Stevens, George C.	102 82			
Slocomb, George E.	165 30		42 60	
Sargent, George W.	12 65			
Stevens, John R.	40 34			
Sproule, Alexander	16 20			
Shea, Dennis	7 68			
Sullivan, John	10 52			
Scott, Peter	27 56	27		
Sagrue, Catharine	22 72			
Stevens, Benjamin W.	33 24	33		
Smith, Addison	135 48			
Shevalin, Terrance	71 58		-9 94	

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Smith, Henry C.	4 84	08		
Sheriden, Sarah, Mrs.	7 10	07		
Sherdon, Sarah	4 26		4 26	
Sullivan, Thomas	41 76	62		
Sullivan, Daniel	23 30	23		
Sullivan, John C.	11 94	11		
Stanley, James	87 20			
Sullivan, Michael	19 04	28		
Spellman, Thomas	36 08			
Sheridan, Owen	10 52			
Sullivan, Catherine	25 56			
Smith, Truman	6 26			6 26
Sanborn, George A.	13 36			
Semple, Robert	16 20	40		
Storer, Samuel H.	124 12	1 88	48 28	
Smith, James	11 94			
Stocker, ———	3 42			3 42
Shaw, Almira T.	11 36			11 36
Sexton, John B.	2 84			2 84
Smith, E. E.	14 20	25		
T.				
Tufts, Charles	1211 84			
Tufts, Nathan	1859 36			
Tyler, Columbus	813 53			
Tyler, Columbus, } Trustees . .	1136 00			1136 00
Pinkerton, John M. }				
Tyler, Columbus, Guard'n for Lizzie				
F. Welsh, et. al.	116 44			
Tyler, Columbus, Guardian for Neil				
O'Treil,	46 86			
Taylor, A. Judson	226 36		7 10	
Teel, Levi C.	126 96			
Teel, Jonathan W.	134 06			
Teel, Samuel	210 74			
Teel, Warren L.	11 94			
Teel, S. Ferdinand	16 20			
Tufts, William S.	26 14			
Timney, Henry	44 60			
Thing, Samuel B.	122 70	1 51	21 30	
Tower, Levi L.	230 62		14 20	
Terry, Patrick	249 08	4 72		
Tevelin, Thomas	20 46	51		
Tufts, Timothy	9 10			
Tufts, Isaac, Heirs of	511 20			
Tuttle, Samuel A.	44 60			
Tufts, Nathan F.	37 50	89		
Tufts, Nathan Jr.	710 58			
Trull, Samuel	365 52			
Towle, Orel	312 98			
Towne, T. Thomas	7 68	12	2 00	
Talbot, Henry	28 98			
Temple, Thomas G.	144 00	2 16		

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Twitchell, Charles M. A.	51 70	1 50		
Tillson, Robert	98 56			
Tribou, Walter S.	165 30			80 10
Tufts, Oliver	503 26			
Todd, James	13 36			
Twombly, Joseph Q.	84 36	3 14		
Trull, Charles	26 14			
True, Edward H.	6 26	09		
Tower, Daniel F., Heirs of	106 50			
Tuttle, Thomas B.	27 56	31		
Tighe, Thomas	30 40	55		
Thrasher, Benjamin	31 82			
Terry Maurice	101 40			
Trefren, George W.	75 84	2 56		
Thompson, Joseph M.	13 36			
Teasedale, George	21 88			
Taylor, Charles H.	115 60			
Thompson, Peter	34 66			34 66
Turner, Francis,	63 06			
Talpey, Joseph A.	75 84			
Tyler, John E.	122 70			
Tyler, J. E., as Attorney	14 20			
Tufts, Gilbert	269 67			
Thompson, John C.	51 70	77		
Tryon, Joseph	6 26			
Thayer, Benjamin H.	44 60		4 00	
Twitchell, Hervey	40 34	95		
Towne, Cleon D.	65 90			65 90
Taylor, William	165 30			
Thorp, Ira, Heirs of	63 90			
Thorp, Charles M.	14 78			
Tenney, Robert G. Heirs of	7 10			
Tenney, John C.	135 48			
Tenney, J. C. and David	25 56			
Tenney, David	68 74			
Tenney, Daniel B.	58 80			
Thayer, John F.	6 26			6 26
Tower, Minot A.	4 84			
Treadwell, Abby, Mrs.	58 40	50		
Towne, Orr N.	14 78			
Towne, Orr N., Heirs of	610 60			
Tyler, Chaplin G.	65 90			
Towle, Albion	60 22	1 10		
Taft, Charles P.	101 40		7 10	
Tyler, James L.	91 46			
Trask, Sarah H.	28 40			28 40
Tucker, Henry F.	6 26			
Titcomb, Charles W.	71 58			
Thorp, Jerome.	55 96	55		
Tyler & Chaffee	39 76			
Trickey, William M.	50 28			
Turner, Edwin	44 60			
Thompsons, Frederick T.	70 16			
Twiggs, James,	54 54			54 54
Thompson, Mary, Mrs.	17 04			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Twycross, Ebenezer A.	44 60			
Tanzev, Michael	16 20			
Taylor, William D.	14 78	22		
Thompson, Benjamin F.	62 35			
Taber, Alden P.	4 84			
Tuck, George	10 52	10		
Thompson, Nancy	42 60			
Tufts, Francis	23 30			
Tufts, Francis, Guardian for E. C. Booth	66 74			
Tibbets, Frederick H.	14 78	27		
Taylor, Alfred	51 70			
U.				
Union Building Association	312 40			
Underhill, Samuel G.	97 85			
Underhill, S. Augustus.	4 84			
Underwood, James, Heirs of	52 54			
Union Club Stable Co.	56 80			
V.				
Virgin, Samuel H.	9 10	10		
Vinal, Quincy A.	406 70			
Vincent, George	73 00			
Vinal, Robert A.	441 49			
Vinal, Mary E.	97 98			
Vinal, Alfred E.	159 62	4 50	8 52	
Vinal, John W.	134 77	2 68		
Vinal, Robert A.	100 82		100 82	
Runey Lydia M.	330 02			
Veazie, William	3 42			
Vinal, Robert A.	79 52			
Vinal, Quincy A.	30 40	30		
Runey, John	94 30			
Vickery, Thomas	204 48			
Vialle, John				
Vinal, Lydia, Mrs.				
W.				
Warren, Van R.	20 46	40		
Wilson, Walter M.	150 39			
West, John W.	65 90	95		
Williams, Joseph P.	65 90			
Wheeler, Albert	9 10			
Whitcomb, Francis E.	37 50			
Welsh, Patrick	13 36		4 26	
Wyatt, George W.	444 33			
Warren, John C.	65 90	1 05		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Walcott, Samuel	73 00	2 55		
Wilcomb, Charles L.	40 34			
Wilde, Maximillian S. G.	48 86			
Wombolt, John	30 40			
Whiting, Lorig L.	73 00			
Woodberry, Orsment	101 40			
Whiting, Oliver R.	321 50			
Whiting, George W.	9 10	20		
Willoughby, William W.	135 48	1 35		
Waldron, John	37 50	37		
Wade, William F.	188 02	6 03		
Winn, Rufus	55 96	82		
Wright, Samuel	4 84	06		
Winslow, Edward E.	38 92			
Winning, Adna C.	50 28	75		
Williams, Frank G.	58 80			
White, John N.	107 08		21 30	
Williamson, George	51 70	1 10		
Wiswell, Elbridge G.	136 19			
Weston, William H.	136 90			
Webster, Alvah	68 74			
Walker, Charles P.	98 56	2 64		
Wood, Lucy S.	28 40			
Woods, Henry F.	117 02			
Whitney, James E.	80 10	1 20		
Weld, Alexander H.	163 88	2 45		
Washburn, David	178 08	4 80		
Ward, William	11 94	14		
Warren, Dura	129 80	2 30		
Webber, David C.	65 90			
Weeks, Edwin L.	74 42	2 25		
Wilson, Albert	41 76			
Walker, Andrew C.	73 00			
Webb, William W.	61 64			61 44
Waters, Ruel W.	44 60			
Woodward, Elisha G.	61 64			
Winneck, Seth C.	48 86			
Walker, Peter H.	112 76	1 12		
Woodward, Benjamin	30 40	20		
Woodward, Jane	42 60	42		
Walker, Elijah	37 50			
Wiggin, Alonzo	84 36	2 80	4 26	
Wagh, Chandler, Heirs of	78 10	2 30	7 10	
Wilson, Enoch	27 56			27 56
Walker, John	9 10	25	2 00	
Whidden, Joseph	4 84			
Wood, Alex'r M. et al., Trustees	28 40			
Whittemore, James H.	18 33			
Whittle, George W.	19 75			
Wethern, George M.	13 36			13 36
Warden, William R.	4 84	06		
Walker, Sophia R.	71 00	2 13		
Walker, Edward M.	30 40			30 40
Walker, Andrew R.	199 38			199 38
Wilkinson, Joseph W.	27 56			

RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
ilde, Charles D.	122 70			
ilder, Gilbert G.	9 10		7 10	
ilde, Charles D., Jr.	196 54			
aters, Ann, Mrs.	251 34	3 76		
aters, Charles	128 38	1 92		
illiams, Charles, Jr.	10 52			
oodbury, Caleb	9 10			9 10
inslow, Edmund	7 68			7 68
oodcock, Shepherd S.	129 80	3 50		
atson, Simon N.	77 26	1 15		
Wallace, Oliver	16 20		2 26	2 00
oodbury, Lydia R. S.	36 92			
Villey, Rufus W.	4 84	06		
Viley, Seth N.	44 60			
Velsh, Edward	9 10			
Valker, William P.	206 48			
Valker, Mary E.	31 95			
Wood, Alexander	92 88	92		
Wessels, Alfred	58 80			
Wiswell, Joseph K.	40 34			
Wentworth, Admiral	16 20			16 20
Welsh, Patrick	8 39			8 39
Webber, Eunice M.	28 40			
Wilbur, William R.	11 94			11 94
White, Philip	16 20			
Welsh, John	7 68			7 68
Woodward, Henry C.	3 42			3 42
White John	7 68			
Whitten, William	44 60			
Wood, Alexander M.	68 74			
Waters, William	23 30	40		
Williams, Charles R.	3 42			3 42
Warren, Charles C.	11 94	19		
Welch, Abraham	31 82	89		
Williams, Charles	61 64			
Walker, Martha C., Heirs of	21 30			
Webster, Edward O.	70 16	1 20		
Wheeler, Joseph	13 36	28		
Walker, William F.	65 90			
Willis, John H. Rev.	37 50			
Wilson, John	48 86	96		
Wright, Daniel T.	121 28	1 21		
Weston, John H.	84 36			
Webber, Josiah, Jr.	7 68			7 68
Y.				
Young, Benjamin F.	87 20	1 30		
SINGLE POLLS	3,512 00		28 00	2,526 00

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
A.				
Austin, Arthur W., W. Roxbury .	156 20			
Adams, George S., Belmont . . .	184 60			
Adams, Abel B., Lexington . . .	35 50	35		
Alexander, John Q., Belmont . .	7 10			7 10
American Tube Works	1292 20			
Adams, George W., Lexington . .	9 94			9 94
Allen, James, Cambridge	51 12	38		
B.				
Burbank, George, No. Cambridge .	56 80	1 60		
Berlin, Moses, Boston	14 20	20		
Byrd, Christmas P., No. Camb. . .	38 34			
Beath, Edward & Thomas, Boston,	56 80	50	7 10	
Burt, William L., Guardian, "	92 30	1 65		
Burt, William L., Trustee, "	93 01	1 69		
Burt, William L., & Wife, "	142 00	2 55		
Burt, Margaret F., "	180 34	3 24		
Burke, John, East Cambridge . .	7 10			
Bubier, Joseph A. D., Boston . . .	134 90			134 90
Briggs, Philander, Charlestown . .	63 90			
Briggs, Horace C., N. H.	42 60			
Boles, James, Pepperill	34 08			
Bent, Thomas A., Cambridge . . .	17 04			17 04
Boyd, John F., Newton	59 64			59 64
Burnett, R. W., Ohio	7 10			
Bennett, John B., Boston	7 10			
Bartlett, John T.	12 78			
Ballou, Russell A., Boston	73 84	64	9 94	
Berry, James, East Cambridge . .	14 20			
Baker, William S., Boston	14 20			
Byam, C. G., Charlestown	124 96			
Berney, William	59 64	1 96		
Buskirk, Charles V., Cambridge . .	5 68	07		
Bruce, Eliza J., So. Boston	17 04			17 04
Bellows, A. J., Heirs of, Boston . .	17 04	20		
Buckley, Timothy, Boston	7 10	10		
Buckley, William, East Cambridge.	8 52	28		
Benson & Sherman, Charlestown . .	12 78	17		
Brown, Albert, Boston	73 84	1 46		
Bean, James S., Cambridge	25 56	44		
Boardman, Joseph L., Charlestown.	63 90			
Bradstreet, Anna, Mrs., Melrose . .	49 70			
Braynard, Loring J.	55 38			55 38
Bradford, William R., Charlestown,	269 80			269 80
Benson, S. B., Charlestown	28 40	30		
Binney, Amos, Heirs of, N. Y. . . .	9 94	27		
Brackett, Elkanah C., Charlestown .	42 60			42 60
Binney, Moses, Wellesley	24 14	43		
Boynton, Joseph, Brighton	560 90	5 60		
Brooks, Rufus, Watertown	31 24			31 24

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Bean, Ivory, East Boston	7 10	25		
Breman & Carpenter, C. A., Chast'n.	8 52	28		
Barrett, Thomas H., Cambridge . .	78 10	2 65		
C.				
Cotton, Lewis E., Boston	42 60	90		
City of Cambridge	369 20			
Connelly, Mary, South Boston . .	11 36			
Coffran, Samuel, N. Cambridge . .	42 60			42 60
Colburn, Arthur J., Cambridgeport,	21 30	25		
Cutter, Sullivan, Cambridgeport, .	17 04			17 04
Cutter, James H., No. Cambridge .	17 04			
Cutter, Leander, No. Cambridge .	17 04	34		
Cosgrave, Elizabeth	34 08			
Cook, Josiah W., Cambridgeport .	78 10			
Clark, Joseph L., Heirs of, Boston .	24 14	26		
Cleaveland, Mary A. East Boston .	78 10	1 56		
Cleary, Henry D., No. Cambridge,	17 04			
Carpenter, Cyrus, Boston	63 90	1 92		
Cambridge Gas Company	355 00			
Chipman, Climenia, Portland . . .	12 78			
Cutter, James M., Cambridgeport .	99 40			
Casey, John, Boston,	42 60			
Chapin, Nahum, Charlestown . .	14 20			
Coverly, Charles H., Boston . . .	28 40	30		
Carter, A. H. Charlestown	17 04	61		
Child, Francis, Charlestown . . .	8 52			
Clapp, Elbridge, Sharon	22 72			22 72
Clark, Anthony, et al., Worcester .	22 72			
Clark, Rufus M., Boston	5 68			
Conant, Harlan P.	14 20	35		
Cloudman, N. B.	42 60			42 60
Cotton, Nathaniel, Cambridgeport .	21 30			
Cutter, Elizabeth Ann, Charlestown.	142 00	5 25		
Coffin, John N. Charlestown . . .	154 78			154 78
Collier, Patrick H., E. Cambridge .	35 50			
Charlestown Gas Company	355 00			
Chilson, Gardner, Boston	11 36			
Costello, William, Quincy	8 52	08		
Casey, Edward, Lynn	17 04	31		
Campbell, Patrick, Conn.	8 52			
Cushing, Hayward P. Boston . . .	9 94			9 94
Conlon, John	347 90			
Castner, Daniel, Waloboro', Me. .	56 80			56 80
D.				
Davis, Daniel, Boston	14 20			
Durgan, Asa, Arlington	122 83			
Door, Cornelius, No. Cambridge . .	17 04			
Day, Ralph, No. Cambridge	7 10			
Dixwell, John J. Boston	347 90			

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Dailey, Chas. W., East Cambridge.	22 72			
Dimick, Calvin, Cambridgeport . .	623 38	5 82	14 20	
Dickinson, Alex'r., Cambridgeport,	127 80	64		
Draper, Sarah, Mrs., No. Camb. . .	38 34			
Dearborn, Joseph B., Boston . . .	22 72	28		
Dearborn, John B., Boston	18 46			
Dana, James, Charlestown	46 86			46 86
Doyle, John B. Woburn	49 70			
Dix, Albert H, Everett	21 30	21		
Dole, Charles A., Charlestown . .	56 80			
Davis, Thomas, Charlestown . . .	42 60	40		
Dresser, Jacob A., Boston	53 96			
Doane, John Jr., Orleans	61 06	1 64		
Dalrymple, Willard, Charlestown .	2 84			
Donovan, John, Charlestown . . .	28 40		5 68	
Davis, Phineas, Charlestown . . .	5 68	07		
Devine, Francis, East Cambridge .	9 94	18		

E.

Everett, Erastus D., Boston . . .	63 90	90		
Easterbrook, Rufus, Boston . . .	78 10			
Eames, Elizabeth, Wells River . .	5 68			
Elliot, Thomas J., Charlestown . .	127 80			

F.

Fitzgerald, Francis G., Charlestown.	11 36	34		
Fitzgerald, John, Medford	59 64	60		
Foster, Charles, Hrs. of, New York,	123 54			
Forbs, Amanda, Boston	53 96			
Foss, Andrew H., Boston	78 10			78 10
Fox, David B., Charlestown	49 70	50		
Ford, James, Dedham	14 20			
Fay, Martin, Roxbury	130 64	1 36		
Frink, Jotham W., Heirs of	17 04			
Farnham, Moses, Blackstone . . .	134 90	1 35		
Ferris, J. Almon, Charlestown . .	36 92			
Fisk, Asa, California	187 44			
Fish, William W., Charlestown . .	31 24			31 24
Fowle, Henry, Boston	42 60	1 56		
French, Hannah E., Boston	177 50	3 90		
Folsom, Abraham, Boston	46 86			
Flemming, Patrick, Charlestown . .	49 70			49 70
Farrell, Patrick, Cambridge . . .	7 10	10		
Flanagan, John, Cambridge	7 10			
Fletcher, J. Varnum, Belmont . .	269 80		56 80	

G.

Griffin, Elizabeth, Newburyport . .	92 30		21 30	
Griffin, Eliphalet, Newburyport . .	42 60			

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
tes, William, Arlington	49 70			
thrie, James F., Bridgewater . .	39 76			
rretty, Martyn, Cambridge . .	4 26			4 26
isler, Elizabeth, Boston	42 60			42 60
rvin, Mary A., Boston	21 30			21 30
le, Andrew J., Concord, N. H. .	17 04	41		
bert, William F.	4 26			4 26
vens, Charles, Charlestown . .	5 68	05		
eenough, David S. Roxbury . .	14 20			
odrich, George. Bridgewater . .	42 60			
lbert, Daniel W., Charlestown .	28 40			28 40
oll, Francis, Charlestown . . .	184 60			
ddard. Isabella, Chelsea	15 62			
urvin, Edward, East Cambridge .	17 04	17		
urvin, Terrance, E. Cambridge .	14 20	40		
ll, John, Boston.	7 10	25		
H.				
ayward, A. H., Philadelphia . .	63 90			
enderson, Robert, No. Cambridge.	184 60		28 40	
aynes, Elisha W., Sudbury . . .	11 36			
oward, Mary E., Cambridge . .	14 20	21		
ood, Hervey, Charlestown . . .	49 70			
all, Lewis, Cambridgeport . . .	55 38			
enderson, John J., No. Cambridge.	21 30	52		
all, Hiram, Boston	8 52			8 52
awkins, N. Carlton, Lancaster .	142 00			
azleton, J. Cutter, New York . .	56 80	85		
aynes, Charles, Boston	356 42			
ughes, Peter J., Boston	17 04			17 04
enderson, Wm. T., N. Cambridge.	44 02			
ancock, Charles L., Boston . . .	134 90	3 61		
ale, Edward, Canada	150 52	2 25		
inkley, Samuel L. Boston	68 16			
obart, Erastus, Woburn	42 60			
ills, Henry, Haverhill	21 30			
enry, John, Heirs of, Boston . .	42 60			
ouse, Emanuel, Truro	8 52	13		
oughton, Samuel, Worcester . .	8 52			
ayward, William P., No. Camb. .	42 60			
aley, William	14 20			
askel, Rachell, Dudley, Mass. . .	85 20			
olmes, Beulah P., Illinois	180 34			180 34
awthorn, Robert, Boston	44 02			
ollingsworth, Lyman, Boston . .	62 48			
apgood, David W., Heirs of . . .	51 12			
eron, William, Boston	25 56			
anley, James, Boston	14 20			14 20
untley, Russell, Charlestown . .	39 76			
oyt, Alfred D., Charlestown . . .	71 00			
arrington, Sylvester, East Camb.	90 88			
olden, Eliza A., So. Boston . . .	25 56	90		
all, Charles H., East Cambridge.	21 30			

NON-RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Norton, Eugene L., Charlestown	7 10	15		
Nelligan, Patrick, Union Square	2 84			2 84
Nash, Hannah, Boston	39 76			
Neves, Emanuel D., East Camb.	2 84			2 84
Newcomb, George S., Cambridge	14 20			14 20
North, Merriam & Company	536 76			
Nickerson, Amos, Provincetown	24 14			
Neale, William, Boston	36 92			
Negress, Mary L., Cambridge	8 52	13		
O.				
Osburn, Maitland, Medford	31 24	46		
Owner, Unknown	14 20			14 20
Owner, Unknown	2 84			2 84
Olmstead, John W., Boston	42 60			42 60
Oliver, Francis J., Charlestown	52 54			
P.				
Paul, James & Co., Boston	17 04			
Pettingill, Charles R., Boston	63 90			
Plummer, Harrison L., N. Y.	9 94			9 94
Pollard, Luther, Charlestown	19 88	19		
Pierce, Waldo, Boston	7 10			7 10
Pope, Lncy A., Heirs of, Acton	99 40			99 40
Pingree, David, Heirs of, Salem	56 80	1 12		
Pedrick, Joseph, Charlestown	9 94			
Palfrey, John G., Rev., Cambridge,	12 78			
Power & Tileston, Boston	35 50			35 50
Pattee, Joel, Sharon	21 30			
Putnam, G., Hrs. of, Brooklyn, N.Y.	22 72			
Prescott, S. Dana, Hrs. of, Foxboro,	106 50			
Puffer, Alvin D., Medford	92 30	2 20		
Peacock, Freeman, Charlestown	132 06			
Parsons, John, Charlestown	51 12	76		
Perkins, Richard S., Boston	35 50	53		
Parker, Benjamin F., Cambridge	58 22	1 10		
Paige, James, Charlestown	68 16			68 16
Proctor, Abel, Boston	11 36	26		
Porter, J. L., Nourse, B. F., Boston	9 94			
Parker, A. B., Boston	12 78			12 78
Q.				
Quinland, John, Boston	49 70			
Quinn, Patrick, Cambridgeport	6 39			6 39
R.				
Rouillard, John, No. Cambridge	5 68	05		

NON-RESIDENT'S TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Rice, Henry B., Boston	21 30	70		
Russell, Aaron W., Quincy	9 94			
Richmond, Edwin, Boston	71 00			71 00
Ricker, Jethro H., Chelsea	11 36			11 36
Roberts, William G., Cambridge	12 78			
Rand, Benja., Heirs of, No. Camb.	63 90			
Rand, Samuel, No. Cambridge . .	58 22			
Rice, George, Heirs of, No. Camb. .	9 94			
Russell, Joseph G., Boston	198 80			
Roberts, Charles, Boston	5 68			5 68
Roper, Bernard, N. C.	56 80			56 80
Railroad Co., Fitchburg	198 80			
Railroad Co., Boston & Lowell . .	213 00			
Railroad Co., Somerville Horse . .	71 00			
Railroad Co., Union	42 60			
Reed, F. O., Guardian for Heirs of Mark Fisk	731 30			
Reed, Daniel G. Portland	85 20			
Robinson, T. S. G., Charlestown . .	5 68			5 68
Railroad Co., Eastern	142 00			
Reed, Josiah H., Lexington	7 10			
Riddle, Edward, Charlestown . . .	234 30	8 00	5 66	
Roberts, J. W. & A., Boston	113 60			
Rogers, George M., Lexington . . .	144 84			
Ruggles, Otis T., Fitchburg	25 56			
Remick, George W., Charlestown . .	79 52			
Rawson, James, Charlestown . . .	24 14	72		
Railroad Co., Boston & Maine . . .	184 60			

S.

Styles, Stephen, No. Cambridge . .	7 10			7 10
Shirley, R. M., Manchester, N. H. .	25 56			
Stearns, William, Boston	176 08			
Sheren, Charles, Ohio	14 20	14		
Stewart, Robert, No. Cambridge . .	56 80			
Smith, Jonas G., Boston	17 04			
Staples, Ebenezer C., Saco	63 90			
Shaw, Hardman, Cambridge	42 60	63		
Saunders, William A., Cambridge . .	28 40	46		
Shea, James J., Cambridge	14 20			
Stetson, Lebbeus, Heirs of . . . }	68 16			
Pratt, Eleazor F., Trustee . . . }				
Smith, Thos. P., Heirs of, Boston . .	21 30	78		
Shapleigh, Hannah, Boston	14 20			14 20
Sawtell, George H. L., Boston . . .	49 70	49		
Spring, Isaiah H. Heirs, of, Charst'n.	194 54			
Stratton, Ira, Cambridgeport	191 70		14 20	
South Down Co., Boston	142 00			
Smith, Edwin P., Boston	7 10	12		
Sleeper, Jacob, Boston	355 00	8 04		
Small, Benjamin G., Chelsea	11 36			
Sawyer, Hollis & Co., Boston	11 36	11		
Stearns, Jas. W., Hrs. of, Somerville,	109 34	1 11		

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
Schrole, Leopold, Charlestown . . .	26 98			
Stetson, Joshua, Boston	21 30			21 30
Sage, George H., Chelsea	28 40			
Shaw, Ellen, Mrs., Boston	38 84	57		
Stevens, Calvin, New York	92 30			
Sewell, Samuel E., Boston	35 50			35 50
Smith, George & Lyman G., Boston,	42 60			
Smith, William, Medford	62 48	62		
Sprague, Samuel, Watertown	39 76			
Stubbs, Samuel, Boston	120 70			120 70
Sortwell, Daniel R., East Camb. . .	21 30			
Saunders, Horace, Cambridge	184 60	2 38	14 20	
Squires, John P. & Co., E. Camb.	994 00			
Sullivan, Timothy	21 30	37		
Skinner & Sweet	14 20			14 20
Seevey, Michael, Cambridge	4 26	07		
Sullivan, Richard, Boston	417 48	4 17		
Stearns, James W., Andover	53 96			
Stearns, Wm. B., Charlestown . . .	73 13			
Stearns, Wm., Heirs of, Salem . . .	92 30	1 56		
Smith, William, Boston	63 90			63 90
Silver, Eliza, Salem	134 90	2 00		
Stearns, Harriet, Malden; Trustee }				
of Caroline, }	96 56	1 62		
Stearns, Harriet, Malden	133 48	2 25		
Stearns, Richard, Hrs. of, Malden . .	123 54	2 07		
Smith, Caroline L., Andover	38 34			
Strong, Eliza B., Rochester	34 08			

T.

Terry, H. L., Binghampton, N. Y.,	26 98			
Tufts, James W., Medford	9 94			
Tilton, Benjamin, Cambridgeport . .	163 30			
Thompson, Joshua P., Boston	7 10			7 10
Tufts College	355 00			
Tufts Brick Manufacturing. Co. . . .	1036 60	38 35		
Temple, Isaac F. B., Charlestown . .	39 76			39 76
Tuttle, Thomas W., Boston.	11 36	15		
Thayer, Lafayette, Conn.	59 64			
Tyler, Joseph H., East Cambridge,	11 36			
Tufts, W. Arthur, Charlestown	99 40		24 85	
Tufts, Daniel, Hrs. of, Charlestown,	444 46			
Taplin, Geo., Heirs of, Malden	78 10			
Twombly & Lamson, Boston	213 00			
Tucker, David, Boston	93 72			
Tufts, Frank H. E., Cambridge	32 66		2 84	

U.

Union Glass Company	994 00			
-------------------------------	--------	--	--	--

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncol'ctd.
V.				
Veits, Ellen, Mrs.	35 50	80	2 90	
Varney, Enos, Charlestown	15 62			
Vickery, William J., Cambridge . .	31 24			31 24
W.				
Welsh, Samuel	71 00			
Wheeland, Susan	21 30		5 68	
Whorf, Joseph E., No. Cambridge . .	28 40			28 40
Whiting, Elizabeth, Roxbury . . .	14 20	50		
Woodbury, James A. Winchester . .	49 70			49 70
Williams, John J., Rev., Boston . .	1391 60			
Wentworth, Otis, Melrose	49 70			
Waldron, B. F., Boston	11 36	16		
Wyeth, Noah, Heirs of, Boston . . .	49 70	1 23		
Webster, Frederick W.	11 36			11 36
Woodwell, Charles H., Worcester . .	45 44			
White, William F., Boston	31 24	41	14 20	
Welsh, Benjamin, Cambridgeport . .	44 02			
Wright, Isaac F., } and Wood, Lewis, Boston . . . }	36 92	73		
Wood, Sarah H., Boston }				
Whitten, Alma }	5 68			5 68
Woodworth, Horatio C., Boston . . .	14 20	20		
Wilson, Joseph, Malden	22 72	44		
Woodbridge, Samuel F., Cambridge, .	7 10	21		
Whiton, Royal, Hingham	71 00	1 35		
Williams, Tillson, Roxbury	22 72			
Wyman, ——— Boston	4 26	10		
White, Cornelius, Cambridgeport . .	25 56			
Welsh, William	5 68			5 68
Whittemore, Alfred, Charlestown . .	42 60	84		
Whiton, Stark, Hingham	85 20			
Worthen, Daniel, New York	99 40			
Wright, Benjamin, Boston	28 40			28 40
Wheeler, Increase S., Framingham, .	1136 00		56 80	
Webster, H. P., Charlestown	85 20			
Wyman, William, Charlestown . . .	56 80	57		
Whitmore, N. M., Gardner, Me. . .	45 44			
Willis, Aaron R., Boston	35 50	1 06		
Woodard, Elsie A.	36 92			
Waite, Sarah S. I., Heirs of	19 88			19 88
Warren, Geo. W., Charlestown . . .	25 56	36	1 42	
Wellington, Charles W., Cambridge, .	4 26		4 26	
Y.				
Young, Thomas, Wyoming	62 48			

REPORT

OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The annual exhibit of the financial condition of the Town is herewith respectfully submitted.

The Town Valuation by the Assessors in May last, was \$12,590,900, an increase of \$1,807,850, from the previous year; and the rate of taxation, \$14.20 on a thousand dollars valuation; an increase of \$1.20 on a thousand, from the preceding year.

APPROPRIATIONS, RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE TOWN FOR THE YEAR 1870.

Accounts.	Appropriations,		Current Expenses.
	By Taxation.	From Assets in Treasury.	
Schools — Teachers' Salaries,	\$41,350.00		\$40,845.98
“ Janitors’ “	1,600.00		1,741.75
“ Fuel,	3,500.00		3,152.90
“ Repairs,	2,500.00		4,314.61
“ Miscellaneous,	3,500.00		3,784.92
“ Insurance,	1,000.00		1,386.00
Highways,	25,000.00	8,000.00	35,838.19
Edge-stones and Sidewalks,	2,500.00		875.89
Summer Street and Extensions,		12,000.00	9,718.30
Alewife Brook Bridge,	2,500.00		1,900.00
Sewers,	15,000.00	5,000.00	21,265.12
Placing Horse R. R. Track in Milk st. .		10,000.00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$98,450.00	\$35,000.00	\$124,823.66

Accounts.	Appropriations By Taxation.	Appropriations from Assets in in Treasury.	Current Expenses.
Amounts brought forward,....	\$98,450.00	\$35,000.00	\$124,823.66
Street Lights,.....	6,000.00		5,595 30
Miscellaneous,	5,000.00		9,279.23
Police,.....	9,000.00		8,358.38
Soldiers' Relief,.....	1,000.00		793.42
State Aid,.....			179.00
Board of Health Fund,.....	100.00		
Fire Department,	11,000.00		11,408.06
Support of Poor,	3,000.00		3,766.69
Water Distribution,.....	5,150.00		4,589.04
Salaries of Town Officers,	7,150.00		7,188.63
Interest,	15,750.00		15,213.73
Prescott Hall,			44.39
Morse Hall,			3.17
			191,242.70
Town Hall — Credit Balance of Acc't...			13.65
	161,600.00		191,229.05
State Tax,	14,400.00		14,400.00
County Tax,	5,862.22		5,862.22
	\$181.862.22	35,000.00	
Total Appropriations,.....		216,862.22	
Deduct unexpended balances of the following named appropriations—the same being subject to the order of the Selectmen:—			
Summer Street and Extensions, \$2,281.70			
Alewife Brook, Bridge, 600.00			
Placing H. R. R. Track in Milk St., 10,000.00		12,881.70	
		203,980.52	
Excess of Current Expenses over Appropriations.		7,510.75	
		211,491.27	211,491.27

The whole amount of Taxes for 1870, as-
sessed, was as follows:—

Town Tax, (Appropriat's,)	161,600.00	
State Tax,	14,400.00	
County Tax,	5,862.22	\$181,862.22

Overlay,	3,740.56
--------------------	----------

to which add Taxes assess-
ed after the Tax Books had
passed from the hands of
the Assessors.

227.81

Amount carried forward,	3,968.37	181,862.22	211,491.27
-------------------------	----------	------------	------------

Amounts brought forward,	3,968.37	181,862.22	211,491.27
and deduct errors in Tax Books as committed to the Collector,	23,04	3,945.33	
A total of		185,807.55	

of which there has been abated	2,119.00		
uncollected,	16,919.77	19,038.77	

and collected as follows:—

by Benj. Randall, late Col- lector, or his employee, as appears by the Tax Books, 91,823.94 by Thomas Cunningham, present Collector.	74,944.84		
		166,768.78	

deduct amount due from Benjamin Randall, being Taxes collected by him, or his employee, as appears by the Tax Books for 1870; and not paid to the Treasurer, 7,820.37 less his Salary as Collector, 860.00	6,960.37		
---	----------	--	--

leaving actual amount of Taxes for the year paid into the Treasury,	159,808.41		
and excess of current expenses over Taxes re- ceived,	51,682.86		

In addition to the Current Expenses for
the year, there has been paid to the debit of

Somerville Water Works,	\$66,546.50		
Morse School House,	7,383.50		
Land on Highland Avenue,	38,418.55		
Engine House on Highland Avenue,	7,300.00		

Amounts carried forward, \$119,648.55	51,682.86		
---------------------------------------	-----------	--	--

Amounts brought forward,	119,648.55	51,682.86
Town Debt, note to J. Sleeper, .	20,933.44	
Sewer Account 1870, assessments to be collected,	23,233.39	
Notes Payable, temporary loans paid,	122,500.00	286,315.38
		<u>337,998.24</u>
And there has been received in addition to Taxes for 1870, to credit of		
Town Treasury, cash balance, Jan. 1, 1870,	10,599.64	
Town Debt, for loans effected, .	164,500.00	
Taxes 1868, collected as appears by Tax Book,	1,137.03	
Taxes 1869, collected as appears by Tax Book,	14,170.53	
Sewer Assessments, 1869, received from sundry persons,	3,790.16	
Available Assets, corporation taxes received from State Treasurer.	3,062.76	
Dog License Money, from County Treasurer,	625.77	
Notes Payable, temporary loans ef- fected,	122,500.00	
Notes Receivable, — note of First Universalist Society, paid, .	376.25	320,762.14
Balance due the Treasurer Jan. 1, 1871.		<u>\$17,236.10</u>

—◆—

TRIAL BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1871.

Town Property,	498,219.08	
Town Debt,		450,849.00
Available Assets,	781.07	
Balance of Assets,		48,151.15
	<u>499,000.15</u>	<u>499,000.15</u>

INVENTORY OF TOWN PROPERTY JANUARY 1, 1871.

High School House, land, instruments, furniture, &c.	\$15,500.00
Franklin and Bell School Houses, land, furniture, &c.	13,500.00
Prospect Hill School House, land, furniture, &c.	14,250.00
Prescott School House, land, furniture, &c. .	45,000.00
Forster School House and Town Hall, land, fur- niture, &c.	45,000.00
Lincoln School House, land, furniture, &c. .	12,500.00
Brastow School House, land, furniture, &c. .	6,500.00
Webster School House, land, furniture, &c. .	12,500.00
Bennett School House, land, furniture, &c. .	12,500.00
Jackson School House, land, furniture, &c. .	5,000.00
Union School House, land, furniture, &c. . .	2,000.00
Harvard School House, land, furniture, &c. .	1,500.00
Spring Hill School House, land, furniture, &c. .	1,400.00
Cedar Street School House, land, furniture, &c.	1,000.00
Morse School House, land, furniture, &c. . .	29,935.89
Somerville Water Works,	158,749.77
Land on Highland Avenue,	59,408.99
Land, (Town Farm) on Broadway,	5,000.00
Land, (School Lot) on Broadway,	400.00
Land on Joy Street,	300.00
Gravel Land in Winchester,	700.00
Ledges on Broadway,	3,700.00
Ledge on Milk Street,	2,000.00
Ledge on Bond Street,	1,900.00
Court House, Stables and Land on Milk Street, Engine House and Armory, Hook and Ladder House, Stable and Land on Washington St., .	4,500.00
Hose House, Land &c., on Webster St., . . .	9,000.00
Steam Fire Engine, Horses, Harnesses, &c., .	3,000.00
Washington St., Hose Carriage, Hose, &c. .	6,000.00
John E. Wool Hose Carriage, Hose, &c. . . .	5,200.00
Winter Hill Hose Carriage, Hose &c., }	2,900.00
Spring Hill Hose Carriage, Hose &c., }	3,054.43
Amount carried forward,	\$183,899.08

INVENTORY OF TOWN PROPERTY — Continued.

Amount brought forward,	483,899.08
Engine House on Highland Avenue, (unfinished.)	7,300.00
Hook and Ladder, Carriage and Apparatus, .	500.00
Hand Engine and Apparatus,	800.00
Town Pound on Prospect St.,	100.00
Horses, Carts, Harnesses, Tools, &c., for highways,	4,800.00
Safes and Desk,	820.00
	<u>\$498,219.08</u>

STATEMENT OF TOWN DEBT, JANUARY 1, 1871.

Date.	Loan.	Description.	Amount.	When Due.	Rate per ct int.	Int. paid to
Jan. 10, 1862.	Town.	Note favor of L. R. Paige.	1,500.00	Jan. 10, 1872	6	July 10, 1870.
" " "	"	" " Cambridge't } Savings B'k. }	4,500.00	" " "	"	" " "
May 16, 1862.	"	" " Warren Inst. } of Savings. }	7,495 00	May 16, 1872.	5½	Nov. 16, "
April 3, 1867.	War.	" " E Camb 5cts. } Savings B'k. }	10,000.00	April 3, 1872.	7	Oct. 3, "
July 1, 1869.	Water.	Coupon Bond No. 4.	50,000.00	July 1, 1872	"	Jan. 1, 1871.
July 1, 1867.	School.	Note favor of Boston five } cent Savings Bank. }	30,000.00	" " "	"	Sept. 1, 1870
" " "	Town.	" " Warren Inst. } for Savings. }	5,500.00	" " "	"	Jan. 1, 1871.
Aug. 25, 1867.	War.	" " " "	12,000.00	Aug. 25, 1872.	"	Aug. 25, 1870.
Nov. 25, 1862.	Town.	" " Levi Jones.	5,000.00	Nov. 25, 1872.	6	Nov. 25, "
Dec. 2, 1867.	"	" " John Peabody.	2,500.00	Dec. 2, 1872.	7	Dec. 2, "
April 1, 1870.	Water	Coupon Bond, No. 5.	20,000.00	April 1, 1873	7	Oct. 1, "
Dec. 1, 1869.	Town.	" " " 2.	35,000.00	Dec. 1, 1874	"	Dec. 1, "
" " "	School.	" " " 1.	27,000.00	" " "	"	" " "
Jan. 1, "	Water.	" " " 1.	10,000.00	Jan. 1, 1879.	6½	Jan. 1, 1871.
" " "	"	" " " 2.	10,000.00	" " "	"	" " "
" " "	"	" " " 3.	10,000.00	" " "	"	" " "
July 29, 1859.	Town.	Note favor Lucy Bell.	5,454.00	July 29, 1879.	5½	July 29, 1870.
Oct. 1, "	"	Coupon Bond No. 1.	14,400 00	Oct. 1, 1879.	"	Oct. 1, "
July 1. 1870.	"	" " " 3.	55,000.00	July 1, 1880	6½	Jan. 1, 1871.
Oct. " "	"	" " " 4.	21,500.00	Oct. 1, "	"	none accrued.
" " "	Water.	" " " 6.	40,000.00	" " "	"	" " "
Dec. 31, "	"	" " " 7.	20,000.00	Jan. 1, 1881	"	" " "
" " "	Town.	" " " 5.	5,000.00	" " "	"	" " "
" " "	School.	" " " 2.	3,000.00	" " "	"	" " "
June 27, 1834.	War.	Note favor of M. Cruden.	20,000.00	June 27, 1884.	"	Dec. 27, 1870.
Sept. 23, "	"	Note favor Warren Inst. }	21,000.00	Sept. 23, 1884	6	Sept 23, 1870.
Dec. 1, "	"	" " " " }	5,000.00	Dec. 1, 1884.	"	Dec. 1, "
			<u>\$450,849.00</u>			

AVAILABLE ASSETS OF THE TOWN, JAN. 1, 1871.

Taxes 1868, — uncollected, . . .	\$1,661.95	
Taxes 1869, " . . .	2,918.72	
Taxes 1870, " . . .	16,919.77	
Sewer Assessments, — uncollected, . . .	23,233.39	
Benj. Randall, — balance due the town, . . .	6,960.37	\$51,694.20
		<hr/>
Overlay and Abatement,	7,908.22	
Summer Street and Extensions,	2,281.70	
Alewife Brook Bridge,	600.00	
Placing Horse Railroad Track in Milk Street,	10,000.00	
Somerville Water Works,	3,061.34	
Engine House on Highland Avenue,	9,200.00	
Dog License Money,	625.77	
Town Treasury, — amount due Treas'r,	17,236.10	50,913.13
		<hr/>
		\$781.07

AARON SARGENT,

Chairman of Auditing Committee.

SOMERVILLE, Jan. 2, 1871.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

Office at his residence, corner of Pearl and Walnut Streets.

MARRIAGES.

Whole number of marriages solemnized in Somerville in 1870,	
was	94
Both parties American,	54
" " Foreign,	23
" " American and foreign,	16
" " Unknown,	1

Oldest person married, aged,	51
Youngest " "	16
First marriage of	168
Second " "	15
Third " "	2
Fourth " "	1
Unknown,	2

Whole number of births in Somerville in 1870, was 528.

Males,	257
Females,	271

Born of American parentage,	180
" foreign "	278
Mixed when father or mother were foreign,	55
Unknown,	15

There were four pairs of twins born during the year.

DEATHS.

Whole number of deaths in Somerville in 1870, was 260

Males,	135
Females,	125

Born in Massachusetts,	157	Born in Ireland,	45
" " Maine,	15	" " England,	6
" " Vermont,	4	" " Scotland,	1
" " New Hampshire,	10	" " Nova Scotia,	7
" " Connecticut,	2	" " Canada,	2
" " New York,	5	" " Washington, D. C.,	2
Unknown,	4		

Deaths under 10 years of age,	132
" between 10 and 20,	11
" " 20 and 30,	18
" " 30 and 50,	39
" " 50 and 70,	37
" " 70 and 90,	20
" " 90 and 100,	3

Of foreign parentage,	152
" American "	93
Unknown,	15

Number of persons visiting the Town Clerk at his residence during the past year on official business, over three thousand.

CHARLES E. GILMAN, *Town Clerk.*

SOMERVILLE, January 2, 1871.

OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,

FOR 1870.

Selectmen.

AUSTIN BELKNAP, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Central street.
JACOB T. GLINES,	Broadway.
CHARLES S. LINCOLN,	Laurel street.
FRANCIS HOUGHTON,	Prospect street.
JOHN G. HALL,	Summer street.
HORACE HASKINS,	Franklin street.
ROBERT A. VINAL,	Walnut street.
CYRUS F. CROSBY,	Franklin street.
NELSON HOWE,	Cherry street.

Town Clerk.

CHARLES E. GILMAN,	Walnut st., near Lowell R. R.
--------------------	-------------------------------

Treasurer and Collector of Taxes.

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM,	Oak street.
--------------------	-------------

School Committee.

O. S. KNAPP, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Washington street.
JOSHUA H. DAVIS, <i>Supt. & Sec'y</i> .	Myrtle street.
SAMUEL A. CARLTON,	Broadway.
HENRY F. SPENCER,	Sycamore street.
ENOCH R. MORSE,	Spring street.
PROF. JOHN P. MARSHALL,	Tufts College.
REV. GEO. W. DURELL,	Summer street.
H. P. HEMENWAY,	Perkins street.
EDWIN MILLS,	Dane street.

Somerville Mystic Water Committee.

AARON SARGENT, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Broadway.
ROBERT A. VINAL,	Walnut street.
REUBEN E. DEMMON,	Cherry street.
C. E. RYMES,	Summer street.
CUTLER DOWNER,	Central street.

Assessors.

JOHN C. MAGOUN, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Broadway.
JOHN C. TENNEY,	Mystic avenue.
GEORGE W. IRELAND,	School street.

Assistant Assessors.

ROBERT A. VINAL,	Walnut street.
BENJAMIN RANDALL,	Washington street.
SILAS H. HOLLAND,	Broadway.

Overseers of the Poor.

JOHN C. MAGOUN, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Broadway.
DAVID A. SANBORN, JR.,	Prospect street.
CHARLES A. MONGAN,	Milk street.

Finance Committee.

REUBEN E. DEMMON, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Cherry street.
CUTLER DOWNER,	Central street.
AARON SARGENT,	Broadway.

Auditing Committee.

AARON SARGENT, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Broadway.
HENRY FRANK WOODS,	Forster street.
JAMES N. CLARK,	Glen street.

Board Of Health.**THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN.**

H. P. HEMENWAY, *Physician*, Perkins street.

Surveyors of Highways.**THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN.**

FRANKLIN HENDERSON, *Supt.*, Central street.

Constables.

HORACE B. RUNEY,	Cross street.
CHARLES TRULL,	Vine street.
GRANVILLE LELAND,	Elm street.
MICHAEL HANLEY,	Milk street.
JAIRUS MANN,	Sycamore street.
FRANKLIN F. SNOW,	Union Square.
JOHN N. STEVENS,	

Police Officers.

THEODORE C. JOSSLYN,	Broadway.
STEPHEN SMITH,	Beacon street.
N. L. PENNOCK,	Fitchburg street.
GEORGE H. BURROWS,	Canal street.
SAMUEL H. GOODING,	Joy street.
JOHN H. HANLEY,	Milk street.
ORR N. TOWNE,	Mt. Vernon street.
GEORGE W. THOMAS,	
THOMAS CUNNINGHAM,	Oak street.
JAMES HANLEY,	Milk street.
HUGH BLACKWELL,	Kent street.
FRANKLIN HENDERSON,	Central street.
DAVID A. SANBORN, JR.,	Prospect street.
ROBERT R. PERRY,	Franklin street.
THOMAS G. TEMPLE,	Broadway.
G. W. HOLDEN,	Curtis street.
T. J. COLBY,	Medford street.
CHRISTOPHER C. CAVANAUGH,	Myrtle st., (near Milk).
MELVIN C. PARKHURST,	Webster avenue.
JOSEPH YOUNG,	Highland avenue.
BERNARD McCARROLL,	Clyde street.
JAMES L. WHITAKER,	Central street.
H. H. JOSSLYN,	Broadway.
DANIEL B. PERKINS,	Maple street.

Fire Engineers.

DAVID A. SANBORN, JR., <i>Chief</i> ,	Prospect street.
SAMUEL H. GOODING,	Joy street.
HENRY A. ANGIER,	Broadway.
GEORGE CUTTER,	Elm street.
JAMES R. HOPKINS,	Bonair street.

Fence Viewers.

JOHN C. MAGOUN,	Broadway.
CALEB BUCKNAM,	Milk street.
MORACE B. RUNEY,	Cross street.

Public Weighers.

J. W. EDSON,	Union Square.
CHARLES E. BENT,	
PATRICK O'BRIEN,	Prospect street.

Sealer of Leather.

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM,	Oak street.
--------------------	-------------

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

JOHN C. MAGOUN,	Broadway.
-----------------	-----------

Surveyors of Wood, Bark, and Lumber.

J. F. EDSON,	Milk street.
N. W. EDSON,	Milk street.
E. T. TEMPLE,	Broadway.
DANIEL L. DEMMON,	Cherry street.
JACOB EMERSON,	Broadway.
THOMAS CUNNINGHAM,	Oak street.
ANSEL LEWIS,	Webster street.

Committee on Fishing.

LEVI RUSSELL,	Broadway.
---------------	-----------

AND THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN.**Field Drivers.**

JAMES R. HOPKINS,	Bonair street.
F. D. SNOW,	Everett street.
D. C. ROBBINS,	Turnpike street.
D. P. BUCKNAM,	Near Spring street.
CHARLES TRULL,	Vine street.
JAIRUS MANN,	Washington street.
THEODORE C. JOSSLYN,	Broadway.
GRANVILLE LELAND,	Elm street.
CALEB BUCKNAM,	Milk street.
FRANKLIN HENDERSON,	Central street.
W. S. TUFTS,	Central street.
ROBERT R. PERRY,	Franklin street.
M. C. PARKHURST,	Webster avenue.
C. C. CAVANAUGH,	Myrtle.
MILO SCOTT,	Harvard street court.

TOWN OFFICERS OF SOMERVILLE FROM ITS INCORPORATION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

SELECTMEN.

1842.	J. S. Edgerly.	C. W. Leland.	L. Mitchell.	E. Bowman.			
1843.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Orr N. Towne.		
1844.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Benj. Hadley.	
1845.	G. O. Brastow.	do.	Silas Kinsley.	F. Bowman.	Jos. Clark.	do.	
1846.	Edw'd Cutter.	I. S. Spring.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1847.	do.	do.	G. T. Ring.	Abram Welch,	do.		
1848.	J. S. Edgerly.	T. J. Leland,	do.	do.	Chas. Miller.		
1849.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.		
1850.	do.	do.	Chester Guild.	Jas. Hill,	do.		
1851.	do.	do.	do.	John Runey.	do.		
1852.	do.	do.	N. Tufts, jr.	do.	do.		
1853.	do.	Jas. M. Shute.	do.	do.	Jos. Clark.		
1854.	do.	do.	J. K. Hall.	do.	do.		
1855.	B. Woodward.	do.	do.	Benj. Randall,	C. C. Walden.		
1856.	J. S. Edgerly.	do.	J. C. Tenney.	N. C. Hawkins.	do.		
1857.	do.	do.	do.	Sam'l Trull.	S. Hamblen.		
1858.	Mark Fisk.	do.	do.	Benj. Randall.	do.		
1859.	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. S. Ware.		
1860.	do.	H. A. Snow,	T. Cunningham.	do.	A. Kenneson.		
1861.	Chas. H. Guild.	do.	do.	do.	do.		
1862.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.		
1863.	John R. Poor.	do.	do.	Levi Timson.	S. C. Whitcher.		
1864.	do.	F. Houghton.	G. W. Hadley.	do.	Nelson Howe.		
1865.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.		
1866.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	S. H. Holland.	
1867.	G. O. Brastow.	do.	do.	J. T. Glines.	do.	do.	
1868.	do.	do.	C. S. Lincoln.	do.	J. A. Paine.	do.	
1869.	A. Belknap.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	H. Haskins.
1870.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Nelson Howe.	C. F. Crosby.	do.
							John G. Hall.
							R. A. Vinal.
							do.

TOWN CLERK.

1842 to 1870.	Charles E. Gilman.
TOWN TREASURER.	
1842.	Edmund Tufts.
1843 to 1855.	Robert Vinal.
1856 to 1861.	Clark Bennett.
1862.	Robert A. Vinal.
1863 to 1870.	Thomas Cunningham.

ASSESSORS.

1842 and 1843.	J. C. Magoun.	Oliver Tufts.	G. C. Hawkins.
1845 to 1847.	Fitch Cutler.	D. A. Sanborn.	Levi Russell
1848 and 1849.	J. C. Magoun.	Wm. Bonner.	Caleb W. Leland.
1850 to 1855.	do.	do.	Abel Fitz.
1856 to 1858.	do.	do.	E. C. Purdy.
1859.	do.	do.	Quincy A. Vinal.
1860.	do.	do.	F. L. Raymond.
1861 and 1862.	do.	do.	C. D. Wild.
1863 and 1864.	do.	do.	M. Dechan.
1865.	do.	do.	R. A. Vinal.
1866.	do.	do.	Jer'h. Stimson.
1867.	do.	do.	John C. Tenney.
1868 to 1870.	do.	do.	Geo. W. Ireland.
OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.			
1842.	Chas. Adams.	Isaac S. Spring.	R. G. Tenney.
1843.	J. C. Magoun.	A. C. Spring.	O. N. Towne.
1844.	Edw. Cutler.	S. T. Frost.	Geo. W. Wyatt.
1845.	Jonathan Teel	Benj. Fisk.	do.
1846.	do.	Robert Vinal.	Chas. Forster.
1847.	Ed. L. Stevens.	Columbus Tyler.	Clark Bennett.
1848 to 1850.	Hiram Allen.	do.	Oliver Tufts.
1851.	John Dugan.	do.	do.
1852 and 1853.	J. C. Magoun.	Hugh Moore.	do.
1854.	do.	do.	Chas. E. Gilman.
1855 and 1856.	do.	do.	Lebbeus Stetson.

COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

1842.	Edmund Tufts.
1843 to 1846.	David Bolles.
1847 to 1856.	Hugh Moore.
1857 to 1859.	F. L. Raymond.
1860 to 1864.	William Bonner.
1865 to 1869.	Benjamin Randall
1870.	Thomas Cunningham.

OVERSEERS OF THE [POOR.—Continued.

1857.	J. C. Magoun.	F. L. Raymond.	Abram Welch.	A. Kennesson.
1858.	H. A. Snow.	do.	do.	do.
1859.	do.	F. L. Raymond.	do.	do.
1860 to 1862.	do.	C. Kingman.	do.	do.
1863 & 1864.	do.	P. Raftery.	do.	do.
1865 & 1866.	do.	do.	do.	do.
1867 to 1869.	do.	do.	do.	do.
1870.	J. C. Magoun,	D. A. Sanborn.	C. A. Mongan.	C. Bennett.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

1844 to 1850.	James Hill,	E. Munroe, Jr.	G. Tyler.
1851.	Sam'l T. Frost,	E. L. Stevens.	do.
1852.	James Hill,	do.	do.
1853.	Clark Bennett.	do.	do.
1854 & 1855.	do.	Francis Tufts.	do.
1856 to 1858.	John Bolles.	do.	do.
1859.	do.	Q. A. Vinal.	do.
1860 & 1861.	Aaron Sargent,	H. F. Woods.	do.
1862.	do.	do.	do.
1863.	N. J. Knight.	do.	S. C. Whiteher.
1864.	Oren S. Knapp.	R. W. Stimson.	J. N. Clark.
1865.	do.	H. F. Woods.	do.
1866.	S. N. Watson.	do.	do.
1867.	W. S. Barnes.	B. S. Binney.	G. A. Pratt.
1868 to 1870.	Aaron Sargent.	H. F. Woods.	J. M. Schroeder.
			J. N. Clark.

REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

SOMERVILLE,

FOR THE YEAR 1871.

BOSTON:

ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS, 34 SCHOOL STREET.

1872.

REPORT

OF THE

SELECTMEN.

IN submitting this, the last Annual Report of the Town of Somerville, for the consideration of its citizens, the selectmen desire to present all subjects of interest or importance in such a manner as will enable the legal voters to clearly understand the true condition in which its business is handed over to the city government.

The board is organized by the appointment of standing committees, to each of which special duties are assigned, on which they have reported to the board in the order in which they are named; and their several reports have been adopted as a part of the report of the selectmen.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HIGHWAYS.

AN increased interest in the matter of highways has been manifested the past year, and a large amount of work performed.

A marked improvement in the condition of our streets is plainly discernible, and it is of the highest importance that the utmost vigilance should be used not only to maintain, but to improve, upon their present condition.

STREETS ACCEPTED.

The following streets have been accepted during the year.

ARLINGTON STREET.

ALDERSEY STREET.

BROOK STREET.

DANE STREET.

JENNY LIND AVENUE.

An order has been received from the county commissioners authorizing the town to cross the Fitchburg Railroad with Dane street at grade.

STREETS LAID OUT UNDER THE BETTERMENT LAW.

HIGHLAND AVENUE, its extension and widening.

WILLOW AVENUE.

PRESCOTT STREET.

PUTNAM STREET.

BONAIRE STREET.

RUSH STREET.

All of the above streets have been legally laid out, and plans of the same made indicating the boundaries of the land taken, also the grade at which the streets are to be finished.

The building of Highland avenue extension has been contracted to Messrs. Scanlon & Trenholm, for the sum of seventeen thousand three hundred and twenty-five dollars, and the work is nearly completed. In laying out this avenue, a uniform grade has been adopted, making it much easier for public travel, and less likely to be injured by the wash, when there are sudden showers, thaws, or heavy rains. The expense of building a sewer and laying gas and water pipes will be much less, the excavations being uniform, and only so deep as is required for their security. The street is now all graded ready to set edgestones, when the abutters require them, so that in future years there will be no damage to be paid for a change of grade. Grade damages are much less when land is worth one thousand dollars an acre, than they will be when it is worth ten times as much, if by reason of a change of grade the abutters are damaged. For favoring the laying out of this avenue, we have been subjected to the unfavorable criticism of many of our citizens; but time, the disposer of all things, we are well satisfied, will convince the most captious that no

improvement has been made that promises greater pecuniary advantage to our town.

The existence of large clay beds in the soil of Somerville has induced brickmakers to dig up the surface of some of the finest lands in the town, and after using the clay in the manufacture of brick, which are drawn to market over our streets to their great injury, these lands are left in a shapeless and uninviting condition, paying but a small tax compared with what they would have paid had they remained in their natural condition. An acre of land with a bed of clay averaging eight feet deep over its entire surface, is valued at six thousand dollars for making brick. By laying this avenue through clay lands suitable for building first class residences, these lands are made worth eight to ten thousand dollars an acre. Under these circumstances, may we not reasonably expect to see these lands sold for building purposes, and first-class dwellings erected thereon, and those dwellings occupied by tax payers, that will lessen rather than increase the burdens of taxation? At the same time we may save much in the wear and tear of our street.

The enhanced value of land bordering on this avenue will at the present rate of taxation more than pay the interest on the cost of construction, and after one year more will fast reduce the principal, so that this investment will all soon be returned to the town treasury, and ever afterwards be a source of income to the town. It was the intention of the selectmen to have widened the avenue; but this work could not

be done during the summer without great injury to the trees, and shubbery, which must necessarily be removed; and during the fall the press of business to finish up what work we had already begun was so great as to prevent our engaging in this work.

Willow avenue is laid out in a straight line fifty feet wide from Elm street to Broadway. It has been constructed and accepted by the selectmen from Elm to the northerly side of Appleton street, at a cost of four thousand seven hundred and forty-seven dollars.

It is important that the portion of this avenue, lying between Appleton street and Broadway, should be completed this year, so that the assessments may be made upon the abutters within the time limited by law.

A contract has been made with Charles A. Morgan to grade Putnam and Prescott streets, and the grading of Putnam street is partially completed. A communication has been received from the contractor and placed on file, stating his inability to fulfil the contract, and asking to be relieved of grading Prescott street.

The work of grading Rush street has been begun; but owing to the lateness of the season it could not be finished without incurring unnecessary expense.

REPAIRS.

Street expenditures are as follows, viz.: —

Milk and Elm street, from Union Square to

Cherry street, at a cost of \$12,052 75

Bow street	\$300 00
Park street	300 00
Summer street	300 00
Linwood street, its entire length	2,758 68
Medford street, from Washington street to Highland avenue	1,821 00
Elm street, at junction of Holland and Summer streets	2,439 00
Adams place, as per agreement made by sewer committee in 1870	475 00
Laurel street	500 00
Rush street, partial grading of	850 00
Glen street	204 84
Pearl street	367 75
Broadway, from Charlestown line to Cross street,	3,294 50
Sanding sidewalks	1,145 00
Fifty-five cesspools have been constructed at a cost of	3,645 77
Paid Franklin Mead, for crushing stone	3,085 25

The following purchases have been made and charged to highway appropriations: —

Two horses	\$650 00
Two carts	210 00
Two cart harnesses	95 00
Three snow plows	75 00
One large stone roller	300 00

The town appropriated eleven thousand dollars to defray the expense of removing the Somerville Horse Railroad track into the centre of the street, from Union square to Cherry street. We were instructed by the town to pay nine thousand dollars of this

amount to the railroad company when the work of laying the track was completed. The cost of grading Milk and Elm streets, on the sides of the track, was twelve thousand fifty-two dollars and seventy-five cents, all but eighteen hundred eighteen dollars and twenty-five cents of which has been charged to highway appropriations. This work was commenced on the ninth day of May, and was completed on the tenth day of August, during which time all the town teams, with one exception, were employed on this work, together with all the extra teams that could be hired at current prices. This work proving more formidable than was anticipated, has prevented the grading of other streets as was contemplated in the spring.

Extensive repairs have been made on Elm street, at its junction with Holland street. The construction of the Lexington Branch Railroad at a grade above that of Elm street, precipitated this work, which might otherwise have been omitted. A part of the expense of this work has been borne by the railroad, as will appear by reference to the report of the committee on railways. Repairs have been made on Broadway from Charlestown line to Cross street, with crushed stone, in order to test the relative value of this material for making repairs on our principal streets as compared with that of ledge-stone. The comparison, in the judgment of your committee, is decidedly in favor of crushed stone.

EDGESTONES.

The number of feet of edgestone set during the year is eight thousand nine hundred and ninety-three at a cost of five thousand eight hundred ten dollars and eighty-one cents. A much greater interest has been manifested during the year in this department than ever before, showing that the people are beginning more fully to appreciate the advantage of having edgestones set in front of their estates. Many of our streets where edgestones have to be set are constructed, and accepted with a surface grade which has to be made uniform before the stones are set; this change of grade is not unfrequently attended with greater expense to the town, than the setting, and is charged to the highway appropriation.

MEDFORD STREET BRIDGE.

The town appropriated five thousand dollars for building Medford street bridge, and to grade the street out to its full width. Estimates were obtained and the contract awarded to Franklin Meade for the sum of twenty-two hundred dollars. Upon removing the timbers of the old bridge the abutment walls were ascertained to be insecure and unfit to build upon. An agreement was made with the contractor to take down and rebuild the same, for the sum of three hundred and seventy-five dollars. The bridge has been completed, and accepted by the selectmen and the town teams are now at work grading its approaches and the street out to its full width.

TOWN STABLES.

A town stable and hay barn separated by a brick wall and fire-proof door has been built on the southwest corner of the town land, situated on Broadway and Cedar street, in which stalls for twenty horses have been made. Attached to the hay barn is a shed one hundred feet long of sufficient capacity to accommodate the town with storage room for all the carts, sleds and other tools used in the construction of streets. Also, a neat and convenient double tenement for the use of the men who have charge of the stable and teams.

The land set apart for yard room has been enclosed with a high board fence. The contract for building was awarded to W. J. Vickery, for the sum of nine thousand two hundred and ninety-five dollars. The building of a fence, alterations and other additional work, not provided for by the specifications, was performed by the contractor at a cost of fourteen hundred forty-eight dollars and fifty-eight cents.

The town has three ledges in working order; one near the junction of Broadway and Holland street, one on Milk street near its junction with Elm street, and one on Bond street, Winter Hill.

It will be seen that the stable is located near the centre of a triangle, the angles of which are located at the different ledges. By extending Vernon street (so called) to Cedar street, these buildings will, when this street is finished, abut on a street leading from Central to Cedar street. Another street has been

laid out and formed from Summer street to Highland avenue, which is to cross the Lowell Railroad a few feet east of these buildings, and go in a straight line to Broadway. By the foregoing explanation, it will readily be seen that when these streets are opened the teams can go direct from the stable to the ledge nearest the work on which they are engaged. Land is rapidly increasing in value, and if at any future time the city should wish to dispose of this land for building purposes, the stable as it is now located will not injure the sale of this property.

HORACE HASKINS,
AUSTIN BELKNAP,
FRANCIS HOUGHTON,
JOHN G. HALL,
PERSON DAVIS,

Highway Committee.

SOMERVILLE, January 1, 1872.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SEWERS.

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,
BOARD OF SELECTMEN, Dec. 29, 1871.

THE efforts made by the selectmen during the past four years to inaugurate a system of sewerage gives promise of many gratifying results. The magnitude of the work, beset with a variety of difficulties, not at first fully comprehended or appreciated; the want of a thorough acquaintance with, and knowledge of,

many important elements necessary to make its application meet the growing demands of the place and the hour; the unprepared condition of the public mind fully to welcome and encourage an improvement of this kind, as well as the increase of public burdens it threatens to impose,—all conspire to make this branch of our official duties one of great delicacy and perplexity, and yet one whose responsibilities must be assumed and borne, however arduous or unpalatable.

The work to be accomplished must of necessity be slow, or so graduated as not to draw too heavily from the public treasury; at the same time be so conducted and distributed to meet the incoming demands as to equalize its benefits and still provide for more urgent emergencies as they may arise.

The great difficulties in determining on a plan or system of sewerage in this town are in the location and construction of the trunks or outlets; involving, as they do, a large outlay at the expense of the town, with only a small proportion to be returned in the form of assessments, no small care or pains should be bestowed in the steps first taken.

In the report of 1870, certain routes were indicated as the result of a careful investigation, by the engineer employed; not, indeed, as irrevocably fixing them as the only feasible lines, but as those which seemed most obvious at this stage of inquiry. And the purpose of the report was as much to invite friendly and candid inquiry and reflection among our fellow-citizens, as to give our own views in respect to the matter. It is a subject in regard to which there may be a diversity of

opinion, and upon which most people of observation, however limited, may have something to say or advice to give; all such inquiries when candidly and intelligently made cannot but be productive of good.

There have been no trunk sewers or outlets constructed during the past season. Several causes conduce to this. The contemplated trunk in Milk street has been postponed to await the action of the county commissioners on the long pending petition to widen this street. It is obvious that the widening of this street and the possible change of grade would somewhat vary the location of the proposed sewer.

The agitation of the nuisance question in regard to Miller's creek and the slaughter-houses bordering thereon, is likely to result in the adoption of some plan by the joint action of the city of Cambridge and Somerville, for the construction of a sewer running nearly parallel to Milk street, and for filling up the adjoining flats. A petition to the legislature has already been published, praying for an act which will clothe the two municipalities with sufficient power to forever remove this great nuisance and cause of complaint from our midst. People unacquainted with the law as it has existed, and the inadequacy of the power it confers on municipal officers to handle and dispose of an affair of this magnitude, will not readily see how little can be done.

The proposed outlet for the accommodation of the Washington street district, East of the Lowell railroad, has been necessarily postponed, although it had been adjudged a necessity by the selectmen. The

construction of the trunk sewer required the taking of and passing through private lands. A strong remonstrance sprang up among the abutters and owners, and much delay was occasioned by the hearings and objections made. These outlets are both important, and the urgent demands for their completion deserves immediate attention. Other outlets will be required if the wants of the other sections of the town are to be regarded. The north-westerly portion of the town adjacent to Cambridge, is yet to be provided for. Two methods are presented for consideration; one by an arrangement with the city of Cambridge to use their trunk sewer in North avenue, the other by an independent route wholly in Somerville, entering Alewives' brook near Cambridge almshouse. The report of the engineer on the subject is very full, and has been placed on file for future reference.

The following sewers have been built during the past season:—

	Feet.	Cost.
1. In Bolton from Houghton to Oak st.,	456	\$810 12
2. In Summer and Bow streets, from School street to Union square .	1,822	5,076 92
3. In Putnam street	1,229	1,843 50
4. In Prescott street	1,093	1,676 00
5. In Marshall street, near Pearl .	165	330 36
6. From Centre to Glen street, in Glen street to Brook street, thence to Cross street	994	2,076 49
7. In Cross street, from land of Sam'l Poor to land of Edgar Paine .	994	3,228 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>6,753</u>	<u>\$15,042 14</u>

	Feet.	Cost.
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	6,753	\$15,042 14
8. In Everett street, from Cross street,	700	1,114 97
9. In Glen street, southerly from Brook street	292	452 60
10. In Rush street, northerly from Brook street	341	528 55
11. In Otis street, westerly from Cross street	843	1,346 65
12. In Vinal avenue, easterly from Summer street	983	1,720 45
13. In Pinckney street, easterly from Pearl street,	306	673 28
14. In Porter street, from Elm street, .	558	954 05
15. In Marshall st., near Oakland ave.,	226	361 60
16. In School street, easterly from Summer street,	935	1,848 00
Total . . .	11,937	\$24,042 29
Total assessments, . . .		\$17,336 67

Several other sewers have been called for, but from the want of a suitable outlet, and other causes, they have necessarily been deferred. As nearly or quite all of these applications have been referred to the favorable consideration of the incoming city government and are to be spoken of in another place, they hardly need be mentioned here.

The method of assessment is substantially the same as that adopted last year, and it has been the effort and desire of the committee to apportion this tax according to the benefit received, having regard to

the area of the land to be drained, not computing on more than one hundred feet in depth. It has been the aim of the Board to make the assessment as uniform as the circumstances of the case would permit.

There have been less applications for abatements this year than heretofore, and it is quite generally acknowledged that sewers are a public necessity, and a general readiness is evinced to share the burdens they impose.

There have been few cases of appeal from the action of the board for a jury. The case of Arthur W. Tufts, was referred to arbitration and has been adjusted. The cases of the Stearns heirs on their application for a jury to revise the assessment on Mystic avenue, are still pending. In neither of these cases are the parties residents of the town.

In closing our report, we are impelled to congratulate our fellow-citizens that this great branch of public improvement has been so liberally encouraged, and that the opposition to its progress has become so inconsiderable; and we still heartly commend this subject to the favorable consideration of our successors in office and of the inhabitants of the town.

CHAS. S. LINCOLN.

JACOB T. GLINES.

CYRUS F. CROSBY.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RAILWAYS AND BRIDGES.

THE consideration of the subject of reconstructing that portion of the Somerville Horse Railroad Company's track lying between Union square and Elm street, and placing the same in the centre of the street, occupied the first attention of the committee.

Before the above work could be commenced, a petition was presented to the board, praying that the reconstruction of said track might be extended from Milk street on Elm to Cherry street.

Action having been taken on the petition, it was referred to the committee, who proceeded to make arrangements with the railway company to lay a track in the centre of the street from Union square on Milk street to Elm, and thence on Elm to Cherry street.

The sum paid by the town to the railroad company toward this work was nine thousand dollars, and the committee feel that a more judicious expenditure for the interests of the town could not have been made.

The committee anticipated the widening of the bridge on Washington street over the Fitchburg Railroad early last spring; but circumstances beyond the control of the committee prevented the accomplishment of the work as proposed, and the bridge was rebuilt upon the old plan and abutments.

The committee consider that it is a matter of regret that the plan as arranged last spring should not have been carried out.

Dane street, having been laid out as a highway across the Fitchburg railroad, is an important improvement, one which will be much appreciated, especially as it is now protected by a flagman placed there by the company.

The committee feel that the bridge over the water course at the above crossing should be rebuilt, so that the full width of the street at this crossing can be used, and they recommend early attention to this matter.

Efforts have several times been made to have Clark street protected by a flagman, or otherwise, as we consider it a dangerous crossing; but nothing has been accomplished yet.

In accordance with arrangements made by the committee with the Boston and Lowell Railroad Company, the rebuilding and widening of the Cedar-street bridge above their road has been commenced, and it is expected that it will be completed early in the spring.

The building of the Arlington Branch Railroad across Elm and Holland streets necessarily hastened the grading of the square at the junction of said streets, and the railroad company having contributed a liberal amount towards the work it has been completed and the result is a great improvement in that locality. The committee presented to the railroad company the fact of the selectmen having purchased the small lot of land lying between Holland and Elm streets and in front of the depot now being built, and suggested that it seemed to us to be a case of

mutual benefit between the town and the railroad company, that said lot of land should be made a part of the highway, as otherwise it might become a nuisance. The company took this view of the case, and have agreed to pay half the expense paid for said land by the selectmen.

The new depot now being erected at this point is 50 × 20 feet, and is nearly complete.

The sum agreed upon for the railroad company to pay the town is as follows, viz.: —

324 yards of Macadam, at \$1.50 per yard . . .	\$486 00
Three cesspools, at \$50	150 00
Twenty-five yards of excavating, at 30 cents . .	7 50
And one-half of the amount paid for lot of land before referred to, \$389.50	194 75
	<hr/>
	\$838 25

The subject of removing a portion of the Medford and Charlestown Horse Railway Company's track situated on Main street adjoining Broadway, has not yet been accomplished. The railroad company having brought a bill in equity to enjoin the selectmen from removing their track on Broadway, this important matter has necessarily been subject to the law's delay.

We will state the case as briefly as possible, that all may understand.

In September, 1869, the selectmen voted to set edgestones on Main street, against the estate of Mr. E. C. Byam, and on the second of October following,

the company were requested to remove their track, so that the same should not interfere with the sidewalk; the president of the company requested a delay, until the following spring, promising a compliance with the order of the selectmen; but failing to do so, the selectmen, on the second day of April, 1870, again voted, that the company be requested to remove their track on Main street, and a special committee was at the same time appointed to carry out the vote.

Several interviews were held with the officers of the company, who claimed that their road was leased to the Middlesex Horse Railroad Company, and that really they had no control over the matter; but that their lessees stood in their place, and were bound to assume their obligations in law, and to carry out the orders of the selectmen.

On conferring with the officers of the Middlesex Horse Railroad Company, it was found that very different views were entertained by that company, and it then became apparent, that whatever action was taken must be under the statutes of the commonwealth; therefore, on June 4th, 1870, an order was passed in accordance with the provisions of the statutes, giving notice to all parties interested that a hearing would be had on a petition to alter the location of the track on the 22d day of June, another on the 29th of July, and again on the 20th of August, and on the last date the selectmen passed an order requiring the track to be taken up and placed in the middle of the street on or before October 1st, 1870. The track not having been removed on the eighth

day of October, the superintendent of streets was instructed by a majority of the selectmen to remove the track unless the company should commence before the following Thursday to take it up themselves. Before the time arrived to carry out the instructions of the selectmen, the Medford and Charlestown Railroad Company brought a bill in October, 1870, to restrain the officers of the town from taking up their track, and a temporary injunction was granted in October, 1870, and after a full hearing in November, the injunction was confirmed; insufficiency of the terms of the order was the ground taken, — Mr. Lincoln, legal adviser of the board, being absent at the time, the order was drawn by other counsel.

The action of the parties necessitated the commencement anew of further proceedings, and legal notices were accordingly given November 26th, 1870, — this being as soon as practicable after the decision of the court, — that a hearing would be given in accordance with the statutes, on the petition of Samuel A. Carlton and others, for the alteration of the track on Main street; and on the 21st day of January, 1871, the selectmen ordered the track placed in the middle of the street. This order not having been complied with on the 5th day of June last, the location of the Medford and Charlestown Railroad, on Main street, was revoked.

Before the expiration of the thirty days within which the company were bound by law to remove their track, the Medford and Charlestown Railroad applied again to the supreme judicial court for an

injunction restraining further action of the selectmen until the questions of law involved in the case might be determined by the full bench of that court — where the case is now pending, — and will be heard in January, at Boston, which is the first term for Middlesex cases since the bill in equity was drawn. No unnecessary delay has been allowed in our efforts to bring this matter to a close at the earliest possible time.

FRANCIS HOUGHTON,
JACOB T. GLINES,
CHAS. S. LINCOLN,

Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON POLICE.

IN submitting our annual report on the condition of the police department, it gives us great pleasure to assure our fellow-citizens that the officers and men have, individually and collectively, been prompt, faithful, and efficient in the performance of their several duties; that Somerville has a police force second to no one in its vicinity.

The resignation of H. B. Runey as captain of police made a vacancy, which was filled by the appointment of M. C. Parkhurst. This gentleman served in the army during the war. He went out as corporal in a Somerville company, and returned as first lieutenant, commanding a Springfield company. Taught by his military experience the necessity of a

cheerful and prompt obedience to the orders of superior officers, and of having thorough discipline in the ranks, tempered with firmness, moderation, and kindness, he was deemed a suitable person for the position, and was appointed by a unanimous vote.

The town is still divided into seven police districts as before. The officers of the force consist of a chief, captain, first and second lieutenant and clerk. There are under pay one captain, eight night watchmen, and four day policemen. These last *ought* to have their *pay* increased.

Soon after the re-organization, rules and regulations for the government of the department were prepared by the committee and adopted by the board; for up to this time, the police force had practically no rules and regulations for its government. It was, to a very great extent, the creature of circumstances, subject to such temporary orders as were suggested by any emergency that should arise.

In these rules and regulations the necessary qualifications for appointment as a police officer are defined with considerable exactness; also, the duties of both officers and men, the manner in which those duties are to be performed, and the general deportment of all its members while on duty towards the citizens and those composing this body.

In making appointments, time has been taken to carefully investigate the claims and character of applicants; and as there have usually been several for each opening, the police committee has had an oppor-

tunity to select good men, and, at the same time, make a great many enemies among disappointed applicants and their friends.

Regardless of personal considerations, the members of this committee, and the selectmen, have tried to so discharge their duties as to promote the public good.

Perfection is rarely attained in this life, and with all the time and labor expended in trying to perfect this department of the town government, by those who have had it in charge, it is undoubtedly susceptible of further improvement. At the same time, it gives us great pleasure to commend this department to the favorable consideration of the New City Government.

For details see report of the secretary of police which follows.

AUSTIN BELKNAP,
HORACE HASKINS,
ROBERT A. VINAL,
Committee on Police.

REPORT OF CHIEF OF POLICE.

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF
SELECTMEN OF SOMERVILLE:

Gentlemen, — I herein present your honorable body my report for the year ending December 31st, 1871, to which is appended a synopsis of the doings of the department, accompanied by such explanations and suggestions as may be deemed of interest.

**DOINGS OF THE POLICE FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DEC. 31st, 1871.**

Arrested and held for trial	473
Males	391
Females	82
Total	<u>473</u>

STATISTICAL STATEMENT.

Amount of property reported stolen . . .	\$1,424 25
Amount of property reported recovered . .	695 50
Amount of fines and costs imposed . . .	3,608 60
Aggregate amount of imprisonment (8) . .	8 years.

**NATURE OF OFFENCES FOR WHICH ARRESTS WERE
MADE.**

Assault and battery	84
Assault and battery aggravated	13
Assault with intent to kill	1
Assault with intent to rescue prisoners . .	1
Assault with intent to carnally know . . .	1
Assault mutual	2
Breaking and entering	3
Common drunkards	6
Common railer and brawler	2
Cruelty to animals	5
Drunkenness	139
Drunkenness, second offence	10
Disturbing peace	64
Doing business on Lord's day	6
Disobedience	1
Gaming on Lord's day	38
Gross conduct and lascivious behavior . .	2

Habitual truants	3
Illegally keeping intoxicating liquor for sale	20
Illegally selling intoxicating liquor . .	4
Idle and disorderly	1
Keeping disorderly house	1
Keeping dogs unlicensed	4
Keeping common liquor nuisance . .	16
Larceny, felonious	1
Larceny from building	2
Larceny of personal property	1
Larceny	18
Murder	1
Manslaughter	1
Malicious mischief	2
Maliciously breaking shade trees . .	1
Obstructing constable in a civil action .	1
Rescuing cows from field-driver . .	2
Receiving stolen property	1
Threatening language	2
Vagrants	5
Violating town by-laws	7
Wilful trespass	1
Total	<hr/> 473

In compliance with the rules for the management of the police, I respectfully submit the following:

DISPOSITION MADE OF CASES BY THE COURT.

Bound over to superior criminal court .	40
Committed to jail without bail . . .	1
Discharged	45
Fined	322

Fined and put under bonds to keep the peace,	6
Placed on file and discharged by paying costs,	14
Satisfaction acknowledged and paid costs .	12
Sentenced to give surety to keep the peace,	2
Sentenced to imprisonment at the House of Correction	24
Sentenced to the Lowell Institute for juvenile offenders	2
Sentenced to the Reform school at Westboro',	2
Sentenced to the school ship	3
Total	<hr/> 473

NATIVITY OF CRIMINALS.

United States	20
British Provinces	3
England	4
France	2
Ireland	444
Total	<hr/> 473

This is an increase of one hundred and forty-eight over last year, and as the force has been increased from eight to thirteen this year, more has been done to prevent large disturbances, and something has been accomplished towards preventing great crimes from being committed.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Buildings found open by night secured .	43
Complaints investigated and not prosecuted,	96
Cases of truancy investigated	55
Dead bodies found (infants)	2

Disturbances suppressed without arrests .	153
Defective streets and sidewalks reported .	140
Defective street lights reported . . .	12
Defective water pipes, “ . . .	37
Defective cesspools, “ . . .	6
Defective hydrants, “ . . .	13
Dangerous buildings, “ . . .	2
Disabled animals killed	5
Fire alarms given	12
Fires extinguished without alarm . .	5
Insane persons committed to insane asylum at Worcester	6
Injured persons provided for . . .	4
Intoxicated persons helped home . .	372
Lights furnished for dangerous places .	98
Lost children returned to parents . .	12
Obstructions on streets and sidewalks re- ported	183
Stray teams picked up and provided for .	5
Truants carried to school	39

In looking over the duties performed and classified Miscellaneous, it will be seen that the police office is thought by a great many to be the proper place to adjust difficulties of all kinds, and the number of complaints investigated (many of which are family quarrels), may to some extent account for the necessity of an office of this kind. In the many cases of disturbances and theft occurring the past year, but few were caught in the act. And in several cases the perpetrators were unknown to the officers, but here the beneficial results of a well regulated department are made available for the public good, as a daily

evening report is made at the police office by the patrolmen who have been keeping silent guard over their several districts. Thus, when a crime has been committed, the department is generally in the possession of some knowledge, or some little fact, however small, that eventually leads to the detection of the criminal.

LIQUOR LAW.

The number of prosecutions made under the liquor law, exceeds that of former years, and may be attributed to the increase of dram shops and disorderly places. Prosecutions have been entered against, with a view to suppress all places where thieves and idle persons congregate, where shops are found open on the Lord's day, and all places complained of as being disorderly. On proper investigation, no one will for a moment doubt, the necessity of making such prosecutions, and in some degree prevent the misery arising from the excessive use of strong drink by persons who, unable to control themselves, violently abuse their family.

Police office, lock-up, and accommodation for lodgers should, in my opinion, be all in one building suitable to accommodate twenty or more persons. At present the lock-up contains only three cells, and at times during the past year, we have had more prisoners than could be accommodated, and were obliged to commit them to jail in Cambridge. In closing my report, I desire to express my sincere thanks to the board of selectmen for the uniform kindness extended

to me during the past year. I also have testimony that the major part of the force under my charge are honorable and faithful men, who believe the duty of a policeman to be an honorable and respectable one, and who do all in their power to make it so. Such men are entitled to the thanks of their superiors and the support and confidence of the public.

Respectfully submitted,

MELVILLE C. PARKHURST,

Captain of Police.

SOMERVILLE, December 31, 1871.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FIRE DEPARTMENT.

SOMERVILLE, Dec. 30, 1871.

WE have again to congratulate our citizens on the small loss of property by fire during the year so nearly closed.

The steam fire-engine house on Highland avenue has been completed during the year, and placed in charge of the engineers of the fire department.

It has accommodation for the steam fire-engine, horse hose carriage, five horses, and also for washing and drying at one time twenty-eight hundred feet of leading hose. The total cost of the building, including alarm bell, steam heating apparatus, grading, etc., is twenty thousand five hundred and seventy-six dollars and thirty-one cents.

The purchase of the new horse hose carriage,

horse, hose, etc., was referred to the board of engineers; of the appropriation for said purchase, the sum of three thousand one hundred and nine dollars and eighty-eight cents has been expended. The engineers have ordered the balance of the hose called for under the appropriation, and it will arrive and be tested in a few days.

There was much delay in procuring a suitable location for the new Winter Hill hose house, occasioned by the unwillingness of owners of real estate in the Winter Hill district to sell for that purpose; a lot was finally secured on Marshall street, near Broadway, which, it is believed gives general satisfaction to the inhabitants of said district. The building has been commenced and is progressing slowly, great difficulty being experienced in getting the contractor to do the work as fast as the committee desire.

A petition was received, late in the season, for the purchase of a hose carriage, and the erection of a suitable building for the same, near the "Willow Bridge house."

There being no appropriation for the purpose, and it being so near the expiration of the year, it was referred to the incoming city government.

In consequence of the rapid growth of the westerly part of the town, your committee recommend that the hose house, when built, be located near the Lincoln school-house.

A petition from Chas. A. Southworth, and others, for the location of a hose carriage, and the formation

of a company for the same, in the Franklin school district, was received the last week in December, and referred to the incoming city government.

We would again call attention to the lack of any suitable means for an alarm, in case of fire at the westerly part of the town.

The fire apparatus of the town is in good order, the department thoroughly organized, and when the hose now ordered arrives and is put into commission, it is believed by your committee that the town will have a department as effective for the suppression of fire, as any of its size in the vicinity of Boston.

ROBERT A. VINAL,
JOHN G. HALL,
CYRUS F. CROSBY,
Committee on Fire Department.

REPORT OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

SOMERVILLE, Jan. 5, 1871.

TO THE HON. BOARD OF SELECTMEN:

Gentlemen, — In compliance with the usual custom, I herewith submit the annual report respecting the number of fires and alarms, together with a statement in regard to the condition of the houses and apparatus belonging to the department, with a few recommendations for further improvements.

Since my last report the department has been called out thirty-seven times, nineteen times to fires in town,

and eighteen times to fires in Cambridge and Charlestown.

CONDITION OF ENGINE AND HOSE HOUSES.

The houses occupied by the department are in better condition than they were a year since. The new house for the steamer on Highland avenue has been completed, and was occupied by the company for the first time July 20th. It is regarded as the finest building of the kind in the State.

JOHN E. WOOL HOSE HOUSE.

This house has been painted throughout and otherwise improved and is in good condition.

WINTER HILL HOSE HOUSE.

At the April meeting of the town it was voted to procure land and erect a building for the use of the company. The building is in progress and will be completed the present winter.

GEO. H. FOSTER HOSE HOUSE.

This carriage occupies a part of the building on Washington street, formerly used as steamer house, but has poor accommodation, and I would recommend that the lock-up be removed from this building as soon as other quarters are furnished for that purpose, and that the room now occupied by that be taken in connection with that used by the hose company, making a great deal more comfortable room.

SPRING HILL HOSE.

This carriage occupies a building on Summer street owned by Mr. Pitman, and has poor accommodations. I would recommend the erection of a building near the junction of Summer and Cedar streets, suitable for the accommodation of a horse hose carriage. I think such a carriage is very much needed in this locality, owing to the number of wooden buildings being erected there.

PRESCOTT HOOK AND LADDER.

This carriage occupies a portion of the building on Washington street formerly used by the steamer, and is much better accommodated than at the time of my last report. Since then the room has been thoroughly repaired and painted and is in good condition. I would say in this connection that neither of the companies in this building have any room in which to hold their meetings, and I would recommend that the hall in this building be divided into suitable rooms for the accommodation of these two companies.

WATER.

The supply has been somewhat increased the past year; yet there are a great many places where a better supply is much needed, and the department has at several fires the past year, labored under great disadvantage for the want of a better supply.

That portion of our town situated on the south side of the Fitchburg railroad has the poorest supply,

and there being a number of large manufacturing establishments in this vicinity, we are liable to have a second Chicago disaster.

TELEGRAPH ALARM.

I would again call the attention of the citizens to this subject, as I consider it one of great importance, and many of our citizens can testify to its benefits. Our neighboring cities have adopted it and recommend it very highly. Under the present system it is impossible to communicate an alarm from one part of the town to the other when there is a high wind, the bells for that purpose being small. I hope this subject will have careful consideration.

THE STRENGTH OF THE DEPARTMENT.

The department consists of a chief engineer and four assistants, one steam engine and horse hose carriage run in connection with it, with a company of ten men who do duty only in case of fire, an engineer of steamer and two drivers, who are permanently employed. The steamer and hose carriage in charge of this company have had some trifling repairs the past year, and are in good condition. There are three horses at this station.

JOHN E. WOOL HOSE.

This is a four-wheeled carriage, drawn by hand, and has a company of fifteen men. I would recommend the purchase of a horse hose carriage for this

company, as I do not think that men should be required to do the work of a horse.

WINTER HILL, HOSE 2.

This is a two-wheeled carriage, drawn by a company of fifteen men. I would recommend the purchase of a horse carriage for this company, as the new house built for them is arranged for that purpose, and I hope you will give it your consideration.

GEORGE H. FOSTER, HOSE 3.

This is a four-wheeled carriage drawn by a horse, and was placed in the department in May last, and I think it has proved beyond a doubt the advantage of horse power over hand in drawing the carriage to and from fires, and it only requires ten men to make it very efficient, one of whom, the driver, is permanently employed at this station.

SPRING HILL HOSE.

This carriage was purchased some two years since, but never has been placed in the department, and has no company attached.

I would recommend that a horse hose be located in the westerly part of the town.

There are a great many wooden buildings being erected there, and there should be some better protection against fire, as there is no apparatus west of School street.

PRESCOTT HOOK AND LADDER.

This is drawn by a horse, and has a company of twelve men, and is an important branch of the department. This carriage is in good condition.

HOSE.

There is at present about 6,000 feet of hose in the department, the most part of which is in good condition. It is divided between the several companies.

HYDRANTS.

For a list of hydrants I refer you to the report of the water committee, as I am informed that the chairman is preparing a list for publication.

I would call the attention of the city government to the practice of some builders in the construction of the flues in their buildings whereby they are very dangerous.

I would also call their attention to the careless practice of placing ashes in wooden vessels.

The total loss by fire the past year as near as could be ascertained, has been twenty-one thousand dollars, on which there was an insurance of seventeen thousand, leaving a balance of four thousand dollars over insurance.

I would, at this time, state that the best of feeling has prevailed throughout the department the past year.

The members have performed their duties faith-

fully, and I think our department will compare favorably with those of our neighboring cities and towns.

I would take this opportunity to return my sincere thanks to your honorable board generally, and particularly to the committee on fire department from your board, to my assistant engineers, and to the department generally; also to the captain and all of the police force, and to all others who have aided in any way, either by counsel or otherwise.

I would not forget to thank my friends Chief Engineer John S. Damrell, of the Boston department, and his assistants; also Chief Magoun, of Charlestown, Chief Raymond, of Cambridge, Chief Sampson, of Medford, and their various assistants, and my friends generally, for their kind support.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DAVID A. SANBORN, JR.,
Chief Engineer Somerville Fire Department.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS.

No claim of importance has been presented against the town during the past season. The suit of Mrs. Brook, in which exceptions were pending in the supreme judicial court, has been finally decided against the town. The liability of Mr. Campbell to the town has not been tested.

The suit of Hugh Mullin, for injuries alleged to have been sustained in a trench of the water pipes, is

still pending, and is defended under the direction of water committee.

The suit of Miss Ada A. Byrnes, pending at time of the last annual report, has been adjusted and the suit dismissed. A suit has been commenced by Hugh Carney, claiming damages on account of the grading of Belmont street. This suit is now pending in the superior court for the county of Middlesex. This is the only case now pending of which the selectmen have a direct charge.

A claim was made against the town for damages alleged to have been sustained by William Humphrey, from an obstruction in Elm street, near Broadway. It was generally felt that the town in this matter were liable, and the claim was accordingly adjusted by the payment of \$300.

This is one of the cases of obstruction to our streets where there was great difficulty in fixing the responsibility upon the right parties, and the town must consequently sustain the loss. On the whole, we may consider the past year a fortunate one in the number of accidents on our highways, and in the number of claims made from all causes.

CHAS. S. LINCOLN.

PERSON DAVIS.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES ON GAS.

YOUR committee are pleased to find that the citizens more fully appreciate the matter of lighting our streets by gas, twenty-one new posts having been

added the past year, all of which have been paid for by private subscription, making the whole number now lighted by gas (213) two hundred and thirteen, and (21) twenty-one by fluid.

You committee further find the posts furnished by private parties are not of like weight and pattern as those furnished by the gas company, and would recommend a uniform weight and pattern for the future.

CYRUS F. CROSBY.

FRANCIS HOUGHTON.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

It is a pleasure to be able to report that the sanitary condition of the town during the period since the last annual report, has been, with trifling exceptions, excellent. Three or four cases of small-pox have occurred, and these were confined to the locality where their appearance was first made known.

No other cases of contagious diseases have come to the knowledge of the board, and bating the few cases of sickness ordinarily incident to this climate, the inhabitants may be regarded as fortunate in its exemption from the ravages of disease. Serious attention has been called during the past season to other matters pertaining to the duties of the board as a health committee.

Miller's river and creek are rapidly becoming the receptacle of filth, and the sources of offensive odors ;

contributory to this are drains, stagnant water and the business of slaughtering and rendering, established along the line. In Somerville and Cambridge, the management of an affair of such magnitude is naturally attended with great difficulties, involving as they do grave responsibilities, large expenditures, and treatment of conflicting interests.

This is true, even when no question as to the legal authority to act exists. The case becomes still more embarrassing when the most obvious remedy cannot be applied from the want of such authority. The most effectual means to remove this great cause of complaint is, by the construction of trunk sewers, of such magnitude and in such location, as to carry off the accumulation of filth, at the same time by filling up the flats and low lands bordering upon the line of the creek. This will be rendered more feasible and economical by accepting the invitation of the city of Cambridge, to join with them in obtaining an act from the legislature which shall confer the power sufficient to overcome the existing evil. A petition has already been published by that city, asking for such an act. Your committee urgently recommend this course.

The keeping of swine has already become a flagrant source of filth and inconvenience to the inhabitants. It may not, perhaps, be known to our citizens in what numbers the animals are raised in our midst.

Many persons engage in the business as a source of profit. The business is aggravated by the importation of swill from the neighboring cities. The

power to remove this evil is inadequate in town officers. Numerous notices have been served on the owners, and much pains have been taken to render the localities where swine are kept clean and less open to complaint. Nothing, however, in the judgment of your committee, will satisfy the reasonable demands of the community against this growing nuisance but prohibition. The density of our population, visible to the most casual observer, renders the call for reform in this direction the more imperative.

The pit-holes in the neighborhood of Franklin street have several times been visited with a view of relieving the residents in that vicinity from the causes which are operating to create a nuisance in their midst. Some remedy must soon be applied to check the same the coming season.

JOHN G. HALL.

JACOB T. GLINES.

FRANCIS HOUGHTON.

PERSON DAVIS.

CYRUS F. CROSBY.

NEW STREET ORDERED.

The county commissioners have laid out a street, nearly parallel with the Lowell railroad, leading from West Medford to College avenue, making a junction near the railroad bridge at College Hill Station.

This street crosses Mystic river over the old canal bridge, which will have to be widened, one half of

which is in Somerville. It crosses a corner of Somerville territory, and the commissioners have ordered it built. The selectmen of Medford will notify Somerville when Medford is ready to begin the work.

MYSTIC RIVER BRIDGE.

The legislature, in the year 1869, authorized and empowered the county commissioners to lay out a highway and construct a pile bridge and draw across Mystic river, "if, in their judgment, the public convenience and necessity require it." [See chapter 187 General Laws and Resolves.] They have decided to lay out this highway and construct the bridge and draw, but have not definitely fixed upon the route, or location. The cost of constructing the Somerville portion is variously estimated at forty to sixty thousand dollars, depending upon the length of the bridge and at what point its junction is made with Mystic avenue.

The expense of constructing this highway and bridge is to be assessed on the towns benefited in proportion to the benefit received. As Somerville will gain but little, great care ought to be taken that *her* assessments do not exceed the benefits received.

This avenue begins in Stoneham and comes through Malden, Edgeworth, Wellington farm and ten hill farm, to Mystic avenue.

SETTLEMENT WITH LATE COLLECTOR.

The estate of Benj. Randall, late collector, having been declared insolvent the account has been pre-

sented to the commissioner appointed to adjust claims, and allowed. It is probable that the estate will pay a large percentage. The sureties on the collector's bond were early notified of the state of affairs, and have made no question as to their liability, although no suit has been brought against them. The dividend will soon be paid by the administrator, when the exact deficiency will be ascertained.

WATERING STREETS.

An appropriation of twenty-five hundred dollars was made at the April meeting to be used in defraying the expenses of watering streets, provided the citizens would, by subscription, pay one half the cost.

The experiment has been tried on Milk street from East Cambridge line to its junction with Elm street; also, in Union square, and on Washington street from the square to the bridge over the Fitchburg railroad.

The whole expense has been sixteen hundred and seventy dollars, of which sum, one half has been charged to the appropriation as will appear by the treasurer's report. The other half has been collected of subscribers who live in the vicinity of the streets watered. So far as we know, the subscribers are well satisfied with the result, and the selectmen think the town's money not unprofitably expended.

BUSINESS REFERRED TO CITY GOVERNMENT.

Petitions to have the following streets laid out as town ways : —

Aldercy street repairs.

Bonner place.

Brickyard lane and extension.

Everett avenue.

Hamlet street.

Highland avenue and its widening.

Otis street.

Oxford street and extension.

Pearl street, its widening and extension.

Also repairs to be done on this street by the city of Charlestown on account of opening it to lay water main.

Petition of Joseph Clark and others to have sidewalk lowered at corner of Central and Summer streets.

Petition of A. J. Taylor and others, for sewer through Franklin and Washington streets.

Petition of R. E. Demmon and others, for sewer in Elm street.

Winter Hill hose house, contract and specifications.

Petitions for hose company on Spring hill.

For hose carriage at Willow bridge.

For hose carriage in Franklin school district.

Health report on Miller's river.

Order of notice Fitchburg railroad to locate a branch road between Somerville and Watertown.

REMARKS.

During the year the general condition of our streets has been much improved; sewers have been constructed, cesspools built, gas and water pipes laid in many of the streets. These improvements being carried on in all parts of the town have given it an appearance of life, enterprise, and activity, that never fails to attract the attention of observing and public-spirited men.

Fires, incendiary or otherwise, have been very rare during the year. The interest manifested in the fire department by the citizens, in cheerfully and promptly furnishing it with buildings and apparatus of the most approved style and quality, having all the modern improvements and conveniences, has done much to elevate the firemen, increase their interest in the department, stimulate their pride, and encourage them in the prompt and faithful performance of their arduous duties.

The general quiet that has prevailed throughout the town, its freedom from breaks, from larceny, from wanton and wilful destruction of property by lawless and unprincipled men, from disgraceful fights and disturbances of all kinds, shows that the inhabitants of Somerville are generally a peaceful and law abiding people.

The existence of a well organized, prompt and efficient police force, tends to curb the vicious propensities in those who are disposed to do evil, if any

there be, and renders persons and property secure against their acts and appliances.

It is with much pleasure that we assure our fellow-citizens of the continued prosperity of the town. Dwellings have been erected the past year in numbers unprecedented; notwithstanding the great number of tenements finished this season, the supply is not equal to the demand.

With a rapid increase in population comes an equally increased demand for public improvements; if these two can be made to keep equal pace with each other without increasing too much the burdens of taxation, there is no good reason why the New City may not in the future be as prosperous as the Old Town has been in the past.

AUSTIN BELKNAP,
FRANCIS HOUGHTON,
JACOB T. GLINES,
CHAS. S. LINCOLN,
JOHN G. HALL,
HORACE HASKINS,
ROBERT A. VINAL,
CYRUS F. CROSBY,
PERSON DAVIS,

Selectmen of Somerville.

REPORT

OF THE

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Annual Report of the Finance Committee is here respectfully submitted.

The town debt Jan. 1, 1871, was	\$450,849 00
Which was decreased during the past year by	
the payment of notes	6,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$444,849 00
And increased by new loans during the year,	148,500 00
	<hr/>
Making the present town debt	\$593,349 00

Which will become due as follows: —

In 1872	\$122,495 00
1873	20,000 00
1874	62,000 00
1879	49,854 00
1880	116,500 00
1881	176,500 00
1884	46,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$593,349 00

R. E. DEMMON, CUTLER DOWNER, AARON SARGENT,	}	<i>Committee.</i>
---	---	-------------------

SOMERVILLE, Dec. 30, 1871.

REPORT

OF THE

SOMERVILLE MYSTIC WATER COMMITTEE.

The committee respectfully submit their fourth Annual Report.

The transactions of the past year, authorized by vote of the town, embrace the laying of 29,245.1 feet of distribution pipes, with the requisite gates, and the setting of thirty hydrants.

STATEMENT OF DISTRIBUTION PIPES LAID IN 1871.

51

Street.	From.	To.	8-inch.	6-inch.	4-inch.	3-inch.	2-inch.
ALDERSEY.	Vinal (Ave.)	a 4-in. pipe.			157.		
APPLETON.	Clifton.	Willow (Ave.)			525.		
BEACON.	Ivaloo.	Camb. Line.		3,258.6			
BELMONT.	Summer (northwardly).	a "dead end."		298.0			
BONAIR.	Cross.	a 4-in. pipe.		.....	366.6		
BONNER (PLACE).	Warren (Ave.)	a "dead end."		605.7			
BOSTON.	Washington.	Munroe.		387.7			
BROADWAY.	Central.	Cedar.	2,830				
CANAL.	Mystic (Ave.)	a "dead end."	.....	.....	170.		
CHANDLER.	Park (Ave.)	a "dead end."	.....	.....	210.2		
CHARLES.	Washington.	a "dead end."	.....	.....	.....	.....	210.
CHESTER (WEST).	Elm.	Orchard.	.....	.....	713.4		
CLIFTON.	Morrison.	Appleton.	.....	.....	225.4		
CRESCENT.	Washington.	a "dead end."	.....	.....	.....	66.	
CROSS.	a 6-in. pipe.	Webster.	827.6				
DANA.	Otis.	a 4-in. pipe.	.....	.....	12.		
DANE.	Milk.	Washington.	1,426.				
DEY.	Orchard.	a "dead end."	.....	.....	371.		
DOVER.	Elm.	Orchard.	.....	.....	1,015.		
ELLSWORTH.	Cross.	Rush.	.....	.....	280.		
EVERGREEN (AVE.)	Marshall.	School.	.....	.....	472.		
HAWKINS.	Milk.	a 3-in. pipe.	.....	.....	10.		
"	a 3-inch pipe.	a "dead end."	.....	.....	.....	122.	
IVALOO.	Beacon.	a 2-in pipe.	.....	.....	216.2		
JAQUES.	Temple.	a "dead end."	.....	.....	535.5		
JENNY LIND (AVE.)	Vernon.	a 4-in. pipe.	.....	.....	61.0		
MORRISON.	a 4-in. pipe.	Willow (Ave.)	.....	.....	936.0		
MONDAMON (COURT.)	Ivaloo.	a "dead end."	.....	.....	292.4		
MUNROE.	Boston.	a "dead end."	.....	389.2			

STATEMENT OF DISTRIBUTION PIPES LAID IN 1871.—*Concluded.*

Street.	From.	To.	8-inch.	6-inch.	4-inch.	3-inch.	2-inch.
MYSTIC (AVE.)	a 6-in. pipe.	Canal.	.....	8.			
NICHOLS (COURT).	Dane.	a "dead end."	.....	.....	207.4		
OLIVER.	Cross.	a "dead end."	.....	.....	371.		
ORCHARD.	Dover (southeastwardly).	a "dead end."	.....	.....	1,248.7		
"	" (northwestwardly).	a "dead end."	.....	.....	203.		
OTIS.	Cross.	Dana.	.....	.....	883.		
PARK.	Beacon.	a 6-in. pipe.	.....	8.2			
PINKNEY (NEW).	Washington.	a "dead end."	.....	423.2			
PRESCOTT.	Highland (Ave.)	Summer.	.....	1,154.6			
PUTNAM.	a 4-in. pipe.	Summer.	.....	.....	558.4		
RUSH.	a 4-in. pipe.	Pearl.	.....	.....	863.5		
SUMMER.	Bow.	School.	.....	1,227.6			
TOWN FARM.	Broadway.	a "dead end."	.....	895.2			
VERNON.	Central.	Jenny Lind (Ave.)	.....	.....	813.		
VINAL (AVE.).	Highland (Ave.)	Summer.	.....	1,482.7			
WALRACE.	Park (Ave.)	a "dead end."	.....	214.			
WARREN (AVE.).	Bow.	Bonner (Place).	.....	716.2			
WASHINGTON.	Dane.	Beacon.	.....	658.4			
			2,830	13,980.9	11,716.7	188.	210.
					319.5		
					12,036.2		

For hydrant branches,

Summary of Distribution Pipes Laid in Town to Dec. 30, 1871.

	Ft. 12-in.	Ft. 8-in.	Ft. 6-in.	Ft. 4-in.	Ft. 3-in.	Ft. 2-in.	Total in Mis. & Ft.
Laid previous to 1871 . . .	5,946.6	21,696.6	46,498.8	41,124	3,307.5	*1,537.	22 3,950.5
Laid in 1871 . . . . .	. . . .	2,833	13,980.9	12,036.2	188	210.	5 2,845.1
	5,946.6	24,526.6	60,479.7	53,160.2	3,495.5	1,747.	28 1,515.6

* Corrected from report of 1870.

Summary of Stop-Gates Set in Town to Dec. 30, 1871.

	12-inch.	8-inch.	6-inch.	4-inch.	3-inch.	Total.
Set previous to 1871	4	14	43	63	2	126
Set in 1871 . . . . .	. .	4	16	18	2	40
	4	18	59	81	4	166

Also one 12-inch gate jointly with the city of Charlestown, and one 6-inch gate jointly with the city of Cambridge.

Summary of Fire Hydrants Set in Town to Dec. 30, 1871.

	Post.	Lowry.	Flush.	Total.
Set previous to 1871	90	1	26	117
Set in 1871	30	. .	. .	30
	120	1	26	147

STATEMENT OF FIRE HYDRANTS SET IN 1871.

LOCATION.	LOCATION.
Appleton st., cor. of Clifton.	Dane st., cor. of Nichols court.
Beacon st., near Cambridge line.	Dover st., cor. of Orchard.
“ “ Garden.	Evergreen ave., cor. of School.
“ between Cambridge line and Garden.	Jacques st., near Grant.
“ near Washington (eastwardly).	Jenny Lind ave., cor. of Vernon.
“ “ “ (westwardly).	Morrison st., near Clifton.
“ cor. of Ivaloo.	Monroe st., “ Boston.
Bonair st., between Cross and Dana.	Orchard st., cor. of Chester.
Bonner place, near its angle.	“ “ Russell.
Broadway, cor. of Cedar.	Otis st., cor. of Dana.
“ between Cedar and Medford.	Summer st., between Prescott and Putnam.
“ “ Medford and Adams.	Town Farm, near Town Stables.
Cross st., cor. of Otis.	Vinal ave., cor. of Aldersey.
Dane st., between Washington and Fitch-	Wallace st., about 250 feet from Park ave.
burg R. R.	Warren ave., near Bonner place.
	Washington st., between Dane and Hanson.

The value of the works is as follows:—

Value Jan. 1, 1871, as per committee's	
report for 1870	\$158,749 77
Expended during the past year . .	43,648 66
Total value	<u>\$202,398 43</u>

The loan authorized by the town was effected by the issue and disposal of four coupon bonds for \$10,000 each, denominated “Somerville Water Loan,” dated Oct. 1, 1871, and payable Oct. 1, 1881, with interest at 6½ per cent per annum.

The water is now supplied to 1,477 dwelling-houses (occupied by 1,922 families), 27 stores and shops, 145 stables, 5 meeting-houses, 2 halls, the Middlesex Bleachery, American Tube Works, Massachusetts Brick Company, Tufts Brick Company, McLean Asylum, several small manufacturing establishments,

and many of the public buildings belonging to the town.

AARON SARGENT,
C. E. RYMES,
R. A. VINAL,
R. E. DEMMON,
CUTLER DOWNER,

Committee.

SOMERVILLE, Dec. 30, 1871.

STATEMENT

OF THE

FINANCIAL CONDITION

OF THE

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,

DECEMBER 30, 1871.

TRIAL BALANCE.

PUBLIC PROPERTY (see Table A),	\$649,570 26	
FUNDED DEBT (see Table B),	.	\$593,349 00
AVAILABLE ASSETS (see Table C),	31,702 98	
UNFUNDED LIABILITIES (see Table		
D),	.	18,714 19
PROPERTY AND DEBT BALANCE .		69,210 05
	<u>\$681,273 24</u>	<u>\$681,273 24</u>

Excess of PUBLIC PROPERTY over FUNDED	
DEBT,	\$56,221 26
Excess of AVAILABLE ASSETS over UN-	
FUNDED LIABILITIES	12,988 79
PROPERTY AND DEBT BALANCE, as above .	<u>\$69,210 05</u>

A.

PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Land on Central Hill	\$59,408 99
High School House (old), and land, furniture,	
instruments, etc.	15,500 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$74,908 99</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$74,908 99
High School House (new), exclusive of land, (unfinished)	49,706 16
Prescott School House and land, furniture, etc.	45,000 00
Prospect Hill “ “ “ .	14,250 00
Forster “ “ “ .	45,000 00
Morse “ “ “ .	29,935 89
Lincoln “ “ “ .	12,500 00
Bennett “ “ “ .	12,500 00
Jackson “ “ “ .	7,000 00
Webster “ “ “ .	12,500 00
Union “ “ “ .	2,000 00
Harvard “ “ “ .	1,500 00
Brastow “ “ “ .	6,500 00
Edgerly “ “ “ .	24,733 62
Cedar street “ (exclusive of land) .	1,000 00
Franklin “ and land “ .	12,700 00
Spring Hill “ “ “ .	1,400 00
Somerville Water Works	202,398 43
Town farm on Broadway	5,000 00
Town stables (exclusive of land)	10,880 08
Police station, stables and land	4,500 00
Steam fire engine house (exclusive of land) .	20,576 31
John E. Wool hose house and land	3,000 00
Winter Hill hose house (unfinished,) and land,	4,796 47
Geo. H. Foster hose, and Prescott hook and ladder house and armory, stable, old H. & L. house, and land (including town pound)	9,100 00
Steam fire engine, horses, harnesses, etc. .	6,000 00
Steamer, hose-carriage and hose, horse, etc. .	5,200 00
John E. Wool hose carriage and hose (No. 1.)	2,900 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$627,485 95

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$627,485 95
Winter Hill hose carriage and hose (No. 2.) .	1,527 21
Geo. H. Foster hose carriage and hose, etc. (No. 3.)	3,109 88
Spring Hill hose carriage and hose . .	1,527 22
Prescott hook and ladder carriage and apparatus	500 00
Hand engine and apparatus	800 00
Land on Joy street	300 00
Land on Broadway (old Walnut Hill school lot)	400 00
Ledge on Broadway	3,700 00
Ledge on Milk street	2,000 00
Ledge on Bond street	1,900 00
Gravel land in town of Winchester . .	700 00
Equipments for highway repairs (horses, carts, harnesses, tools, etc.)	4,800 00
Furniture in town clerk's, treasurer's, collect- or's, and assessor's offices	820 00
	<hr/>
	\$649,570 26

B. FUNDED DEBT.

Date of Loan.	Loan.	To Whom Payable.	Rate per ct. of int.	When Due.	Amount.
May 16, 1862	Town	Warren Institution for Savings	5 3/4	May 16, 1872	\$7,495
April 3, 1867	War	East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank	7	April 3, 1872	10,000
July 1, 1869	Water	Water Bond No. 4	7	July 1, 1872	50,000
July 1, 1867	School	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	7	" " " "	30,000
" " " "	Town	Warren Institution for Savings	7	" " " "	5,500
August 25, 1867	War	" " " "	7	August 25, 1872	12,000
November 25, 1862	Town	Levi Jones	6	November 25, 1872	5,000
December 2, 1867	" " " "	John Peabody	7	December 2, 1872	2,000
April 1, 1870	Water	Water Bond No. 5	7	April 1, 1873	20,000
December 1, 1869	Town	Town Bond No. 2	7	December 1, 1874	35,000
" " " "	School	School Bond No. 1	7	" " " "	27,000
January 1, 1869	Water	Water Bond No. 1	6 1/2	January 1, 1879	10,000
" " " "	" " " "	" " No. 2	6 1/2	" " " "	10,000
" " " "	" " " "	" " No. 3	6 1/2	" " " "	10,000
July 29, 1859	Town	Lucy Bell	5 1/2	July 29, 1879	5,454
October 1, 1859	" " " "	Town Bond No. 1	5 1/2	October 1, 1879	14,400
July 1, 1870	" " " "	" " No. 3	6 1/2	July 1, 1880	55,000
October 1, 1870	" " " "	" " No. 4	6 1/2	October 1, 1880	21,500
" " " "	Water	Water Bond No. 6	6 1/2	" " " "	40,000
December 31, 1870	" " " "	" " No. 7	6 1/2	January 1, 1881	20,000
" " " "	Town	Town Bond No. 5	6 1/2	" " " "	5,000
" " " "	School	School Bond No. 2	6 1/2	" " " "	3,000
April 1, 1871	" " " "	" " No. 3	6 1/2	April 1, 1881	60,000
October 1, 1871	Water	Water Bond No. 8	6 1/4	October 1, 1881	10,000
" " " "	" " " "	" " No. 9	6 1/2	" " " "	10,000
" " " "	" " " "	" " No. 10	6 1/2	" " " "	10,000
" " " "	" " " "	" " No. 11	6 1/2	" " " "	10,000
" " " "	Town	Town Bond No. 6	6 1/2	" " " "	10,000
" " " "	" " " "	" " No. 7	6	" " " "	2,000
" " " "	" " " "	" " No. 8	6 1/2	" " " "	11,500
" " " "	School	School Bond No. 4	6 1/2	" " " "	25,000
June 27, 1864	War	Margaret Cruden	5 1/2	June 27, 1884	20,000
September 23, 1864	" " " "	Warren Institution for Savings	6	September 23, 1884	21,000
December 1, 1864	" " " "	" " " "	6	December 1, 1884	5,000
					\$593 349

C.

AVAILABLE ASSETS.

Taxes 1870, uncollected	\$179 60
Taxes 1871, "	2,087 18
Sewer Assessments, 1870, uncollected . .	801 00
Sewer Assessments, 1871, " . .	7,474 16
State of Mass., for State Aid paid in 1871 .	4,080 46
Estate of Benj. Randall	4,060 46
Cash in treasury	13,020 12
	<hr/>
	\$31,702 98

D.

UNFUNDED LIABILITIES.

High School House, special appropriation, un- expended balance	\$10,293 84
Edgerly School House, special appropriation, unexpended balance	266 38
Winter Hill Hose House, special appropria- tion, unexpended balance	5,203 53
Somerville Water Works, special appropria- tion, unexpended balance	712 68
Public Library, money received for dog li- censes, held for Library by vote of the town	2,237 76
	<hr/>
	\$18,714 19

**TOWN OF SOMERVILLE IN ACCOUNT WITH GEO. W.
IRELAND, COLLECTOR OF TAXES.**

By taxes uncollected as per tax books received from former collector of taxes:—				<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Assessed in 1868.	.	.	.	\$122 50	
Interest collected .	.	.	.	43 08	
				<hr/>	\$165 58
Assessed in 1869	.	.	.	\$2,290 72	
Abated .	.	.	.	2,201 52	
				<hr/>	
				\$89 20	
Interest collected .	.	.	.	4 88	
				<hr/>	94 08
Assessed in 1870	.	.	.	\$2,732 39	
Additional .	.	.	.	2 00	
				<hr/>	
				\$2,734 39	
Abated .	\$2,208 53				
Uncollected	179 60			2,388 13	
				<hr/>	
				\$346 26	
Interest collected .	.	.	.	10 28	
				<hr/>	356 54
By taxes assessed in 1871	.	.		\$260,460 95	
Additional .	.	.	.	595 14	
				<hr/>	
				\$261,056 09	
Abated .	\$4,289 61				
Uncollected .	2,087 18			6,376 79	
				<hr/>	
				\$254,679 30	
Interest collected .	.	.	.	1,446 63	
				<hr/>	256,125 93
To cash paid at sundry times to Thomas Cun-					
ningham, town treasurer				\$256,742 13	
				<hr/>	
				\$256,742 13	\$256,742 13

GEO. W. IRELAND,
Collector of Taxes.

SOMERVILLE, Dec. 30th, 1871.

We, the undersigned, having examined the accounts of George W. Ireland, collector of taxes of the town of Somerville, for the year 1871, hereby certify that the above account current is correct.

AARON SARGENT,
HENRY F. WOODS,
JAMES N. CLARK,
Auditors.

STATEMENT

Of the Receipts and Disbursements, and Account Current, of
 THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, *Treasurer of the TOWN OF SOMER-*
VILLE, for the year 1871 : —

TAXES.

Cr.

Received from Thomas Cunningham, collector,					
Taxes, 1868	.	.	.	.	\$298 80
“ 1869	.	.	.	.	377 70
“ 1870	.	.	.	.	13,222 37
					<hr/>
					\$13,898 87

Received from George W. Ireland, collector,					
Taxes, 1868	.	.	.	.	\$122 50
“ 1869	.	.	.	.	89 20
“ 1870	.	.	.	.	346 26
“ 1871	.	.	.	.	251,679 30
					<hr/>
					255,237 26

Received from Charles Adams, State treasurer,					
On account corporation taxes,					
1870	.	.	.	.	\$478 56
On account corporation taxes,					
1871	.	.	.	.	4,349 36
On account bank taxes					3,437 34
					<hr/>
					8,265 26
					<hr/>
					\$277,401 39

Dr.

Paid county tax to county treas-					
urer	.	.	.	.	\$5,862 22
State tax to State treasurer,					14,400 00
Taxes, 1867 and 1868, refunded,					86 44
					<hr/>
					\$20,348 66
					<hr/>
					\$257,052 73

NOTES PAYABLE.

	<i>Cr.</i>
Borrowed of Cambridge Nat. Bank, Jan. 1,	
demand	\$10,000 00
Cambridge Nat. Bank, Jan. 24,	
demand	10,000 00
Cambridge Nat. Bank, March 15,	
demand	10,000 00
Cambridge Nat. Bank, April 1,	
demand	5,000 00
Cambridge Nat. Bank, May 15,	
demand	10,000 00
Cambridge Nat. Bank, May 30,	
demand	10,000 00
Cambridge Nat. Bank, June 1,	
demand	10,000 00
Nathan Tufts, June 19th, de-	
mand	10,000 00
Howard Nat. Bank, June 26, de-	
mand	5,000 00
John Runey, June 27, demand	3,000 00
New England Trust Co., June	
30th, demand	20,000 00
Daniel R. Sortwell, July 8th,	
demand	20,000 00
Cambridge Nat. Bank, July 15,	
demand	5,000 00
New England Trust Co., July	
19, demand	20,000 00
Cambridge Nat. Bank, August	
1, demand	5,000 00
Cambridge Nat. Bank, August	
5, demand	5,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$158,000 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$158,000 00
Borrowed of Mrs. Wasson, August 9th, demand	2,000 00
Cambridge Nat. Bank, August 16, demand	5,000 00
New England Trust Co., August 17th, demand	20,000 00
Daniel R. Sortwell, October 27, demand	20,000 00
Daniel R. Sortwell, December 15, demand	10,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$215,000 00

Dr.

Paid to the following :

April 17, Cambridge Nat. Bank, note of Jan. 1,	\$10,000 00
“ 17, “ “ “ “ 24,	10,000 00
“ 17, “ “ “ “ Mar. 15,	10,000 00
“ 17, “ “ “ “ April 1,	5,000 00
July 11, Howard “ “ June 26,	5,000 00
“ 19, Cambridge “ “ July 15,	5,000 00
Aug. 17, “ “ “ “ Aug. 16,	5,000 00
Oct. 7, Nathan Tufts “ “ June 19,	10,000 00
“ 7, New Eng. Trust Co. “ “ 3,	20,000 00
“ 7, “ “ “ “ July 17,	20,000 00
“ 7, “ “ “ “ “ 19,	20,000 00
“ 14, Cambridge Nat. Bank, “ May 31,	10,000 00
“ 14, Daniel R. Sortwell, “ July 8,	20,000 00
Dec. 18, Mrs. Wasson, “ Aug. 9,	2,000 00
“ 20, Cambridge Nat. Bank, “ May 30,	10,000 00
	<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$162,000 00

	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$162,000 00
Dec. 20,	Cambridge Nat. Bank, note June 15,	10,000 00
“ 20,	“ “ “ Aug. 1,	5,000 00
“ 20,	“ “ “ “ 1,	5,000 00
“ 20,	Daniel R. Sortwell, “ Oct. 27,	20,000 00
“ 20,	“ “ “ Dec. 5,	10,000 00
“ 20,	John Runey, “ June 27,	3,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$215,000 00

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Dr.

Paid Cambridgeport Savings Bank, 1 year 5 months 10 days' interest on \$4,500,	\$390 00
Lucius R. Paige, 1 year 5 months 10 days' interest on \$1,500 . . .	130 00
Lucy Bell, 1 year's interest on \$5,454 .	300 00
Warren Institution for 1 year's savings, interest on \$12,000	840 00
Warren Institution for one year's interest on \$21,000, , .	1,260 00
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, 1 year's interest on \$30,000	2,100 00
State of Massachusetts Coupon Water Bond, year's interest on \$21,500 .	1,397 50
Safety Fund Bank, 1 year's interest on \$14,400	836 55
East Cambridge Savings Bank, 1 year's interest on \$10,000	700 00
Warren Institution, 1 year's interest on \$7,495	430 96
Coupon of Bond No. 1 School Bond, 1 year's interest on \$27,000	1,890 00
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$10,275 01

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$10,275 01
Paid Coupon of Bond No. 2 School Bond, 1 year's interest on \$35,000	2,450 00
Warren Institution for 1 year's Savings, interest on \$5,000	300 00
Miss Crudden 1 year's interest on \$20,000, Coupon on Bond No. 3, 1 year's interest on \$50,000	1,100 00
Warren Institution for 1 year's Savings, 1 year's interest on \$5,500	3,575 00
Coupon on Bond No. 5, 1 year's interest on \$5,000	385 00
Coupon on Bond No. 2, 1 year's interest on \$3,000	325 00
Cambridge National Bank, 3 months 18 days' interest on \$10,000	195 00
Cambridge National Bank, 2 months 24 days' interest on \$10,000	210 00
Cambridge National Bank, 1 month 4 days' interest on \$10,000	163 33
Cambridge National Bank 18 days' interest on \$5,000	61 39
Howard National Bank, 4 days' interest on \$5,000	16 25
Cambridge National Bank, 4 days' interest on \$5,000	3 33
New England Trust Company, 3 months 11 days' interest on \$20,000	3 33
New England Trust Company, 2 months 22 days' interest on \$20,000	336 66
New England Trust Company, 1 month 23 days' interest on \$20,000	273 34
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	176 67
	<hr/>
	\$19,849 31

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$19,849 31
Paid Nathan Tufts, 3 months 22 days' interest on \$10,000	186 67
Daniel R. Sortwell, 3 months 5 days' interest on \$20,000	316 67
Cambridge National Bank, 4 months, 13 days' interest on \$10,000	240 13
Boston Five Cents Savings 1st Coupon, 4 months, 19 days' interest on \$60,- 000	1,505 00
Levi Jones, 1 year's interest on \$5,000 .	300 00
John Peabody, 1 year's interest on \$2,500,	175 00
Cambridge National Bank, 204 months' interest on \$10,000	377 50
Cambridge National Bank, 188 months' interest on \$10,000	331 66
Cambridge National Bank, 141 months' interest on \$5,000	126 67
Cambridge National Bank, 137 months' interest on \$5,000	123 34
Daniel R. Sortwell, 4 days' interest on \$20,000	210 00
Daniel R. Sortwell, 15 days' interest on \$10,000	29 16
Mrs. Wason, 1 month 22 days' interest on \$2,000	17 34
John Runey, 6 months, 1 day's interest on \$3,000	96 60
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$23,885 05

	<i>Cr.</i>	
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$23,885 05
Received interest on taxes from Thos. Cunningham, Collector	\$687 59	
Discount on county tax,	48 85	
Interest on taxes, from G. W. Ireland, Col.	1,504 87	
Interest on deposits .	255 00	
	<hr/>	2,496 31
		<hr/>
		\$21,388 74

SCHOOLS.

Dr

Paid teachers' salaries	\$40,127 08	
Janitors	1,628 50	
Fuel	3,045 02	
Insurance	2,883 20	
	<hr/>	\$47,683 80

REPAIR ACCOUNT.

Stoves	\$767 72	
Plumbing and gas fittings . . .	459 55	
Harvard School House	549 40	
Jackson School House	2,551 53	
Sundries	2,039 92	
	<hr/>	6,368 12

MISCELLANEOUS.

Books and stationery	\$1,025 33	
Printing	158 16	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,183 49	\$54,051 92

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,183 49	\$54,051 92
Rent of hall	450 00	
Sundries	489 59	
Gas	101 89	
	<hr/>	2,224 97
		<hr/>
		\$56,276 89

Cr.

Received from Tremont Ins. Co., insurance on Harvard school .	\$ 800 00	
Received from State treasurer from school fund	801 85	
Received from J. N. Coffin, tuition child	21 25	
Received from W. Merritt, tuition child	40 00	
Received from Levi Timson, tuition child	20 00	
Received from Alexan'er McDonald, tuition child	65 00	
Received from State treasurer from school fund	614 20	
	<hr/>	2,362 30
		<hr/>
		\$53,914 59

HIGHWAYS.

Dr.

Paid sundry persons for labor, men and horses,	\$4,815 44
“ “ “ hay and grain .	1,881 85
F. Henderson, pay rolls for labor . .	16,131 31
Salary, superintendent of streets . .	1,200 00
Sundry persons, gravel, etc. . . .	6,781 23
Surveying	1,478 71
Sundry persons, blacksmithing . .	831 05
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$33,119 59

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$33,119 59
Paid Powder and fuse	103 25
Lumber, etc.	351 72
Equipments	476 97
Drain pipe	660 19
Crushing stone	3,085 25
Horses	650 00
Cesspools	2,341 36
Miscellaneous	670 92
Sargent Avenue	475 00
Holland & Simpson, land	389 50
Street roller	606 75
James Hopkins, for chip stone	463 60
	<hr/>
	\$43,394 10

Cr.

Received from E. C. Beard, for pasturage	\$25 00	
Received from Lowell railroad damage at crossing of Elm and Holland streets	838 25	
	<hr/>	\$863 25
		<hr/>
		\$42,530 85

FIRE DEPARTMENT.*Dr.*

Paid board of engineers' salaries	\$1,350 00
Steamer No. 1 permanent men	2,700 00
Steamer company	778 33
John E. Wool, hose Co. No. 1	1,149 16
Winter Hill, hose company No. 2	1,161 25
Prescott hook and ladder	1,122 90
Hay and grain	948 17
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$9,209 81

Amount brought forward,

\$9,209 81

Paid Repairs	2,013 48
Rent of hose house	151 50
Fuel	345 08
Refreshments	117 20
G. H. Foster, hose	922 48
Care hydrants	290 00
Insurance	502 00
Equipments	782 79
Gas	137 17
Blacksmithing	205 74
Mystic water board, hydrants	616 00
Furniture, steamer house	716 04
Miscellaneous	665 92

\$16,675 21
Cr.

Received of D. A. Sanborn from

sale of manure	\$28 00
--------------------------	---------

Received of Sturtevant Bros.

damage to hydrant	65 80
-----------------------------	-------

Received of Asa Durgin	69 00
----------------------------------	-------

\$162 80

\$16,512 41
SUPPORT OF POOR.*Dr.*

Paid for groceries and provisions	\$1,681 82
Dry goods and boots and shoes	194 15
Medical attendants	197 16
Cash orders	42 25
Care of insane	539 01
Undertaker's services	173 00
Transportation	55 40

Amount carried forward,

\$2,882 79

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$2,882 79
Paid for Board of paupers	755 96
Fuel	1,205 63
Outside aid	1,282 85
Miscellaneous	165 93
	<hr/>
	\$6,293 16

	<i>Cr.</i>	
Received from town of Marblehead	\$17 00	
“ “ “ Plymouth .	3 50	
“ “ city of Cambridge .	43 50	
“ “ town of Newbury .	28 00	
“ “ State treasurer .	4 00	
“ “ lunatic hospital,		
Worcester . .	13 76	
“ “ refunded aid . .	31 10	
“ “ city of Fall River .	41 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$181 86
		<hr/>
		\$6,111 30

SOMERVILLE WATER WORKS.

Dr.

Paid Patent Water and Gas Pipe Co., for water	
pipe	\$23,150 03
In Brooks' case, for injuries	
received	9,021 32
R. A. Vinal, superintendent,	
pay roll	5,453 11
Boston Machine Co.	2,873 05
Superintendent's salary	375 00
Cook, Rimes & Co.	524 77
Mystic Water Board, sun-	
dries	1,128 27
Blacksmithing	65 77
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$42,591 32

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$42,591 32	
Paid Engineering . . .	400 00	
Miscellaneous . . .	789 34	
	<hr/>	\$43,780 66

Cr.

Received from City of Charlestown,		
hydrants not set . . .	\$1,300 00	
“ from Sewers, etc. . .	25 00	
“ “ Somerville fire		
department for 2		
hydrants . . .	107 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,432 00
		<hr/>
		\$42,348 66

SALARIES OF TOWN OFFICERS.*Cr.*

Paid J. H. Davis, Superinten-		
dent of schools . . .	\$1,762 50	
Chas. E. Gilman, town clerk	800 00	
Thomas Cunningham, town		
treasurer . . .	1,000 00	
Thomas Cunningham, town		
collector . . .	257 40	
Aaron Sargent, town audi-		
tor . . .	300 00	
	<hr/>	4,119 90
D. A. Sanborn, } Overseers	133 32	
John C. Magoun, } of the Poor.	133 35	
C. A. Mongan, }	133 33	
	<hr/>	400 00
G. W. Ireland, } Assessors.	533 33	
John C. Tenney, }	533 33	
John C. Magoun, }	533 34	
	<hr/>	1,600 00
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$6,119 90

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$6,119 90
C. A. Mongan,	} Assistant As- sessors.	166 67	.
T. H. Holland,		166 67	
R. A. Vinal,		166 66	
<hr/>			500 00
Aaron Sargent, assessors' clerk	.	.	400 00
Austin Belknap, chairman selectmen	.	.	400 00
George W. Ireland, collector	.	.	1,247 40
<hr/>			\$8,667 30

POLICE AND NIGHT WATCH.

Dr.

Paid H. B. Runey, for services	.	.	.	\$285 00
C. C. Cavanaugh, " "	.	.	.	1,092 00
J. Young, " "	.	.	.	5 00
James Hanley, " "	.	.	.	1,102 25
R. R. Perry, " "	.	.	.	1,097 50
F. D. Snow, " "	.	.	.	881 00
G. Leland, " "	.	.	.	210 00
S. C. Rollins, " "	.	.	.	435 00
E. McGarr, " "	.	.	.	888 00
John B. Alden, " "	.	.	.	816 00
J. R. Stevens, " "	.	.	.	2 50
J. Mann, " "	.	.	.	1,092 00
M. C. Parkhurst, " "	.	.	.	1,187 00
J. C. Josslyn, " "	.	.	.	5 00
John Hafford, " "	.	.	.	39 50
M. Hanley, " "	.	.	.	147 71
J. W. Oliver, " "	.	.	.	566 00
E. L. Hudson, " "	.	.	.	792 00
H. Blackwell, " "	.	.	.	115 00
John Hanley, " "	.	.	.	156 25
F. A. Davis, " "	.	.	.	78 00
N. L. Pennock, " "	.	.	.	24 50

Amount carried forward,

\$11,017 21

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$11,017 21
Paid Thomas Parker, for services	.	.	.	.	4 40
J. McCarthy,	"	"	.	.	333 50
O. H. Webber,	"	"	.	.	708 50
H L. Halgreen,	"	"	.	.	2 25
Samuel Hudson,	"	"	.	.	17 50
Miscellaneous,	"	"	.	.	419 50
C. D. Clark,	"	"	.	.	98 00
					<hr/>
					\$12,600 86

TOWN HALL.

Dr.

Paid for gas	.	.	.	.	\$196 93	
Janitor	.	.	.	.	179 00	
Repairs	.	.	.	.	28 72	
Sundries	.	.	.	.	107 60	
					<hr/>	\$512 25
						<i>Cr.</i>
Received of sundry persons for use of hall	.				\$351 97	
					<hr/>	\$160 28

MORSE HALL.

Cr.

Received of sundry persons for use of hall	.				\$58 66	
						<i>Dr.</i>
Paid for gas	.	.	.	.	\$11 10	
					<hr/>	\$47 56

PRESCOTT HALL.

Cr.

Received of sundry persons for use of hall	.	.	.		\$447 00	
						<i>Dr.</i>
Paid for janitor	.	.	.	.	\$40 00	
gas	.	.	.	.	102 05	
					<hr/>	\$142 00
						<hr/>
						\$304 95

MISCELLANEOUS.

Dr.

Paid C. P. Holt, damage to house	\$10 00
Recording deed of land, Highland avenue,	1 35
State Industrial school, board of girl . .	4 78
State Reform school, board of boy . . .	13 00
Mysic Water Board setting drinking founts	274 14
C. F. Adams, board of boy	8 86
State Reform school, board of boy . . .	13 00
Mr. Humphries, injuries received on Elm street	300 00
A. Parker, watering trough	137 50
C. S. Lincoln, professional services . . .	210 00
Aaron Sargent, cash paid by him . . .	5 00
S. Smith, tables, etc.	105 00
G. F. Buxton, damage to self and horse.	25 00
Capt. King, for decoration day	350 00
John E. Wool Hose Co., decoration day.	48 00
Geo. H. Foster " " " "	30 00
Winter Hill " " " "	45 00
Steamer No. 1, decoration day	39 00
Hook and Ladder, " "	36 00
Paid engineers " "	15 00
State Reform School, board of boy. . .	13 00
G. F. Morgan, searching records for assessors	190 00
Wm. Campbell, damage by drain	5 00
B. F. Roberts, damage to self and horse.	20 00
Dennis Crimmings, grading town land .	502 87
C. E. Gilman, clerk of selectmen	200 00
C. F. King, military bounty	496 00
Ada A. Byrns, for injuries received on highway	765 50

Amount carried forward,\$3,863 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,863 00
Paid City of Lowell, board of boy.	.	53 14
A. Chase, plan, cases, etc.	.	104 63
Board of assessors, copying	.	100 00
State Reform School, board of boy	.	22 00
Clerk, selectmen	.	183 33
Insurance on town stables	.	240 00
Rent on room	.	81 00
Charles E. Gilman, indexing records	.	150 00
Thos. O. Grady, damage to land	.	100 00
C. S. Lincoln, professional services	.	477 28
Charles Trull, pound keeper	.	25 00
Mystic Water Board, labor on fountains,		206 08
John P. Healey, professional services	.	25 00
T. C. Josslyn, building shed and keeping pound	.	50 00
W. J. Vickery, rebuilding stable shed	.	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$6,680 46
Paid procuring list of marriages,		
births and deaths	.	\$430 45
Advertising	.	128 39
Stationery and printing	.	1,733 28
Watering streets	.	1,625 00
Sundries	.	1,480 48
Medical attendants	.	56 00
		<hr/>
		5,453 60
		<hr/>
		\$12,134 06
		<hr/>
		Cr.
Received from watering streets,		\$835 00
“ “ rent of tenements,		77 08
“ “ rent of land	.	25 00
“ “ military bounty	.	625 50
“ “ armory	.	696 00
		<hr/>
		\$2,258 58
		<hr/>
		\$9,875 48

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

	<i>Dr.</i>
Paid for medical attendance, . . .	\$11 50
Fuel	159 85
Groceries and provisions . .	336 93
Boots, shoes and dry goods . .	33 75
Cash order	149 00
	<hr/>
	\$691 02

STATE AID TO SOLDIERS' FAMILIES. *Dr.*

Paid aid to soldiers and soldiers' families, .	\$4,080 46
	<i>Cr.</i>
Received from State treasurer, .	4,200 00
	<hr/>
	<hr/>
	\$119 54

SEWERS, 1870.

	<i>Dr.</i>
Paid A. C. Winning on account,	
contract, London street	\$564 80
Miscellaneous	406 80
	<hr/>
	\$971 60
	<i>Cr.</i>
Sundry assessments received	\$20,319 67
	<hr/>
	\$19,348 07

SEWERS, 1871.

	<i>Dr.</i>
Paid A. C. Cushing on acc't contract, Bolton st.	\$463 62
" " " Everett av.	702 59
" " " Cross st.	3,459 49
" " " Marshall st.	175 81
" " " Brooks and	
Glen st.	3,169 29
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$7,970 80

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$7,970 80
Paid A. C. Cushing on acc't contract, Otis st.	1,306 65
“ “ “ Pinckney st.	673 28
Chas. Mongan, “ “ Putnam and Prescott sts.	3,520 50
“ “ “ Porter st.	904 05
B. McCarroll, “ “ Bow street,	5,001 97
“ “ “ Vinal ave.	1,636 95
“ “ “ Marshall st.	361 60
“ “ “ School st.	1,748 45
Sundry parties for surveying . . .	491 74
“ “ material . . .	1,545 65
Miscellaneous	419 33
Superintendent's salary	733 25
Damages	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$26,364 22
	<i>Cr.</i>
Sundry assessments received	\$10,756 99
	<hr/>
	\$15,607 23

STREET LIGHTS.*Dr.*

Paid lamp posts and fittings.	\$607 32
Lanterns and repairs	264 11
Oil, etc.	89 70
Cambridge Gas Co., gas	2,029 30
Charlestown “ “	1,605 45
Lighting, etc.	1,821 40
	<hr/>
	\$6,417 28
	<i>Cr.</i>
Received for lamp posts	503 62
	<hr/>
	\$5,913 66

WATER DISTRIBUTION.

Dr.

Paid coupons on bond No 5 for	\$20,000	\$1,400 00
“ “ “ No.'s 1, 2, 3 for	30,000	1,950 00
“ “ “ “ 4 “	50,000	3,500 00
“ “ “ “ 7 “	20,000	1,300 00
State of Massachusetts . .	40,000	2,600 00
		<hr/>
		\$10,750 00

Cr.

Received from Mystic water board . .	\$2,924 26
<hr/>	
\$7,825 74	

SUMMER STREET EXTENSION.

Dr.

Paid B. McCarroll on contract . . .	\$3,836 30
Sundry persons extra work . . .	71 50
<hr/>	
\$3,907 80	

ENGINE HOUSE ON HIGHLAND AVENUE.

Dr.

Paid Glidden on contract	\$9,670 54
Architect	300 00
Grading	637 02
Edgestones . . . , . .	417 29
Bell hanging	597 95
Vane, etc.	118 00
Miscellaneous	805 51
Heating apparatus	730 00
<hr/>	
\$13,276 31	

NEW HIGH SCHOOL HOUSE, HIGHLAND AVENUE.*Dr.*

Paid W. & J. Rawson, on account of contract	\$44,000 00
for plan and specifications	1,300 00
Heating	3,500 00
Mystic water board	185 25
Drain pipe	469 91
Miscellaneous	141 00
Grading	110 00
	<hr/>
	\$49,706 16

EDGE STONES AND SIDEWALKS.*Dr.*

Paid for setting stone, and paving	\$6,199 32
--	------------

DOG LICENSES.*Cr.*

Received from county treasurer, 1870	\$731 81
“ “ “ “ 1871	910 18
	<hr/>
	\$1,641 99

ASSETS, 1870.*Cr.*

Received from estate of Benjamin Randall	\$2,899 91
--	------------

ALEWIFE BROOK BRIDGE.*Dr.*

Paid B. Carroll balance of contract	\$426 32
For surveying	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$526 32

HORSE HOSE CARRIAGE.*Dr.*

Paid for horses,	\$290 00
Hose carriage to Hunneman & Co.	2,709 88
Harnesses	110 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,109 88

WILLOW AVENUE.*Dr.*

Paid B. McCarroll on account contract . . .	\$4,747 00
For surveying	186 42
	<hr/>
	\$4,933 42

EDGERLY SCHOOL HOUSE.*Dr.*

Paid D. L. Lord on account contract, . . .	\$14,965 66
For land	6,607 00
Labor, etc.	777 74
Plan and specifications	383 28
Miscellaneous	1,424 04
Building fence	445 90
Painting fence	130 00
	<hr/>
	\$24,733 62

WINTER HILL HOSE HOUSE.*Dr.*

Paid for land	\$1,565 86
Plan and specifications	200 00
D. L. Lord, on account contract	2,961 41
Miscellaneous	69 20
	<hr/>
	4,796 47

BOARD OF HEALTH.*Dr.*

Paid for miscellaneous	\$235 62
----------------------------------	----------

HORSE RAILROAD. MILK STREET.*Dr.*

Paid Middlesex railroad	\$9,000 00
For surveying	181 75
	<hr/>
	\$9,181 75

MEDFORD STREET BRIDGE.*Dr.*

Paid F. Mead on account contract	.	.	\$2,575	00
For surveying	.	.	72	21
For filling	.	.	318	85
				<hr/>
				\$2,966 06

NEW TOWN STABLES.*Dr.*

Paid W. J. Vickery on account contract	.	\$10,743	58
For plans and specifications	.	100	00
For surveying	.	36	50
			<hr/>
			\$10,880 08

HIGHLAND AVENUE EXTENSION.*Dr.*

Paid Scanlon & Trenholm on account	.	\$13,260	00
------------------------------------	---	----------	----

PRESCOTT HOOK AND LADDER HOUSE. *Dr.*

Paid for alteration	.	\$501	02
For painting	.	130	83
			<hr/>
			\$631 85

GRADING PUTNAM AND PRESCOTT STREETS. *Dr.*

Paid C. A. Mongan on contract	.	\$500	00
Surveying	.	63	75
Land damage	.	572	00
			<hr/>
			\$1,135 75

PUBLIC LIBRARY.*Dr.*

Paid for printing	.	\$30	00
-------------------	---	------	----

TOWN DEBT.

Cr.

Date.	To whom Payable.	Rate.	On what Account.	Amount.	Due.
April 1.	Boston Five Ct. Savings.	6½	School Bend, No. 3.	\$60,000 00	Apr. 1, 1881.
Oct 1.	D. R. Sortwell.	6½	Water Bond.	40,000 00	Oct. 1, 1881.
" 1.	" "	6½	School "	25,000 00	" "
" 1.	" "	6½	Town "	21,500 00	" "
" 1.	Mrs. Wasson.	6	" "	2,000 00	" "
				<u>\$148,500 00</u>	

Dr.

Cambridgeport Savings, Note of Jan. 10, 1862	.	.	.	.	.	\$4,500 00
L. R. Paige,	"	"	"	"	.	<u>1,500 00</u>
						\$6,000 00
Increase in town debt for 1871	.	.	.	.	.	\$142,500 00
Town debt, December 31, 1870	.	.	.	.	.	<u>450,849 00</u>
Total debt, December 31, 1871	.	.	.	.	.	\$593,349 00

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE IN ACCOUNT WITH THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, TREASURER.

	Disburse- ments.	Receipts.	Dr. Balance.	Cr. Balance.
Balance	\$17,236 10		\$17,236 10	
Taxes	20,348 66	\$277,401 39		\$257,052 73
Notes payable	215,000 00	215,000 00		
Interest account	23,885 05	2,496 31	21,388 74	
School teachers	40,127 08		40,127 08	
“ janitors	1,628 50		1,628 50	
“ fuel	3,045 02		3,045 02	
“ insurance	2,883 20		2,883 20	
“ repairs	6,368 12	800 00	5,568 12	
“ miscellaneous	2,224 97	1,562 30	662 67	
Highways	43,394 10	863 25	42,530 85	
Fire department	16,675 21	162 80	16,512 41	
Support of poor	6,293 16	181 86	6,111 30	
Somerville water works	43,780 66	1,432 00	42,348 66	
Salaries of town officers	8,667 30		8,667 30	
Police and night watch	12,600 86		12,600 86	
Town hall	512 25	351 97	160 28	
Morse hall	11 10	58 66		47 56
Prescott hall	142 05	447 00		304 95
Miscellaneous	12,134 06	2,258 58	9,875 48	
Soldiers' relief	691 02		691 02	
State aid to soldiers' families	4,080 46	4,200 00		119 54
Sewers, 1870	971 60	20,319 67		19,348 07
Sewers, 1871	26,364 22	10,756 99	15,607 23	
Street lights	6,417 28	503 62	5,913 66	
Water distribution	10,750 00	2,924 26	7,825 74	
Summer street extension	3,907 80		3,907 80	
Engine house, Highland ave.	13,276 31		13,276 31	
New high schoolhouse	49,706 16		49,706 16	
Edgestones and sidewalks	6,199 32		6,199 32	
Dog licenses		1,641 99		1,641 99
Assets		2,899 91		2,899 91
Alewife brook bridge	526 32		526 32	
Horse hose carriage	3,109 88		3,109 88	
Willow avenue	4,933 42		4,933 42	
Edgerly schoolhouse	24,733 62		24,733 62	
Winter Hill hose house	4,796 47		4,796 47	
Board of Health	235 62		235 62	
Horse railroad, Milk street	9,181 75		9,181 75	
Medford street bridge	2,966 06		2,966 06	
New town stables	10,880 08		10,880 08	
Highland avenue extension	13,260 00		13,260 00	
Prescott hook and ladder house	631 85		631 85	
Grading Putnam & Prescott sts.	1,135 75		1,135 75	
Public library	30 00		30 00	
Town debt	6,000 00	148,500 00		142,500 00
Balance	13,020 12		13,020 12	
	\$694,762 56	\$694,762 56	\$423,914 75	\$423,914 75

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, *Treasurer*

The undersigned, having examined the accounts of the Town Treasurer, hereby certify that the above account current is correct, and that the balance in the treasury is thirteen thousand and twenty dollars and twelve cents (\$13,020.12).

AARON SARGENT,
HENRY F. WOODS,
JAMES N. CLARK,
Auditing Committee.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

OREN S. KNAPP,	JOHN P. MARSHALL,
SAMUEL A. CARLTON,	GEORGE W. DURELL,
ENOCH R. MORSE,	JOSHUA H. DAVIS,
HENRY F. SPENCER,	HORACE P. HEMENWAY,
	EDWIN MILLS.

ORGANIZATION.

<i>Chairman.</i>	<i>Secretary and Superintendent.</i>
OREN S. KNAPP.	JOSHUA H. DAVIS.

SUB-COMMITTEES.

ON EXAMINATION OF TEACHERS,	Messrs. KNAPP, DURELL, MARSHALL.
ON BOOKS	" DURELL, MARSHALL, HEMENWAY.
ON FUEL	" CARLTON, SPENCER, MILLS.
ON REPAIRS	" MORSE, MILLS.
ON SCHOOL FURNITURE . . .	" KNAPP, SPENCER.
ON MUSIC	" DURELL, MORSE, CARLTON.
ON HEATING APPARATUS . .	" CARLTON, MORSE, HEMENWAY.
ON FINANCE AND INSURANCE .	Mr. J. H. DAVIS.

The Superintendent is *ex officio* a member of all the committees.

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

IN conformity with statute requirements, we respectfully submit the following as the thirtieth annual report of the school committee of Somerville.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

I. POPULATION AND VALUATION.

Population of the town when incorporated in 1842.	1,013
Population in 1870, United States census .	14,693
Increase in five years, from 1865 to 1870 . .	5,327
Estimated present population	16,150
Valuation of the town in 1842 . .	\$988,533 00
“ “ “ “ “ 1871 . .	\$1,577,500 00

II. SCHOOLS.

Number of districts into which schools are grouped for supervision	
Number of schools in 1842	
Present number	54
High	1
Grammar	16
Sub-Grammar	15
Primary	22

III. SCHOOL-HOUSES.

Number of school-houses in 1842	4
containing five school-rooms.	
Number constructed since 1842	20
containing seventy-three school-rooms.	
Number destroyed by fire	5
containing fifteen school-rooms.	
Number appropriated to other purposes	2
containing three school-rooms.	
Number of school-houses at the present time..	17
Number of school-rooms	61
Number of school-rooms unoccupied	6

The following is the order of construction.

NAME.	WHERE LOCATED.	WHEN COMPLETED.	NO. OF SCHOOL ROOMS.
Walnut Hill,	Broadway near the foot of Walnut Hill, moved to Cedar street in 1868.	1843	1
Lower Winter Hill,	Broadway near Mount Benedict, moved to Beacon street in 1848, burnt 1871.	1843	1
Prescott No. 1,	Corner Broadway and Franklin street, burnt in 1856.	1846	2
Franklin,	Milk street near the Bleachery, two school-rooms added in 1862.	1846	2
Prospect Hill,	Washington street, opposite the end of Prospect street, four school-rooms added in 1865.	1848	2
Spring Hill Primary,	Spring Hill rear of Baptist Church.	1850	1
Bell Primary,	Cherry street near Elm street, moved to Milk street in 1867, to Beacon street 1871.	1851	1
High School House,	Highland avenue.	1852	1
Forster No. 1,	Sycamore street, Winter Hill, burnt in 1866.	1855	4
Prescott No. 2,	Pearl street (brick edifice), burnt in 1866.	1857	7
Brastow,	Medford street, opposite the end of Highland avenue.	1861	2
Jackson,	Maple street, near Poplar street.	1861	4
Lincoln,	Elm street	1866	4
Forster No. 2,	Sycamore street.	1867	8
Prescott No. 3,	Pearl street, East Somerville.	1867	10
Bennett,	Corner Joy and Poplar streets.	1868	4
Webster,	Webster avenue.	1868	4
Morse,	Summer street.	1869	4
High,	Highland avenue.	1871	2
Edgerly,	Cross street.	1871	4

ESTIMATED VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY.

Old High School House, land, furniture, etc.	\$15,500	00
New High School House, exclusive of land and furniture	59,919	45
Forster School House, land and furniture .	45,000	00
Prescott “ “ “ .	45,000	00
Morse “ “ “ .	29,935	89
Prospect Hill “ “ “ .	14,250	00
Webster “ “ “ .	12,500	00
Bennett “ “ “ .	12,500	00
Lincoln “ “ “ .	12,500	00
Franklin “ “ “ .	12,700	00
Brastow “ “ “ .	6,500	00
Jackson “ “ “ .	7,000	00
Union “ “ “ .	2,000	00
Harvard “ “ “ .	1,500	00
Spring Hill “ “ “ .	1,400	00
Cedar street “ “ “ .	1,000	00
Edgerly “ “ “ .	25,185	00
	<hr/>	
	\$304,390	34

JACKSON SCHOOL HOUSE.

This building has been raised one story within the year, at a cost of about \$2,500. The first story is brick, and contains a room for fuel, and rooms for the janitor and entries for the pupils.

HARVARD PRIMARY SCHOOL HOUSE.

This building, valued at \$1,000, and insured for \$800, was burnt March 15th. Origin of the fire un-

known. It was constructed in 1843, on Broadway, near Mount Benedict, as a Grammar School House, for the accommodation of East Somerville and Winter Hill. It was moved to Beacon street in 1848, and enlarged in 1861.

BELL PRIMARY SCHOOL HOUSE.

This building was constructed in 1851, on Cherry street, and was named in honor of Dr. Luther V. Bell, who was a member of the school board from 1843 to 1847.

In 1867, it was moved to the rear of Franklin School House, and occupied by the Franklin Primary school until the completion of Morse School House. In April last, it was removed to Beacon street, and is now called the Harvard Primary School House.

In consequence of these changes, the committee adopted the following:—

"Whereas The School-house known as the Bell Primary School House, has been removed to a new locality, and the name thereof changed; *and whereas* it is the desire of this school board to perpetuate the memory of Dr. Luther V. Bell, a citizen so eminent in his profession, and so strong in his attachment to the interest of the schools; therefore,

Resolved, That this board recommend that the name of "Bell" be given to the next large school building erected in Somerville.

EDGERLY SCHOOL HOUSE.

At a meeting of the town, held on the 27th day of April last, \$25,000 were appropriated to pur-

chase land in Prescott district, and to construct thereon a brick school-house containing four school-rooms.

At their meeting, May 1, the school committee made choice of the following named gentlemen for building committee :—

Horace P. Hemenway,	Saml. A. Carlton,
Henry F. Spencer,	Joshua H. Davis.

As a token of respect for John S. Edgerly, Esq., the committee decided to name the building the Edgerly school-house.

A lot of land containing 26,428 feet, and situated on Cross street, between Bonaire and Otis streets, was purchased for 25 cents per foot.

A contract was made with Daniel L. Lord, Esq., of Chelsea, to construct and complete the building above the foundation, ready to receive the school furniture, for \$14,693.00 the committee furnishing the ventilators, registers, and snow-guards. Mr. Lord fulfilled his contract to the entire satisfaction of the committee.

The plans and specifications for this beautiful and substantial building were furnished by S. S. Woodcock, Esq., of this town.

The building is forty-five by sixty-two feet on the ground, and two stories high, with a basement mostly above ground. The walls are of pressed brick. The base and belt courses and window-sills are granite.

The tablet is freestone. The inside finish is ash and walnut. The floors and stairs are hard pine. The basement contains the heating apparatus, a room for fuel, rooms for the janitors, and two spacious entries for the pupils. Each of the two stories has two school-rooms. These rooms are thirty feet square and twelve feet eight inches high in the clear. Communicating with the school-rooms there are convenient clothes-rooms for the pupils and closets for the teachers. The halls and stairways are light and spacious. The building is warmed by furnaces. Two of the school-rooms were occupied by schools Monday, Dec. 18th.

Cost of lot,	\$6,607 00
“ “ building above the foundation,	15,925 47
“ “ foundation	710 87
“ “ sewers and of cementing cellar,	343 69
“ “ grading	506 67
“ “ fences	575 90
“ “ heating apparatus	309 10
“ “ street sewers	206 30
	<hr/>
	\$25,185 00

HIGH SCHOOL HOUSE.

At a meeting of the town, held on the 12th day of November, 1870, \$60,000 were appropriated to construct a High School House on Highland avenue.

The building was located by the selectmen and school committee in joint convention.

Messrs. Samuel A. Carlton, Joshua H. Davis, and

Oren S. Knapp, were chosen a building committee by the school board.

The plans and specifications were furnished by S. J. F. Thayer, Esq., of Boston. A contract was made with Messrs. Rawson, of Boston, to construct the building in accordance with the plans and specifications of Mr. Thayer, for \$49,995.00. The cost of the building will not exceed the amount appropriated.

IV. TEACHERS.

Number of male teachers in the High school . . .	2
“ “ female “ “ “ “ “ . . .	4
“ “ male “ “ “ Grammar school . . .	5
Number of female teachers in the Grammar, Sub-Grammar, and Primary schools . . .	48
Special teachers of music, drawing, and elocution.	3
Number of assistants in Grammar schools . . .	3
“ “ “ “ Primary “ . . .	1
Whole number of teachers, including assistants . . .	66

The following changes have been made in the corps of teachers within the year.

RESIGNED.

Miss Amy C. Hudson, teacher in Morse Grammar school.

“ Irene E. Locke, “ “ Prospect Hill Primary school.

Miss Rebecca A. Fillebrown, teacher in Prospect Hill Primary school.

Miss Frances P. Hudson, assistant teacher in Prospect Hill Primary school.

Miss Caroline A. Osborne, teacher in Spring Hill Primary school.

Miss Ellen P. Shute, teacher in Forster Primary school.

Miss Anna L. Lovett, teacher in Prescott Primary school.

TRANSFERRED.

Miss Mary E. Hartshorn, from Bennett Primary to Prescott Primary school.

Miss Rebecca A. Fillebrown, from Prospect Hill Grammar school to Prospect Hill Primary school.

Miss Ellen M. Gooding, from Brastow Sub-Grammar to Prospect Hill Grammar school.

Mrs. Augusta M. Cowles, from Prescott Sub-Grammar to Edgerly Sub-Grammar school.

Miss Harriet A. Adams, from Prescott Primary to Edgerly Primary school.

ELECTED.

Walter F. Marston, Esq., sub-master in High school. Mr. Marston, when elected, was principal of the High school in Hallowell, Me.

Miss Nellie P. Nichols, teacher in Morse Grammar school.

Miss Sarah E. Pennock, teacher in Brastow Sub-Grammar school.

Miss Charlotte R. Cutter, teacher in Bennett Primary school.

Miss Clara Taylor, “ “ “ “

Miss Harriet H. Weld, teacher in Spring Hill Primary school.

Miss Jennie M. Belknap, teacher in Foster Primary school.

Miss Grace Wilson, teacher in Prescott Primary school.

A TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE SEVERAL SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.

District.	School.	Principal.	Assistants.	Sub-Committees.
FORSTER	High	{ Geo. L. Baxter, Principal.... Walter F. Marston, Sub-master..	Sarah L. Graves	Marshall.....
			Sarah W. Fox	Dureil
	Forster		Mary E. Davis.....	Spencer.....
		Geo. R. Bradford	Annette E. Long.....	"
		Alida C. Willis.....	{ Anna M. Snow..... Frances M. Guptill.....	"
PRESCOTT	Prescott	Edith C. Long.....		"
		Helen E. Magoun.....		"
		Jennie M. Belknap.....		"
				"
		John Wilson.....	Isabel S. Horne.....	"
PROSPECT HILL	Prospect Hill.	Nancy W. Proctor.....	Harriett N. Sands.....	Hemenway, Davis
		M. Ellen Eddy.....	Mary E. Eddy.....	"
		Catherine T. Brown.....	Anna A. Hall	"
		Mary E. Hartshorn		"
		Grace A. T. Wilson		"
BRASTOW	Edgerly	Augusta M. Cowles		"
		Harriet A. Adams		"
		Samuel C. Hunt.....		"
			Frances L. Child.....	Knapp, Mills,
				"
PROSPECT HILL	Prospect Hill.	Lydia L. Gordon.....		"
		Clara Taylor	Caroline S. Plimpton	"
		Augusta A. Roberts.....	Ellen M. Gooding.....	"
		Sarah E. Pennock	Emma C. Chamberlain.....	"
		Beulah A. Hill		"

A TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE SEVERAL SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS. — (Concluded.)

District.	School.	Principal.	Assistants.	Sub-Committees.
PROSPECT HILL..	Bennett	Anna M. Leland .....	.....	Knapp, Mills,
		Harriet A. Locke.....	.....	" "
		Charlotte R. Cutter .....	.....	" "
	Jackson	Adeline Sanderson .....	.....	" "
		Lizzie W. Shelton.....	.....	" "
		Rebecca F. Woodberry .....	.....	" "
		Maria Miller.....	.....	" "
	Webster.....	Lydia J. Page.....	.....	" "
		Sue L. Lathe.....	.....	" "
		Ada L. Sanborn.....	.....	" "
MORSE	Union	Ella F. Leland .....	.....	" "
		Fannie W. Kaan .....	.....	" "
	Morse.....	Wm. B. Allen.....	.....	Morse, Durell,
		Mary E. Sargent.....	Nellie P. Nichols	" "
	Spring Hill...	Harriet H. Weld	Sue S. Stetson.	" "
		Nettie Howard	Alice I. Bradford.	" "
	Franklin	Mary A. Haley .....	.....	" "
		Lizzie C. Howe .....	.....	" "
	Harvard.....	Emma F. Merritt .....	.....	" "
		H. P. Makechnie.....	Lilian E. Woodward	Morse, Marshall.
LINCOLN	Lincoln	Ella L. Burbank .....	.....	" "
		P. Jenette Teele .....	.....	" "
	Cedar street..	Eva M. Edmands .....	.....	" "
S. H. O. HADLEY, Teacher of Music. HARRIET E. BEAN, Teacher of Elocution.		LIZZIE J. WOODWARD, HELEN J. WOODWARD,	} Teachers of Drawing.	

V. PUPILS.

Number of pupils of all ages in 1842	.	.	293
Number of persons in town between five and fifteen years of age, on the first day of May last, as ascertained by the assessors	.	.	2,824
Increase for the year	.	.	254
Number of pupils over fifteen years of age	.	.	199
Whole number of pupils in January	.	.	2,749
“ “ “ December	.	.	2,889
“ “ “ October	.	.	2,951
Boys	.	.	1,463
Girls	.	.	1,488

HIGH SCHOOL.

First class	.	.	.	.	22
Second class	.	.	.	.	36
Third class	.	.	.	.	45
Fourth class	.	.	.	.	58
					<hr/> 161

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

First class	.	.	.	.	102
Second class	.	.	.	.	146
Third class	.	.	.	.	228
Fourth class	.	.	.	.	294
					<hr/> 770

SUB-GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

First class	.	.	.	.	346
Second class	.	.	.	.	369
					<hr/> 715

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

First class	341
Second class	274
Alphabet and primer classes	690
	<hr/> 1,305

Number of pupils graduated from the High school,	33
“ “ “ “ “ “ Grammar school,	73
Prescott	33
Foster	17
Prospect Hill	12
Morse	7
Lincoln	4
Number of pupils admitted to the Primary schools .	907
Per cent of attendance in the High school . . .	97.7
“ “ “ “ Grammar schools .	95.1
“ “ “ “ Sub-Grammar schools	93.0
“ “ “ “ Primary schools .	91.8

VI. HIGH SCHOOL.

Whole number of different pupils during the year .	215
Greatest number at one time	161
Number admitted during the year	64
Number graduated	33
Whole number at the present time	158
Number in course preparatory for college . . .	26
Number over fifteen years of age	129
Per cent of attendance	97.7
No. of 1st class on entering the school, 55 ; present No., 21	
“ 2d “ “ “ “ “ 59 ; “ “ 36	
“ 3d “ “ “ “ “ 65 ; “ “ 43	
“ 4th “ “ “ “ “ 59 ; “ “ 58	

NINETEENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION
OF THE
HIGH SCHOOL.

Order of Exercises.

MUSIC (Edmands' Band).

1. SINGING. "When the Morning." *Rooke.*
"The Distant Chimes." (Trio.) (With Flutes.) *Glover.*
2. SALUTATORY IN LATIN. Frederic Walter Stone.
3. DECLAMATION. From "Julius Cæsar." Isaac Henry Kinsley.
4. ESSAYS. "Dreams." Susie Albertina Edwards.
"Hunting for Echo." Georgiana Stevens.
Harriet Abby Hills.
5. SINGING. "Day Again." *Nelson.* "Row us Lightly." (Trio.) *Campana.*
6. FROM "INNOCENTS ABROAD." Josiah Quincy Bennett.
7. GREEK DIALOGUE. Arthur S. Eddy. Nathaniel A. Taylor.
8. DECLAMATION. "Our National Dead." David Sturgis Woodberry.
9. CAUDLE LECTURE. Ada Caroline Bennett.
10. DIALOGUE. Lilian Eva Woodward, Edward Pearson Elliot.
11. SINGING. (First Day of Spring.) 1. "Frühlingsahnung."
2. "Die Primel." 3. "Frühlingsfeier." *Mendelssohn.*
"The Violets." (Duet.) *Dressler.*
12. ESSAYS. "Inner Life." Ella Frances Smith.
"Both Sides." (Poetry.) Harriet Josephine Williams.
"Sic itur ad astra." Alice Jane Spalding.
13. FRENCH CHORUS. From "Athalie."
Elizabeth Freeto Appleton, Clara Maria Bagley,
Amelia Frances Bemis, Jennie Colburn,
Mary Jennie Pratt, Minnie Towle.

RECESS.

MUSIC.

14. CANTATA. "The Morning." (With Orchestra.) *Ries.*
 Introduction. Representation of Twilight. (Orchestra.)
15. READING. Austin Holden.
16. DECLAMATION. "Ku-Klux Bill." Sumner. Arthur Shute.
17. A MEDLEY. Alice Isabelle Bradford.
18. FROM "JULIUS CÆSAR."
 George Franklin Washburn, Nathaniel Wade,
 Theodore Hammond Locke, William Augustus Sanborn,
 Alvin Glines, Frank E. Leland.
19. ESSAYS. "From Then till Now." Alice Eva Cole.
 "I slept and dreamed that life was beauty,
 I woke and found that life was duty." Florence Howe.
 "Footprints." Anna Laura Prescott.
 (Prophecies.) Anna Elizabeth Sawyer.
20. SINGING. (Quis est Homo.) "Stabat Mater."
 Canon. "June, Lovely June." Voigt.
21. "PARRHASIUS." Rowena Gregg Delano.
22. "THE SPECTRE FIG." Edward Pearson Elliott.
23. THIS AND THAT. Mary Jane Goodhue.
24. VALEDICTORY. Emily Elizabeth Foote.
25. PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS.
26. PARTING HYMN.

MUSIC.

MEMBERS OF THE GRADUATING CLASS.

LIZZIE FREETO APPLETON,	ELLA FRANCES SMITH,
CLARA MARIA BAGLEY,	ALICE JANE SPALDING,
AMELIA FRANCES BEMIS,	GEORGIANA STEVENS,
ADA CAROLINE BENNETT,	MINNIE TOWLE,
ALICE ISABELLE BRADFORD,	HARRIET JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS,
JENNIE COLBURN,	LILIAN EVA WOODWARD,
ALICE EVA COLE,	JOSIAH QUINCY BENNETT,
ROWENA GREGG DELANO,	EDWARD PEARSON ELLIOTT,
SUSIE ALBERTINA EDWARDS,	AUSTIN HOLDEN,
EMILY ELIZABETH FOOTE,	ISAAC HENRY KINSLEY,
MARY JANE GOODHUE,	THEODORE HAMMOND LOCKE,
HARRIET ABBY HILLS,	WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SANBORN,
FLORENCE HOWIE,	ARTHUR SHUTE,
MARY JENNIE PRATT,	FREDERIC WALTER STONE,
ANNA LAURA PRESCOTT,	NATHANIEL WADE,
ANNA ELIZABETH SAWYER,	GEORGE FRANKLIN WASHBURN,
DAVID STURGIS WOODBERRY.	

The following named persons were admitted to the High school in September : —

FROM PRESCOTT SCHOOL.

Jos. H. Sanborn,	Ida A. Jordan,
William A. Hutchins,	Fannie I. Horton,
Edward L. Brown,	Sarah E. Curtis,
Henry C. Baker,	Mary H. Wallace,
Benj. Y. Snow,	Cora D. Tyler,
Henry F. Whitton,	Eleanor A. Magoun,
Wm. M. Howes,	Emma F. Prichard,
Herbert K. Bowers,	Lois H. Curtis,
Fred. S. Coburn,	Mary J. Delano,
Ellis A. Jordan,	Celen W. Palmer,
Harry F. Plaisted,	Alice B. Appleton,
Wm. B. Munroe,	Rachel Merritt,
Josie E. Spencer,	Emma Merritt.

Average age, 14 years 9 months.

FOSTER SCHOOL.

Rollin C. Baldwin,	Leila V. Colby,
Lewis A. Sibley,	Lillian A. Glines,
Samuel M. Pennock,	Cora A. Jacobs,
Willie B. Hawes,	Edith Johnson,
Frank P. Cushing,	Emma A. Fiske,
Cora A. Holmes,	Nellie Berry,
Sarah E. Carlton,	Mina T. Nichols.

Average age, 14 years 10 months.

PROSPECT HILL SCHOOL.

Chas. O'Neil,	Herbert S. Munroe,
Duane A. Hopkins,	Malvina M. Bennett,

Alfred Byorkland,	Mary E. Fay,
Byron A. Robinson,	Alice E. Crane,
Herbert Taylor,	Maria E. Vickery,
Lena Howard.	

Average age, 14 years 9½ months.

MORSE SCHOOL.

J. Morse Greene,	Henry L. Crane,
Wm. R. Greene,	Walter S. Shute,
Almont W. Marshall,	Chas. B. Patch,
Julia A. Nolan.	

Average age, 14 years 4½ months.

LINCOLN SCHOOL.

Jos. W. Fiske,	Emma T. Russell.
Average age, 13 years 11 months.	

EXHIBIT OF THE SEVERAL SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Average whole Number.	Average attend- ance.	Per cent of attend- ance.	Number tardy.	Number omitted
High	Geo. S. Baxter	150.4	147.1	97.7	123	329
Foster . . .	Geo. R. Bradford . . .	36.2	35.4	97.7	24	39
"	Anna M. Snow	31.1	29.9	96.1	26	52
"	Frances M. Guptill . .	36.6	34.7	94.8	44	30
"	Alida C. Willis	39.8	37.3	94.9	52	71
"	Edith C. Long	39.1	36.4	93.1	47	59
"	Helen E. Magoun . . .	55.4	49.7	89.7	78	73
"	Jennie M. Belknap . .	52.5	45.8	87.2	54	70
Prescott . .	John Wilson	36.3	34.8	95.8	197	119
"	Isabel S. Horne	46.4	44.	94.9	201	175
"	Harriet N. Sands . . .	54.4	50.9	93.5	249	96
"	Mary E. Eddy	54.5	50.8	93.2	389	277
"	Anna A. Hall	53.1	49.9	93.9	159	87
"	Nancy W. Proctor . . .	53.5	50.7	94.7	118	83
"	M. Ellen Eddy	54.5	50.7	92.9	164	78
"	Augusta M. Cowles . .	56.	52.4	93.5	159	106
"	Harriet A. Adams . . .	53.4	54.1	92.7	134	140
"	Catherine T. Brown . .	62.5	57.1	90.6	234	113
"	Mary E. Hartshorn . .	60.6	54.3	89.6	298	159
Prospect Hill	Saml. C. Hunt	39.	38.1	97.7	30	19
"	Frances L. Childs . . .	42.5	40.7	95.7	32	58
"	Caroline S. Plimpton . .	39.7	38.2	95.7	43	82
"	Ellen M. Gooding . . .	40.3	38.4	95.2	55	130
"	Lydia L. Gordon	45.9	42.5	92.6	77	236
"	Anna M. Leland	44.7	43.2	96.6	47	178
"	Rebecca A. Fillebrown.	89.7	78.2	87.1	220	208
Brastow . .	Sarah E. Pennock . . .	36.2	34.4	95.	110	123
"	Beulah A. Hill	50.8	45.5	89.6	147	99
Bennett . .	Augusta A. Roberts . .	50.8	48.7	95.8	198	60
"	Harriet A. Locke	48.	45.	93.7	209	51
"	Charlotte R. Cutter . .	46.5	44.4	95.4	284	51
"	Clara I. Taylor	51.8	48.	92.6	207	85
Jackson . .	Lizzie W. Shelton . . .	47.1	45.3	96.1	159	72
"	Maria Miller	41.7	38.8	93.	141	72
"	Rebecca F. Woodberry .	55.7	50.5	90.6	244	30
"	Lydia J. Page	56.9	53.8	94.5	203	73
Webster . .	Sue L. Lathe	36.1	32.3	89.2	236	143
"	Ada L. Sanborn	39.3	37.3	94.9	243	142
"	Ella F. Leland	39.5	37.3	94.4	229	193
Union . . .	Fannie W. Kaan	41.4	38.9	93.9	211	159
Morse . . .	Wm. B. Allen	32.2	30.4	94.7	58	125
"	Nellie P. Nichols . . .	43.	39.8	92.6	114	187
"	Sue S. Stetson	38.3	37.4	67.6	55	165
"	Mary E. Sargent	39.	36.7	94.1	146	247
Spring Hill	Harriet H. Weld	54.9	50.	91.	204	87
Franklin . .	Nettie Howard	42.3	37.8	89.2	124	192
"	Mary A. Haley	45.8	43.2	94.2	226	52
"	Lizzie C. Howe	43.	40.7	94.5	226	55
Harvard . .	Emma F. Merritt	53.1	48.9	92.2	143	53
Lincoln . .	Horace P. Matucknie . .	32.5	30.7	94.5	71	194
"	Ella L. Burbank	40.8	36.2	88.7	147	144
"	P. Jenette Teele	31.6	27.7	87.8	197	96
Cedar street	Eva M. Edmands	37.7	36.6	97.1	85	47
Total		2,549.1	2,381.6	93.42	7,871	6,064
High school		150.4	147.1	97.7	123	329
Grammar schools		656.1	624.1	95.1	1,747	1,835
Sub-Grammar schools		667.5	623.4	93.4	1,925	1,864
Primary schools		1,075.1	987.0	91.8	4,076	2,036
		2,549.1	2,381.6	93.42	7,871	6,064

Taking the average attendance as a basis, we obtain from the foregoing table the following items:

The High school has contained 6.17 per cent of all the pupils.

The Grammar schools have contained 26.20 per cent of all the pupils.

The Sub-Grammar schools have contained 26.18 per cent of all the pupils.

The Primary schools have contained 41.44 per cent of all the pupils.

Average number of tardinesses to each pupil during the year:—

High school	.	.83,	or once tardy in 229 sessions.
Grammar schools	2.79,	“ “ “	146 “
Sub-Grammar schools	2.88,	“ “ “	132 “
Primary	.	3.79,	“ “ “ 99 “

In four of the Grammar schools the number of tardinesses has been less than the number of pupils.

Average number of dismissals to each pupil during the year:

High school	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.23
Grammar schools	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.94
Sub-Grammar schools	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.99
Primary Schools	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.06

APPROPRIATIONS.

To meet the current expenses of the schools for the year 1871, the town appropriated \$59,400.

The expenditures from January 1, 1871, to January 1, 1872, were as follows: —

Teachers' salaries	\$40,127 08
Superintendent's salary	1,762 50
Janitors' salaries	1,628 50
Fuel	3,045 02
Repairs	5,568 12
Miscellaneous	2,224 97
Insurance	2,883 20
	<hr/>
	\$57,239 39

The year just closing marks an interesting period in our history. Our almost unprecedented growth has rendered a change of organization from town to city desirable.

Thirty years ago, when the town was organized, it was mainly a farming district, sparsely populated and but slightly developed. It contained no church edifice, and only four small school-houses, constructed and furnished after the manner of country district school-houses of that period. But it was rich in the enterprise of its inhabitants, and has ever been fortunate in having at the head of public affairs, men of broad and liberal views on all matters of general interest and utility.

Whatever of excellence pertains to our schools at the present time, is due largely to the impulse and direction given to them by those to whom their interests were early committed.

The years which have intervened since the town was incorporated have been eventful years; and the

advance of time increases our desire that more of the interesting items of its early history may be placed upon record, while they are fresh in the memory of our older citizens.

Events often possess an interest proportioned to their remoteness. What is regarded of small moment at the time of its occurrence, may be reviewed with intense interest at remote periods. "Distance," in time as well as space, "lends enchantment."

ENCOURAGEMENTS.

In many respects the review of our school record is highly gratifying. The importance of education in its comprehensive signification is duly appreciated by the community. Money is liberally appropriated and the material wants of the schools are generously furnished. We are well supplied with substantial school buildings, pleasantly located and in good repair. Several of these are beautiful in construction and are ornaments to the neighborhoods where they are located. All of the school-rooms are spacious and commodious, and well furnished with needful appliances for the comfort and convenience of pupils. Teachers are generally accomplishing their work faithfully, and many of them with a skill and devotion rarely surpassed. Parents, with very few exceptions, cheerfully co-operate in efforts to secure the highest degree of efficiency. Our schools are not only sustaining their former reputation, but are making important advances. They compare favor-

ably with those of other towns and cities in the vicinity, in scholarship, in the average whole number and average attendance of pupils in proportion to the entire school population, and in the number of graduates from the High and Grammar schools.

Our High school has never been in a more promising condition than at the present time. With great confidence we can commend it to the patronage of our citizens. Many of the other schools are of the highest order. Were not comparisons odious, we would specify some in which may be witnessed nearly the perfection of the art of teaching. Could all become equally meritorious, our highest wish concerning them would be fully realized.

The order of most of the schools is unexceptionable. To secure it, our best teachers rarely resort to other than mild measures and an appeal to the highest motives. It is delightful to witness the quiet pleasure that radiates from a school where the influence, that "draws all to agree," is the invincible power of kindness. We may respect the power that forcibly compels, where compulsion is a necessity; but our hearts yield cheerfully to those moral forces that win by their attractions. "Draw me," says the sacred writer, "we will run after thee."

It promises well for the future success of the schools, that so many of our teachers are availing themselves of the means at their command for mental improvement, and for acquiring increased skill for their important work. We always teach others best, when we are the most industrious students ourselves.

A principle of reciprocity applies here. Teachers who add to their qualifications that they may improve their schools, thereby enhance their own value. We do well to heed the injunction of the quaint old proverb,—

“Oh, square thyself for use : a stone that may
Fit in the wall, is left not by the way.”

We should remember, also, that this progressive age will not tarry for those who are content with present attainments.

To maintain the high reputation which our schools have enjoyed in the past, and to keep pace with all the improvements in systems of education, requires incessant vigilance, and untiring devotion on the part of those to whose care they are entrusted. But when these results are secured, our work is only partially performed. We ought not to be satisfied with what is being accomplished until the highest degree of excellence is attained, and every person within the ages limiting the legal period of pupilage is availing himself of all the advantages furnished for gaining an education.

DISCOURAGEMENTS.

Our school records show that after making proper deduction for those in attendance over fifteen years of age, the average attendance during the year, has been 2,187 which is only 77.4 per cent of our school population; and the average whole number has been 2,350 which is 83.2 per cent of the school population.

Hence, 16.8 per cent of our population between the ages of five and fifteen years, or 475 persons have derived no benefit from our schools during the year. In this computation no account has been made of the increase since the first day of May last.

After making suitable deduction for those under fifteen years of age, who are engaged in some useful employment, there still remains a large number of persons who are growing up in ignorance and idleness, and consequently in vice.

Again, the gradual diminution of the several classes, from the lowest class in the Primary school to the first class in the High school, as shown in our summary, indicates that only a very small proportion of our pupils complete the entire course of study prescribed for the public schools, and that large numbers leave school while their minds are immature and before they are sufficiently disciplined to grasp and comprehend the studies pursued.

It becomes a grave question, and one in which every citizen is personally interested, how shall these evils be remedied, and the benefits of education more generally diffused.

Recent developments in the history of nations more strongly confirm the truth so generally admitted, that the prosperity and permanency of any commonwealth can be hoped for only as its citizens are intelligent and virtuous.

Many of our wisest and most conservative educators are seriously entertaining the belief, that self-preservation will compel our government to follow

the lead of Prussia and several other European nations in the matter of compulsory education. Cogent arguments are adduced in favor of such a course, and we entertain no doubt that the time will soon come when not only the necessity, but the *humanity* of compulsory education will be admitted by reflecting minds all over our land, and suitable laws will not only be enacted, but universally enforced, whereby every child, not mentally or physically incapacitated, will not only be provided with the means of education, but will become educated.

Meanwhile, we will labor so to increase the excellence of our schools that few will be willing to forego their advantages. We will smooth the rugged paths of learning and render the ways of knowledge so attractive that they will entice those to walk therein whose feet would otherwise wander. We will omit no suitable means to maintain a healthy sentiment in the community, and to exalt the importance of education in the estimation of all.

CHANGES.

The usual number of changes have occurred among our lady teachers during the year. Most of those who have resigned have had long and successful experience and were among our most highly-valued teachers. It acquires not only a rare combination of endowments, natural and acquired, but long and careful practice, to constitute teachers of high value, and the community sustains a loss not easily repaired when such resign.

DIFFERENT STUDIES.

The studies assigned to the schools vary in importance. A right apportionment of time and attention to each, must be left mainly to the judgment of teachers, — the greatest prominence being given always to those that are of the highest practical importance, and are most frequently applied in the ordinary duties of life.

Many of these studies enter into and mutually aid each other. While any one of them is being taught in the best manner, much instruction is imparted that will apply to several others. Thus, geography and history are mutual aids; so are writing and drawing. Pupils make equally rapid improvement in penmanship, when one hour each week, usually devoted to writing, is spent in drawing. Whatever requires the use of crayon, pencil or pen, improves the pupils writing, provided there is suitable pains taking; and surely, nothing should be done carelessly in the school-room. Grammar is taught in every exercise, since no violation of its rule is allowed to pass without correction. Due regard is paid to articulation, inflection, accent, emphasis, pitch and tone, in all that pupils utter; hence, every exercise is a lesson in elocution. Spelling is best taught in connection with other studies, and should become a part of every exercise. In the higher classes, more especially, we would advise less attention to the set words of the spelling-book, and more attention to the new words entering into every recitation. Such a practice teaches pupils to be observant of the orthography of

words in general use and in their connection with other words.

READING.

Reading is well taught by many of our teachers; and the schools are receiving instruction in elocution from a lady of rare accomplishments in this important branch of public instruction.

Good reading holds a prominent place in public esteem. Many of our best writers and thinkers are engaged in devising methods for securing it more generally in our public schools.

Since the proper cultivation of the voice enters so largely into the work of every school, it is a matter for congratulation that facilities for vocal culture are being multiplied; and the desire of teachers for more careful training in this department is increasing.

The comparison of different schools leads us to conclude that some of our best teachers of reading, devote too much time to a limited number of pieces. This practice gives *undue* prominence to vocal culture and necessarily restricts pupils to a narrow range of subjects and authors.

It is well for each teacher to have for drill exercises, a choice selection of pieces, containing different styles of composition, as narrative, descriptive, colloquial, didactic, dramatic; but practice upon these should not absorb an undue proportion of time and attention.

A familiarity with words in general use, sufficient to enable one to read with fluency, is acquired only by *careful observation* of their form and construction.

But, after several repetitions, pupils recite their "drill exercises" from memory; their eyes rest but carelessly if at all upon the words uttered; hence, much of the discipline which should result from exercises in reading is lost.

In good rhetorical reading, the eye, the ear, the vocal organs, the intellect and the sensibilities, all perform an important part. Each one of these should receive its due share of time and attention; and that system of instruction is best that calls all of them into the most frequent and active exercise.

If we analyze the process of reading, we shall observe the following order: The eye takes the lead. Its familiarity with written language enables it to take in at a glance entire sentences. The mind quickly comprehends the author's meaning and the emotions he would awaken; and the sensibilities come at once into sympathy with the spirit of the writer. Then the vocal organs, being well disciplined and under good control, and guided by a quick, discriminating ear, give utterance and expression to all the shades of thought and emotion, as they are apprehended.

The ability to accomplish this effectively is the result of long practice and careful culture.

The vocal organs acquire the ability to enunciate words with distinctness, accuracy and fluency by exercise, and usually by imitating those who have been well disciplined. This cultivation of the voice is indispensable to good rhetorical reading, and must be duly regarded; but it constitutes only one element in the process.

The ability to comprehend quickly the author's meaning, and to bring the sensibilities at once into sympathy with the emotions he would awaken, is still more important, and is acquired only by the most careful attention, habitual reflection and frequent contact with the thoughts, language and sensibilities of many writers. Without this culture there can be no natural, effective, rhetorical reading; and to secure it to his pupils should be the constant endeavor of every teacher.

WRITING AND DRAWING.

Writing is well taught, and pupils are making commendable improvement in this important art.

Drawing is under the direction of special teachers. Very good progress is being made in most of the schools. This is, comparatively, a new branch of study, and the work that is being performed, even in the higher classes, is mainly elementary; and like all pioneer work, is slow, and exhibits but imperfect results. As pupils who are receiving the elementary drill in the lower classes are promoted, they will be prepared for more advanced work, and when they graduate will exhibit the full benefits of a thorough, systematic course of instruction.

Drawing is no longer an experiment, but a legalized branch of study for our public schools, and is gaining daily in popular favor.

We would counsel our teachers to omit no opportunity for qualifying themselves for what will be required of them in this direction.

Arrangements have been completed for an evening school for instruction in mechanical or industrial drawing. We have secured the services of Mr. Lucas Baker, a highly accomplished teacher, and a gentleman in all respects, worthy of public confidence. Drawing boards, paper, and squares, will be furnished at the expense of the town.

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

In history and geography, great latitude must necessarily be given to teachers in making selections of what should be carefully studied, and what should be read only in a cursory manner. We would encourage map drawing. Each pupil should be able to draw accurately from memory every map studied.

We would recommend to teachers a careful examination of the valuable hints appended to our school history, on the method of teaching that important and interesting branch of study.

MUSIC.

Music is under the direction of a competent instructor, and is pursued with the interest and enthusiasm of former years.

GRAMMAR AND ARITHMETIC.

Our pupils are generally well instructed in grammar and arithmetic. We could wish, however, that exercises in mental arithmetic were more frequent in all the classes of the Grammar schools. We are fully

aware that the question so frequently raised, "Where is the time to come from?" is a pertinent question. If our resources are limited we should husband them with greater care. Much can be accomplished in the hours assigned to school work, when they are systematically and industriously employed. The machinery of the school should be simple, requiring no useless waste of time to move it, for time is a precious item in the school-room, and should never be expended needlessly. The judicious machinist aims at simplicity of arrangement, that he may thereby diminish friction and lessen the liability to derangement. That school is managed best where there is the least show of management; and those who control the best, seem to control the least. The sooner a school is put in working order, and the less interruptions there are to substantial work, the better for all connected with it. A well-organized and thoroughly busy school has a self-propelling power, and runs on harmoniously without loss of time or needless expenditure of energy.

For the Committee.

J. H. DAVIS,

Superintendent of Public Schools.

SOMÉRVILLE, Dec. 30, 1871.

THE HIGH SCHOOL.

In the over-crowded condition of this school, the daily tasks of the pupils are performed under great inconveniences and with extreme difficulty. Irregu-

larities are unavoidable, and temptations are multiplied. If, in the year past, anything like the former standard of attainment had been reached, the committee would have been more than satisfied. The annual examination, however, showed that notwithstanding all the hindrances, the progress of the school, in every respect, was most gratifying. A marked interest was manifested in the various studies, and the answers gave evidence of a habit of accurate and thorough investigation. This secures that scholarly self-reliance which can be obtained in no other way. The "*short and easy methods*" for acquiring that which, in the nature of things, must always demand hard labor and diligent research, do little more than cause impatience and final discouragement. There must be judgment and wisdom in the matter of instruction. To render an undue measure of assistance is perhaps more injurious than the opposite extreme. The instructors in the several departments of this school deserve commendation for their care in observing that just medium here, which ensures a suitable progress and at the same time a healthful increase of mental power.

The whole number of pupils during the year was two hundred and fifteen; the largest in attendance at any one time was a hundred and sixty-one; and, though assembled in a room intended for hardly more than half that number, the general bearing of the school has been marked by a courtesy, gentleness, and thoughtful respect, at once honorable to the pupils and encouraging to the instructors. But with

the advantages that will be afforded in the new and spacious building about to be occupied, and with all the comforts and conveniences of the cheerful study-halls, and recitation and lecture rooms, the needful discipline will be maintained without difficulty, and made to resemble, more and more, that of a well-ordered home.

The number graduated this year was thirty-three, — more than double the number of the previous year. This is an indication which we hail with especial pleasure. It betokens a growing appreciation of the importance of giving to our youth an education that may well be called liberal when it is remembered that our present course of study in the High school is fully equal to that which, only a few years ago, was pursued in many of our colleges.

Other things being equal, the preference is given to those who graduate from this school, when places are to be filled in the ranks of the teachers. This is but justice to our own. First to our common schools, for we thus know the training such have received for this work; and secondly, to those who have completed the course. And it is a reward for merit that is not without its value to those who desire this post of honorable service.

The class preparing for college is unusually large. But when the facilities offered here for a thorough preparation for the college studies are considered, together with the fact of our proximity to these higher institutions, it would seem that these classes should be much larger than they now are.

The services of Mr. Marston, a graduate of Colby University, and a successful teacher, have been secured. Miss Graves has returned, and is gladly welcomed to the post which she has so long and so well filled. In closing this report we will only add, that the principal and his able assistants have diligently and faithfully discharged their duties, and that the general condition of this school is highly satisfactory.

GEORGE W. DURELL,
Chairman of the High School Committee.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

The examination of the Grammar schools was conducted out of the ordinary course. Your committee are aware that teachers often adapt their course of study and manner of recitation somewhat with reference to the anticipated examination. This time the teachers and pupils were thrown off their guard, and made to show their proficiency, or lack of it, in unexpected fields of investigation. The result was, as was anticipated, the examinations were not, with but one exception, generally so brilliant as usual. Teachers have usually confined their pupils within certain well-defined limits of study. In some schools the whole drill in reading has been limited to three or four selections for an entire term. These three or four pieces were well read. We tried each

class in some lesson they had not read, and in some schools these unpracticed selections were read very unsatisfactorily. We tried them in spelling from the reader and in spelling exercises that had been studied by the same pupils while members of a lower class; and while very difficult words were spelled correctly within the given limits, very simple words were misspelled on pages the same pupils had learned some previous term. We gave a pupil a problem to perform on a page in the arithmetic not so far in advance as the class next lower had been. The teacher said her pupils had not studied that principle, — she “was not responsible for them there, — they studied that part of the arithmetic before they came to her room.” We think this a mistake. Pupils should be taught to read at sight and should practice on certain few selections in reading as exercises in vocal drill. They should be taught to spell all the common words in use, even though they may not be found on certain pages in the speller. If a teacher in a lower division has not done her work well, the mischief should be repaired by reviews in the upper classes. It is but fair to say that some schools suffered none in our change in the method of conducting the examinations; by a system of reviews and a judicious selection of general and somewhat miscellaneous instruction, their classes examined nearly as well outside the given limits as within.

O. S. KNAPP,
Chairman.

SUB-GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

But few changes have occurred in the arrangement and management of schools of this grade since our last annual report.

The recent examinations gave evidence that they are in good condition, but not all are alike in point of excellence. A marked difference in discipline and proficiency was noticed by a comparison of several schools with each other. Scholars in different localities differ widely; yet we notice that the teachers, more frequently than the scholars, are at fault for whatever is lacking in general proficiency. Some teachers have succeeded admirably under very discouraging circumstances; their patient persistence, in well doing is deserving of the highest praise. Other teachers need to replenish more frequently the fountain of their own energies, that more earnestness may characterize their pupils, and the genial glow of lively interest pervade all the exercises of the school.

For teachers and scholars, let hearty cheerfulness, like fresh air and sunlight, be considered indispensable in the school-room.

We cannot over-estimate the importance to the scholars of the first impressions of school life. Due care, with proper discipline and needful encouragement at the start, will do much to facilitate subsequent progress along the pathway of learning. We trust that no teacher in this grade of school will ever feel that her work is but of little consequence, or that it may be indifferently performed. We have noticed with regret that some of our schools suffer consider-

ably from the irregular attendance of scholars. Parents should co-operate with teachers and do all in their power to remedy this evil.

EDWIN MILLS,
Chairman.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

After the duty of the examining committee has been performed, a reference to the papers taken on the spot, which cover the percentages and memoranda made of special excellence, or the reverse in matters of discipline, attention, neatness, and order of the scholars, shows, with few exceptions, a very uniform and satisfactory condition in this grade of our public schools. The exceptions are *generally* in cases of overcrowded rooms, or particularly unfortunate surroundings, which render the duty of the teacher exceedingly onerous; and although instances of special excellence can be noted in every one, the majority of those classed as "exceptions," we cannot consider as up to the standard we could wish. At the risk of making this report too long we cannot help recording in detail the "comments of examining committee" appended to several of the reports before us.

1. "The order is excellent. Reading unusually good. The spelling very accurate. The whole appearance of the school is satisfactory."

2. "Order excellent. Reading very good. Spelling not good. General appearance very satisfactory. The teachers active and pains-taking."

3. "Order good. Appearance of school very satisfactory."

4. "Order good. The exercises generally were spirited, correct, and pleasant. Pupils quiet and attentive to the task before the school."

5. "Reading excellent; order perfect."

6. "Order good; answers generally prompt and correct."

7. "School very large, numbering 106. Place itself disturbed by noise and the school in sympathy with its surroundings. The reading, however, is unusually good."

8. "First class very large, — cases of extraordinary proficiency, and others backward, — average fair."

9. "Reading poor; spelling better, but not *good*. Arithmetic best of the three. Order bad, — restless, shuffling of feet, and evident want of discipline."

10. "General appearance of the room is good; reading and arithmetic better than spelling."

11. "A nice school; excellent material and good order, but reading poor, *very* poor."

12. "Reading indistinct and generally poor; arithmetic an improvement on the reading. School generally restless, noisy, and disorderly."

13. "Reading first class very good, clear, and generally correct. Second class read pretty well. Arithmetic fair. The general appearance of the school is good. The order is excellent, scholars quiet, attentive and happy."

14. "Reading and spelling defective. Attention to small things, such as number of page and lessons, generally ignored."

From the foregoing, to which we call the especial attention of the teachers, it will be seen that there is much to correct in special instances, and we hereby

request those interested to govern themselves accordingly.

It is not our purpose to institute comparisons of one school or one teacher with another by name, but we feel that it is due to those to whom the early training of our scholars is intrusted, that they should know wherein they fail of securing the full approval of the committee; and whether it be in the matter of discipline in the school, or in one or another of the several studies, the recollection of their charges at the time our last official examination was made, must be so fresh in their mind, that if anything in this report applies in particular to them they will carefully consider the matter, and see to it, that the occasion for like unfavorable report shall not exist another time. We have only quoted from about half the file of reports before us, and may add that in the remainder there was nothing calling for special mention.

We would, in conclusion, renew the request for occasional *home* examinations. It should be remembered that the whole responsibility does not rightfully rest upon the teacher, nor that all the instruction in books and behaviour is to be had in the schoolroom.

HENRY F. SPENCER,
GEORGE W. DURELL,
S. A. CARLTON,

Committee.

**NAMES OF THOSE WHO HAVE SERVED THE
TOWN ON THE SCHOOL BOARD.**

James Hill	.	.	.	.	from 1842 to 1851
"	.	.	.	.	" 1852 " 1854
Alfred Allen	.	.	.	.	" 1842 " 1847
"	.	.	.	.	" 1848 " 1849
G. C. Hawkins	.	.	.	.	" 1842 " 1844
Henry Adams	.	.	.	.	" 1842 " 1843
"	.	.	.	.	" 1844 " 1845
Levi Russell	.	.	.	.	" 1842 " 1843
Samuel Poor	.	.	.	.	" 1843 " 1844
John C. Magoun	.	.	.	.	" 1843 " 1851
John S. Edgerly	.	.	.	.	" 1843 " 1844
Luther V. Bell	.	.	.	.	" 1843 " 1847
J. W. Mullikin	.	.	.	.	" 1844 " 1845
Wm. A. Russell	.	.	.	.	" 1844 " 1845
N. P. Morrison	.	.	.	.	" 1845 " 1846
Clark Bennett	.	.	.	.	" 1845 " 1851
"	.	.	.	.	" 1853 " 1854
"	.	.	.	.	" 1856 " 1858
Thos. J. Leland	.	.	.	.	" 1845 " 1846
L. R. Russell	.	.	.	.	" 1846 " 1847
Charles Forster	.	.	.	.	" 1846 " 1852
Edward L. Stevens	.	.	.	.	" 1849 " 1851
Geo. O. Brastow	.	.	.	.	" 1847 " 1850
"	.	.	.	.	" 1851 " 1853
"	.	.	.	.	" 1859 " 1862
Fitch Cutter	.	.	.	.	" 1847 " 1852
Rev. Baron Stowe	.	.	.	.	" 1848 " 1849
Rev. A. R. Pope	.	.	.	.	" 1850 " 1853
"	.	.	.	.	" 1856 " 1858
Edwin Munroe, jr.	.	.	.	.	" 1851 " 1852
Edwin Leigh	.	.	.	.	" 1851 " 1852

Isaac F. Shepherd	.	.	.	from 1851 to 1853
“	.	.	.	“ 1855 “ 1858
John K. Hall	.	.	.	“ 1852 “ 1854
“	.	.	.	“ 1855 “ 1857
C. I. Putnam	.	.	.	“ 1852 “ 1854
Jonathan Brown, jr.	.	.	.	“ 1852 “ 1854
“	.	.	.	“ 1856 “ 1858
Benj. Woodward	.	.	.	“ 1853 “ 1854
“	.	.	.	“ 1865 “ 1866
Jos. E. Bartlett	.	.	.	“ 1853 “ 1854
Erastus E. Cole	.	.	.	“ 1854 “ 1856
Wm. E. Graves	.	.	.	“ 1854 “ 1856
Francis Tufts	.	.	.	“ 1854 “ 1856
C. H. Strickland	.	.	.	“ 1854 “ 1856
Isaac Story	.	.	.	“ 1855 “ 1857
“	.	.	.	“ 1863 “ 1865
Charles H. Guild	.	.	.	“ 1856 “ 1858
George H. Emerson	.	.	.	“ 1856 “ 1862
N. J. Knight	.	.	.	“ 1857 “ 1860
P. R. Ridgway	.	.	.	“ 1857 “ 1858
Martin Draper, jr.	.	.	.	“ 1857 “ 1859
Charles S. Lincoln	.	.	.	“ 1858 “ 1866
S. E. Brackett	.	.	.	“ 1858 “ 1859
Aaron Sargent	.	.	.	“ 1858 “ 1863
R. E. Demon	.	.	.	“ 1858 “ 1859
John R. Poor	.	.	.	“ 1858 “ 1859
John P. Marshall	.	.	.	“ 1859 “ 1863
“	.	.	.	“ 1868 “ 1872
Geo. D. Clark	.	.	.	“ 1858 “ 1864
John G. Hall	.	.	.	“ 1859 “ 1865
J. E. Howard	.	.	.	“ 1859 “ 1862
Cyrus F. Crosby	.	.	.	“ 1860 “ 1864
Austin Belknap	.	.	.	“ 1862 “ 1865
Nelson Howe	.	.	.	“ 1863 “ 1863

Joshua H. Davis	.	.	.	from 1863 to 1872
Benj. F. Tweed	.	.	.	“ 1863 “ 1864
Josiah L. Lombard	.	.	.	“ 1864 “ 1866
Leonard Arnold	.	.	.	“ 1865 “ 1870
H. A. Dearborn	.	.	.	“ 1864 “ 1866
Enoch R. Morse	.	.	.	“ 1865 “ 1872
Oren S. Knapp	.	.	.	“ 1865 “ 1872
Rev. E. Porter Dyer	.	.	.	“ 1865 “ 1867
John A. Hughes	.	.	.	“ 1866 “ 1870
Samuel A. Carlton	.	.	.	“ 1866 “ 1872
Wm. K. Fletcher	.	.	.	“ 1866 “ 1868
S. C. Whitcher	.	.	.	“ 1866 “ 1867
Henry F. Spencer	.	.	.	“ 1867 “ 1872
Geo. W. Durell	.	.	.	“ 1867 “ 1872
H. P. Hemenway	.	.	.	“ 1870 “ 1872
Edwin Mills	.	.	.	“ 1870 “ 1872

REPORT

OF THE

COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
A				
Angier, Henry A.	\$24 68	88		
Archer, Robert D.	10 10		\$8 10	
Ashbrand, Charles	45 74			
Allen, James O.	87 86			
Appleton, John C.	66 80	54	11 34	
Adams, Franklin, heirs of. . .	51 84			
Abbot, George R.	6 86		6 86	
Allen, David.	104 06			
Ashworth, Daniel.	21 44	31		\$2 00
Armstrong, George	10 10		4 86	
Arnaud, John J.	10 10		8 10	
Annable, John F.	66 80	1 22		
Allen Benjamin F.	447 50			
Allen, Benjamin F., guardian	61 56			
Allen, Hiram	6 86		4 86	
Anderson, John A.	66 80	1 00		
Austin, Joseph W., jr.	26 30	10		
Anderson, William	23 06			
Allen, Charles C.	131 60			
Aigin, Michael.	8 48			8 48
Atwood, Ebenezer L.	154 28			
Ayer, John F.	162 38	4 32		
Aiken, Albert	44 12			
Armstrong, William M.	34 40	51		
Arthur, David	58 70			
Andrews, Matthew S.	60 32		16 20	
Allen, Mary A.	137 70			
Appleton, John W., trustees of	73 28		2 00	
Abbot, Henry M.	96 77			
Allen, Patrick	19 01			
Armstrong, William	27 92			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Adams, Freeborn	105 68			
Ahsing, John	18 20			
Anderson, John	89 48			
Arnold, Leonard	74 90	1 33		
Arnold, Irene G.	43 74	32	8 10	
Austin, Joseph W.	42 50	88		
Agin, Francis	18 20			
Anthony, Joseph	19 82	58		
Ambrose, James	18 20	6		
Allen, Richard M.	23 06			
Ames, Nathan W.	131 60			
Ashley, John E.	87 86	2 00		
Alger, Daniel F., heirs of . .	153 90	35	3 24	
Allen, Joseph W.	95 96	2 23		
Andrews, Calvin	43 31	22		
Angier, Amos M.	100 82	23		
Andrews, Harriet M.	48 60			
Alexander, John	5 24			
Alvarez, Louis	39 26			
Allison, George A.	8 48			
Adams, Simon D.	5 24		3 24	
Andrews, William G.	8 48			
Ames, Orlando	71 66			

B

Burbank, Charles G.	70 04	96		
Batchelder, Lydia T.	105 30			
Batchelder, George E.	5 24			
Brooks, Stephen P.	125 12	2 70		
Bishop, Hiram R.	490 43			
Brennan, Timothy	8 48	15		
Buswell, Charles H.	83 00			
Burke, Edmund	238 52	51		
Brouillard, Alphonso, and Paradise, Noah	28 30	49		
Bond, William H.	37 64			
Bonner, Geo. C. and Chas. D.	76 14	22		
Bonner, Charles D.	6 86			6 86
Bonner, George C.	74 90			
Bonner, William H.	74 90	20	8 10	
Bixby, Benoni	105 68			
Bradshaw, Samuel C., heirs of	153 90			
Burrows, William, heirs of .	55 08			
Burrows, George H.	26 30			
Bean, William M.	8 48			
Brown, Joseph S.	34 40	8		
Bean, James H.	5 24			
Barnes, Andrew J.	70 04	70		
Baker, Edwin F.	5 24		3 24	

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Blaney, William H.	78 14			
Binney, Benjamin S.	134 84	1 77	16 20	
Burroughs, Frederick M.	94 34	1 66		
Barton, Robert H.	40 88	17		
Buckley, Timothy, 2d	15 77	35		
Brackett, William H.	55 46	40	3 24	
Brown, Samuel A.	40 88			
Bagley, John T.	112 16			
Buffum, Thomas J.	26 30			
Barrus, Joseph C.	104 06			
Bowers, Alonzo	313 04	8 26		
Burns, Mrs. Catharine	19 44			
Burke, Samuel R.	139 70			
Barnard, John	61 94			
Birmingham, Michael	24 68			
Beal, Peter M.	44 12			
Barker, Joseph E.	18 20	20		
Blunt, Aaron D.	94 34			
Bridge, William	6 86			
Bolton, John T.	66 80	78		
Bolton, John B.	233 66	2 33		
Baker, William A.	268 49	8 21		
Buckley, James.	31 16			
Bjorkland, Swen	47 36			
Bennett, Clark	528 50			
Bradshaw, H. H., heirs of	341 82			
Brown, Chester G.	21 44	30		
Buckley, John	29 54	34		
Buckley, Daniel	118 64	40	8 10	
Burns, James	21 44	35		
Bursow, Theodore.	18 20			
Butler, Richard.	3 62			
Bailey, Joshua S., heirs of	243 00			
Barrett, Amos R.	71 66			
Bailey, Walter C.	103 25			
Brown, Miss Jennie M.	82 62			
Blanchard, Marshall	89 48	24	8 10	
Brown, Ward B.	71 66			
Beers, Charles R.	68 42	58		
Batchelder John B.	36 02			
Barnes, Captain John E.	79 76			
Blake, Michael	13 34			
Barrett, Robert	21 44	28		
Bowers, Luke H.	115 40			
Bradley, William C.	34 40			
Burke, Thomas.	10 10			
Brigham, Moses B.	60 32	1 20		
Bowker, Leonard	60 32			
Brainard, Joseph L.	65 18			
Brainard, Joseph P.	63 56	63		
Bench, William	13 34	18		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Bowdren, Patrick	19 01			
Buckley, Patrick	39 26	86		
Bridge, Coradon S.	37 64			
Barr, Daniel	23 06	48		
Butler, John H.	14 96			
Braslin, Hugh	23 06	10		
Bailey, Mrs. Mary	16 20			
Bailey, Michael	3 62			3 62
Brazillian, James S.	98 39	1 98		
Berry, John C., heirs of	56 70			
Bean, George W.	26 30			
Bate, Wallace H.	50 60	19		
Barrett, Thomas H.	91 10	2 50	8 10	2 00
Barker, William H.	57 08			
Bowers, Mrs. Elizabeth	55 08			
Baker, Capt. Charles G.	24 68	9		
Bannon, Miss Ann M.	42 12			
Blake, Isaac E.	44 12			
Brooks, Thomas F.	32 78			
Burley, Timothy C.	29 54	40		
Barry, Patrick	13 34	23		
Butler, Simon A.	48 98			
Blanchard, William	26 30	23		
Booth Edward C.	78 14			
Bradshaw, Ellen A.	217 08			
Barry, Garrett	45 74	32		
Berry, Terrence	19 82			
Bradley, John, heirs of	22 68		4 86	
Bannon, Peter	31 16			
Braslin, Timothy	5 24			
Bennett, Irvin M.	5 24	14		
Brackett, Elkanah C.	52 22	1 67		2 00
Battelle, Charles P.	6 86		4 86	
Brooks, Daniel	8 48	8		
Buckley, Timothy	26 30	88	2 00	
Batchelder, Mary H.	42 12			
Barter, Margaret K.	42 12		4 86	
Beard, Charles E.	5 24			
Bond, Alanson	13 34	16		
Bolles, Mrs. Margaret	48 60			
Broadway Orth. Cong. Soc.	45 36			
Brown, John, jr.	421 58	2 10		
Brooks, John W.	356 78			
Bowman, Zadoc, heirs of	239 76			
Bowman, Selwin Z.	55 46			
Bowman, Henry F.	23 06			
Benjamin, Daniel S.	11 72			
Benjamin, Francis C.	69 66	20		
Biswanger, Nancy E.	56 70			
Burke, Edward	152 66	27		
Bartlett, George W., heirs of	68 04			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Brine, William H.	160 76			
Bellknap, Austin	125 12			
Bailey, Albion H.	99 20			
Brown, Henry M.	10 10			
Brown, John J.	68 42			
Byrnes, John	14 96			
Blanchard, Walter	50 60			
Brown, Henry D.	83 00	17		
Byrne, Michael	33 59	35		
Barrett, John	18 20	26		
Birmingham, John	16 58			
Bernard, David	94 34		14 34	
Burrage, Sarah N.	24 30	35		
Breed, Frederick	81 38			
Besent, Gilman F.	164 00			
Baldwin, Roland M.	86 24			
Burgess, James H.	39 26			
Bennett, John	34 40	38		
Blackbird, George	83 00	77		
Boynton, Horace E.	147 80			
Barton, Charles F.	154 28	1 84	16 20	
Brackett, James D.	10 10	30		
Farber, Rev. Henry H.	18 20			
Bennett, Lorenzo	32 78			
Bradshaw, Edwin B.	32 78			
Burgess, Lot M.	50 60			
Burgess, Rufus N. B.	47 36			
Blackwell, Hugh	50 60			
Birney, Lydia, heirs of	61 56	18		
Byrnes, James	14 96			
Borns, Bernard	6 05	20		
Buttamer, John	44 12			
Buttimer, Stephen	5 24			
Bullard, Charles H.	92 72		8 48	
Bailey, Rev. Jonas M.	144 56			
Baldwin, Nicholas	23 06			
Brown, Charles H.	112 16			
Brown, J. Frank	60 32			
Brigham, George A. D.	42 50			
Brastow, George O.	500 96	11 00		
Brastow, George L.	6 86			
Benton, Reuben P.	589 25			
Bucknam, Caleb	50 60	1 64		
Buckley, Giles	47 36	25		
Bullard, Charles	172 10			
Blaisdell, Abner	65 99	58		
Bent, George H. }	97 96			
Bent, Cyrus A. }				
Barry, David J.	131 60	1 87		
Beals, Henry M.	133 22			
Bacon, Francis H.	79 76	56		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'd.
Ballou, Russell A.	106 49	3 18		
Brown, Eusebius	18 20	8		
Buckley, James	27 92			
Brown Alfred A., <i>et al.</i>	74 52	64		
Brown, Samuel E.	92 72			
Bowen, John T.	37 64	1 00		
Brown, Benjamin G.	120 26			
Buxton, Hervey E.	120 26			
Brayton, George B.	99 20	66		
Bean, William E.	6 86	10		
Bucknam, James A.	27 92			
Bucknam, David P.	24 68			
Bucknam, W. E.	5 24		3 24	
Berry, Asa W.	63 56			
Brothers, Henry	50 60			
Bowdren, James	37 64		3 24	
Brown, Charles	44 12			
Briggs, Horace C.	63 56			
Brine, John F.	99 20	1 75		
Barry, John	65 18			
Boyd, Joseph	60 32	38		
Buckingham, Edwin B.	301 70			
Bottamer, Frank	55 46	22		
Bradford, Thomas H.	39 26			
Bird, Margaret	32 40			
Butler, Berzalda	125 12	2 58	8 10	
Barnes, Miron E.	91 10	90		
Byard, Maurice	34 40			
Bodwell, Abby S.	64 80			
Bicknell, Nehemiah B.	23 06			
Bird, Henry M.	136 46			
Bingham, Norman W.	91 91			
Brum, Antone	57 08			
Boardman, Daniel W.	58 70	73		
Burroughs, Charles M.	58 70			
Barnes, Mrs. Mary	38 88			
Baker, Albert	47 36		2 00	
Bennink, G. Henry	61 94			
Bumpus, Isaac C.	45 74	11		
Barnes, Walter S.	164 00	55		
Bailey, Sally	43 74			
Brooks, Jas. H. & Cann, Wm. R. .	51 41			
Bartley, James	42 50	42		
Beaty, John	14 58			
Bacon, John F.	194 78	1 94		
Brackett, Charles	47 36	1 08		
Ball, George H.	10 10	23		
Boyd, Henry C.	210 98	53	63 18	
Burnham, Gershom T.	66 80			
Baxter, George L.	18 20			
Brown, Emalius S.	58 70			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Ucoll'ctd.
Buffum, George S.	14 15	33		
Bonner, Mary Ann	48 60	14		
Blanchard, Benjamin A.	78 14			
Bradford, William	94 34	53		
Brookhouse, John H.	185 06			
Byrnes, Henry A.	18 20	20		
Banks, David	6 86		4 86	2 00
Bennett, George E.	23 06	67		
Bernard, John W.	5 24	5		
Bartlett, Joseph W.	5 24			
Bartlett, Ruel W.	5 24		3 24	
Brown, Crawford F.	5 24	11		
Bradford, George R.	10 10			
Brown, James D.	5 24	8		
Brownell, Mary Ann	50 22			
Brabrook, Albert A.	58 70			
Brown, Alfred A.	10 10		2 00	
Blanchard, William and } Reed, Alex. D. }	85 00	85		
Byrnes, John	37 64			
C				
Cassidy, Patrick	15 77			
Cutter, S. Henry	76 52			
Carver, Reuben	10 10			
Carver, John E.	6 86			
Cooper, Samuel } Cooper, Patrick }	101 20	57		
Cutter, Fitch	575 48			
Crosby, Cyrus F.	428 06	2 56		
Cutter, Miss Harriet	434 16			
Crosby, Theodore W.	10 10	6		
Cushing, Isaac C.	101 63	3 00		
Coles, Mrs. Emeline T.	19 44			
Chase, Samuel	19 82	28	2 00	
Cutter, Georgiana.	87 48	94		
Cutter, Edward F.	360 50	13 12		2 00
Colburn, Rev. Wm. W.	18 20			
Chick, Horace, heirs of	121 50			
Cummings, David	889 76			
Carpenter, Peter	48 98	48		
Collins, Michael	18 20	20		
Colbath, Chesley J.	3 24			3 24
Connolly, John	44 12			
Coffin, Henry	314 66			
Crowningshield, A. W.	58 70			
Craig, Mrs. Catharine E.	58 32	1 94		
Condit, Sears	115 40	2 10		
Clancey, James	21 44			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Collings, John H.	60 32			
Cary, Michael	20 63			
Conlon, John	421 20	11 22		
Crowell, Edwin	3 62			3 62
Collins, Timothy	5 24			
Cowhig, John	6 86			
Collins, John 2d	21 24			
Corrigan, Thomas, heirs of .	35 64		5 64	
Clark, Cyrus D.	50 60			
Cole ———	5 24			
Cheney, Mrs. Jane L.	85 86			
Cheney, William	5 24			
Carlton, Edgar W.	55 46	54	3 24	
Cone, Orrin	26 30			
Cowles, Mrs. Augusta	32 40			
Cunningham, Philip A. . . .	67 61			
Clark, James N.	240 14			
Chase, Josiah S.	104 06		11 34	
Crimmings, John	21 44			
Carson, Jason	42 50			
Canavan, Michael, heirs of .	48 60			
Cook, Asa M.	128 36	1 28		
Cochran, Andrew	5 24	16		
Conway, James	17 39	27		
Cary, John B.	368 12	5 39		
Craig, Robert	5 24		5 24	
Cook, James	14 96			
Cronin, Philip	20 63			
Corcoran, John	11 72	11		
Carroll, Patrick	13 34			
Canney, Michael	18 20	22		
Curtain, Joseph	13 34			
Curtis, Thomas	10 10			
Curtis, Edwin A.	168 86	56		
Cutler, Samuel	160 76			
Cann, Henry A.	23 87			
Carley, Matthew	23 06			
Cutter, James R.	119 45			
Crane, Andrew	57 08	13		
Colleton, James	50 60		2 43	
Crimmings, Thomas	40 88			
Casey, Michael	29 54	8		
Casey, Jeremiah, heirs of .	30 78		8 10	
Coughlan, Richard.	26 30			
Craig, John	60 32	37	48 60	
Chase, Henry	27 92			
Crane, Charles H.	131 60			
Crosby, George H.	89 48	3 00		
Cole, Erastus E.	233 66			
Cole, John F.	128 36	1 28		
Crane, David F.	293 60			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Crane (David F.) & Barnard.	307 80			
Carney, Barney	21 44	18		
Colegrove, A. J.	6 86		6 86	
Conant, Ezra D.	236 09			
Chandler, William H.	5 24			
Chase, B. F.	95 15			
Conant, Edwin S.	134 03			
Conant, Edwin S., and Bradley. W. C.	380 70			
Coats, Sylvester S.	18 20			
Crane, Milo	68 42	85		
Cummings, Charles H.	40 88	8		
Clark, Patrick	32 78			
Cleary, Alexander B.	14 96			
Casey, Philip	19 01	26	2 00	
Crimmings, John	6 86			
Crimmings, Dennis	100 82		4 86	
Cashman, Michael	16 58	49	2 00	
Cavanagh, Christopher	24 68			
Connors, Thomas	11 72	20		
Coburn, Lyman R.	40 88	18		
Cann, William R.	34 40	51		2 00
Clark, Joseph H.	131 60			
Crimes, William, heirs of	32 40	64		
Clark, Joseph	770 69			
Campbell, I. S., and Damon, George.	41 26			
Codding, David N., and Osgood, Edward	78 52	1 95		
Curran, Michael	17 39	11		
Cassell, William C.	63 56	1 00		
Casey, Thomas, heirs of	35 64	38	1 62	
Casey, Thomas	29 54	46		
Cole, Sarah	9 72	21		
Canavan, Michael J.	142 94			
Canavan, Francis P.	139 70	2 69		
Clark, Aaron	45 74			
Cooley, Grace B.	8 10	24		
Cotton, Lewis E.	110 54			
Clark, Ramsey	79 76	2 36		
Conant, John F.	18 20			
Crombie, William G.	45 74			
Cox, Thomas J.	57 08		4 86	
Chase, Horace P.	58 70	19		
Carney, Edward	23 87			
Canfield, Michael	24 68	32		
Condon, Michael	38 45			
Curn, John	14 96			
Collins, William	26 30			
Chapin, Dr. Horace	83 00	1 60		
Carr, Martin W.	34 40	68		
Cooney, Thomas	58 70	54	3 24	

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'etd.
Cutter, Leonard F.	10 10			
Coolidge, Joel	39 26			
Colburn, Gilman D.	5 24			
Conlon, Robert	26 30	70		
Cotter, Patrick	11 72	8		
Cox, Michael	37 64	50		
Connolly, Colman	27 92			
Collins, Elizabeth	8 91			
Conant, George H.	121 07		7 29	
Cutter, George	63 56	1 50		
Cushing, Roswell D.	115 40			
Cushing, Jarvis	34 40			
Cushing, Frederick	5 24		5 24	
Champney, William R.	42 50	22		
Cushing, Adna	50 60	57		
Cook, Maria	37 26			
Cahill, Edward	53 84	72		
Crafts, John L.	73 28			
Cummings, James M.	121 88	1 46	24 30	
Cayzer, John E.	87 86			
Cristy, Henry F.	5 24	10		
Chase, Charles O. L.	60 32	1 00		
Carr, Robert	30 35			
Cahill, William	26 30	50		
Callahan, Dennis	18 20			
Carter, Lorenzo D.	107 30			
Charlton, John, heirs of	6 48			
Carney, Hugh	40 88	1 17		
Callahan, John	91 10			
Callahan, Thomas	14 96	30		
Carl, Frederick	138 08	32		
Carty, Patrick J.	18 20		2 00	
Campbell, William	42 50			
Cleaves, Charles	40 88			
Chase, Daniel E.	698 60	13 26		
Coolidge, James E.	5 24		3 24	
Carpenter Brothers	57 46	99		
Chabot, Joseph A.	60 32			
Conwell, Russell A.	5 24			
Cummings, John A.	5 24			
Cotton, John F.	14 96			
Coverly, Joseph S.	6 86			
Clarkson, John	83 00	2 22	2 00	
Clark, George B.	34 40			
Colman, Amiel	58 70			
Chase, Aaron, jr.	4 43			
Colman, George	10 10			
Conant, John R.	154 28	43	22 68	
Chase & Austin	12 96			
Cook, Thomas R.	326 00			
Cook, Albert	8 48	27		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Cook, Arnold, estate of J. D.				
Prindle, ex'r.	113 40		113 40	
Coakley, Timothy	18 20			
Chapman, Kendrick W.	196 40	4 29		
Cunningham, Thomas	165 62			
Cooledge, Aaron R.	142 94			
Cowden, George H.	53 84			
Cromley, William	39 26	65		
Canfield, John B.	74 90	1 90		
Chase, Luther R.	39 26	1 21		2 00
Cotton, George H.	82 19			
Clifford, Charles H.	50 60	83		
Casey, Owen	21 44	35		
Chaffee, Charles S.	121 88			
Clancey, Michael, heirs of	12 96			
Connell, Michael	27 92			
Crane, Wesley C.	142 94			
Cotter, Julia	22 68			
Cheney, Joseph F.	102 44			
Coker, Edward C.	42 50	20		2 00
Crocker, Samuel P.	204 50			
Carlton, Amos B.	142 94			
Conant, George F.	23 06			
Casey, John	19 82			
Curtis, John S.	36 02			
Currier, Almira W.	42 12			
Childs, Lydia B.	64 80			
Carlton, Samuel A.	706 70			
Casey, Michael, heirs of	17 82		17 82	
D				
Durell, William H.	58 70			
Dickson, William E.	16 58	57		
Doherty, Mrs. Honora	21 06			
Darling, John L.	61 94			
Dodge, Levi G.	104 06	2 46		
Daniels, Jerome S.	39 26			
Davis, Charles	175 34			
Doolittle, Joseph	102 44	2 56		
Dyer, Nathaniel A.	118 64			
Dowling, Joseph S.	48 98			
Doyle, Nicholas	131 60			
Davis, Alden P.	76 52			
DeGrushe, Mrs. Sarah	55 08			
Dutton, Adoniram	39 26	20		
Dyer, Jonathan C.	6 86			
Davis, Solomon	76 52			
Delano, Charles H.	37 64	36		
Dennett, George W.	44 12			
Dougherty, Jeremiah	18 20			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Dougherty, James	18 20		2 00	
Delano, Thomas I.	91 10	1 12		
Davis, Charles M.	172 10			
Daly, James J.	50 60			
Dwyer, Robert	61 94			
Doherty, John	11 72			
Dugan, Patrick	14 96	42		
Day, Dennis	4 43		4 43	
Doonan, William	15 77			
Davis, Ebenezer	129 17			
Davis, Joshua H.	95 96			
Dillon, Mrs. Catherine	9 72			
Daniels, G. W.	228 80	6 10		2 00
Dechan, Michael	16 58	26		
Draper, Ezra J.	119 45	84		
Dewhurst, Catharine	181 44			
Dooner, John	21 44	68	2 00	
Dooley, William	5 24			
Dwyer, Matthew	37 64	8		
Durgan, Cornelius	21 44			
Dorat., John, heirs of	12 96			
Dole, Charles A.	233 66	62		
Dickinson, Samuel H.	127 55			
Dustin, George E.	178 58	53		
Davis, Oliver J.	142 94	1 89		
Dow, Albert G.	1 20	25	2 00	
Daniels, Theodore P.	63 56			
Driscoll, James	37 64			
Downey, Daniel	34 40			
Doherty, James	89 48			
Donnelly, Michael	32 78	32		
Dickson, Oliver	78 14	1 79		
Donald, John	38 88	42		
Durant, Michael	60 32	1 42		
Duchemin, Peter F.	31 16	1 08		
Duxbury, Caleb	24 68			
Dempsey, Edward	17 39			
Day, Matthew, heirs of	29 16			
Devine, Michael	26 30			
Dugan, John	1,098 74		131 22	
Dunklee, E. H.	6 86			
Duggan, Patrick	61 13	12		
Dunn, Michael	44 12			
David, James B.	6 86	10		
Dusseault, Adolphus	14 96	2		
Dow, Lorenzo W.	316 28			
Dickinson, Prescott, heirs of	68 04	1 08		
Demmon, Daniel L.	174 53			
Dickinson, Caroline	27 54			
Damon, Samuel F.	803 90	1 60		
Dasey, John H.	66 80			
Dickerman, George H.	1,217 00			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Dane, Osgood	250 67	2 66		
Davis Person	1,074 44	14 40	20 00	
Dryesdale, James	23 06			
Dickinson, Benjamin	162 38	5 54		8 48
Driscoll, Dennis	40 88			
Dayton, Michael	34 40			
Dickerman, Quincy E.	133 22	92		
Doane, Zabina	5 24			
Davis, Adin	50 60	50		
Doran, William	66 80			
Dimick, Charles	74 90	1 24		
Davidson, John	65 18			
Demmon, R. Augustine	10 10			
Downey, John	65 18	1 18		
Davis, James W.	70 04			
Davidson, Josiah	53 84			
DeLauey, Richard S.	24 68			
Daggett, Cooledge C.	6 86			
Dodge, Seward	155 90	1 45		
Doolittle, Seth O.	70 04	1 68		
Delano, Susan F.	56 70	56		
Dougherty, John	81 38	1 05		
Dillaway, James	79 76			
Dearborn, Heman A.	104 06			
Driscoll, Edmond	15 77			
Doyle, Daniel	66 80	25		2 00
Dennett, Burnham C.	92 72	1 23		
Durell, Rev. George W.	66 80	1 39		
Danforth, Lydia M.	45 36	96		
Dow, Dr. Wm. W.	63 56			
Dennett, Nathaniel M.	52 22	1 38		
Diebner, Theodore Charles	45 74			
Davis, Willard W.	50 60	55		
Dyer, Solomon H.	58 70			
Downing, Thomas A.	61 94	1 86		
Doherty, Edward	23 06	46		
Doherty, Sarah B.	35 64		3 24	
Dimond, Lydia A.	8 10			
Dodge, Albert L.	50 60			
Davis, Erskine E.	87 86		3 24	
Dewire, Michael B.	180 20	1 44		
Daniels, Nathaniel A.	5 24	9		
Donahoe, Rogers	16 58			
Downer, Cutler	880 04			
Delay, William	42 50			
Dyer, Francis S.	58 70			
Demmon, Reuben E.	646 76			
Doten, Benjamin F.	29 54			
Dodd, George H.	4 43	12		
Dailey, Charles W.	34 40			
Dillaway, James K.	40 07		2 00	
Day, Dennis	46 98	50		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
E				
Evans, Alonzo B	71 66	1 58		
Enslin, Francis R.	58 70			
Evans, Henry B	5 24	11		
Earley, Edward	44 93	88		
Evans, Andrew J	46 55			
Eastman, Rev. Lucius R., jr.	108 92			
Ellis, John P	110 54			
Elliott, Matthew P.	193 97	45		
Everton, Alphonzo J.	10 10	7	4 05	
Edmands, Thomas O.	58 70	77		
Elkins, John	4 43			
Edgerly, John S	384 32			
Eddy, Abijah	83 00	1 00		
Elliott, James B	18 20			
Edward, Albert	6 05	20		
Elston, Benjamin	76 52		2 00	
Eary, William B	31 16	78		
Emerson, Jacob	136 46	2 26	9 72	44 12
Eldredge, Mrs. Catharine . .	570 24	10 26		
Egerton, Wales L.	230 42	46		
Eastman, Allen F.	103 25			
Edlefson, Elizabeth	53 46	64		
Eustis, George H	8 48			8 48
Eagan, Malachi, heirs of . .	17 82		4 86	
Eberle, Philip	131 60			
Edstrom, Edmond L. heirs of	40 50			
Edson, Nathan W.	107 30			
Emerson, Enoch	91 10		16 20	
Eldredge, Joshua E	8 48			
Edson, Captain Charles F. . .	10 10			
Elkins, Charles H.	21 44	6		
Edson and Wheeler	136 08			
Eaton, Rufus	5 24			
Elston, Thomas	13 24			
Elkins John	24 30	46		
F				
Fitz, George H.	324 38			
Fulvey, Richard	11 72			
Foss, Charles F.	66 80			
Fitz, N. Everett	509 06		16 20	
Fisher, John	47 36	94		
Foster, George A.	499 34	19 00		
Foster, George A., Guar. Wm.				
Hadley	9 72	37		
Foster, Oliver S.	240 95	4 56		
Foster, Edward A.	126 74	2 48		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Foster, Oliver S. & George A.	25 92	48		
Foster (Geo. A.) and Bishop.	29 16	1 15		
French, Stewart	207 74			
Ferris, Jacob A.	70 04	30		
Ferris, William H.	52 22	74		
Florence, St. Union Stable Co.	74 52			
Furber, William H.	324 38			
Flanagan, John	5 24			
Fallow, Peter	14 96	3		
Foye, Oliver	31 16	13		
Flaherty, Michael	13 34		2 00	
Fletcher, William	295 22			
Fay, John	34 40			
Field, Mrs. Mary J.	71 28	23		
Faulkner, Charles	16 58			
Feeley, Pierce	31 16			
Feeley, John	23 06			
Flaherty, Martin, heirs of . .	12 96	22		
Farrell, Patrick, heirs of . .	22 68	9		
Fuller, Stephen W.	207 74	5 52		
Fay, John F.	11 72	13		
Farrar, George B.	87 86	2 72		
Farnham, Hiram L.	10 10	8		
Ferry, James P. & Harrison C.	180 58	42		
Friend, Frank	95 96	1 61		
Frost, John O.	84 62			
Foote, Edward	220 70			
Flitner, Joseph H.	74 90	1 17		
Fleming, Nicholas	68 42	14		
Fitzgerald, Francis G.	21 44	33		
Fletcher, William G.	123 50	1 23		
Farnum, Moses	24 68			
Fitzgerald, John	68 42	90		
Fottler, Jacob	129 98			
Finnon, Patrick	14 96			
Flynn, Mary	46 98			
Fuller, Alfred R.	50 60	1 38		2 00
Fitzpatrick, James	19 82	48		
Fallow, John	19 82	3	2 00	
Fultz, Joseph	47 36			
Fenton, James	42 50			
Ford, David C.	86 24	44		
Farrell, Patrick	18 20			
Fannin, Owen	18 20			
Foster, George W.	60 32	1 53		
Ferris, Thomas C.	15 77			15 77
Fannon, John	18 20			
Fairchild, William C. F. . . .	39 26			
Field, Lorenzo A.	68 42			
Fisk, Sarah E.	473 04			
Frost, Samuel T.	83 81			
Foster, Alexander 2d	390 80			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Fuller, William	201 26		24 30	
Flanagan, Edward	108 92			
Flanagan, Edward T.	10 91			
Finegan, Michael	78 14	82		
Field, Mary	97 20		8 10	
Fisk, Benjamin	68 42			
Flanagan, Edward, and others	3 24			
Foy, John	29 54			
Fleming, Thomas	27 92	22		
Fitch, Albert	87 05			
Flanders, John C.	44 12			
Fillebrown, George W.	24 68			
Fay, Charles	10 10			
Freeman, Henry H.	23 06	25		
Finnon, James	34 40			
Fisk, Albert	11 72	18		
Fitch, Benjamin	123 50			
Fletcher, Oliver	577 10			
Freeman, Rebecca	72 90	72		
Foster, Charles J.	50 60			
Farrar, George S.	34 40	34		
Foley, Cornelius	11 72			
Flynn, John	18 20			
Freeman, Knowles K.	5 24	11		
Fleming, Michael	26 30	41		
Fenno, Mrs. Elizabeth	137 70			
Frost, Edward	57 08			
Fish, Benjamin M.	102 44			
Fellows, D. C.	10 10			
Fitzhenry, Edward	18 20	27		
G				
Griffin, Joseph W.	65 18			2 00
Glines, Jacob T.	594 92		24 30	
Glines, Edward	18 20	80		18 20
Gill, Martin	97 58			
Gillett, Edward A.	10 10			
Grimes, Mrs. Octavia J.	81 00			
Grimes, Leonard A.	6 86			
Giles, Albert F.	100 82			
Gordon, Mrs. S. Eliza	158 76	58		
Golden, Bernard	57 08		3 24	
Gill, Hugh	29 54			
Gee, John	23 06	33		
Gurney, Lysander H.	68 42			
Gormley, Andrew	66 80	1 76		
Griffiths, John	47 36			
Gallagher, Hugh	304 94		40 50	
Gooding, Mrs. Harriet A.	76 14			
Gilmore, Mrs. Alice A.	12 96		2 96	

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Gooding, Samuel H.	60 32	60		
Gormley, Charles	32 78	87		
Gallagher, Edward	26 30	24		
Gavin, James	178 58	53		
Gordon, Peter	19 82			
Gifford, Jos. A.	10 10			10 10
Guild, Charles H.	489 62		81 00	
Gardner, Mrs. Mary Ann	56 70	32		
Gallagher, James	36 02			
Gordon, Charles W.	55 46	58		
Gregg, Richard	42 50			
Gifford, Willis C.	11 72	13		
Gallagher, Francis C.	42 50	1 13		
Galloway, John D.	26 30	10		
Gould, James M.	19 82			
Gross, Isaac S.	382 70		97 20	
Gross, Jaazaniah	274 16			
Gage, Benjamin	81 38			
Giddings, James E.	68 42			
Greeley, Patrick	13 34			
Giles, Charles E.	91 91	27		
Gorman, Patrick	23 06	13	9 72	
Gallagher, Thomas	13 34	13		
Gallivan, Matthew	5 24			
Gallivan, John	3 62			
Gerry, Rev. Edwin J.	53 84			
Garvin, Edward	6 86		2 00	
Galletly, James	227 18		24 30	
Gleason, Frederick N.	48 98			
Goodhue, Thomas	138 08			
Gilson, Mary S.	254 34	55	14 58	
Gilson, Mary S., guardian . . .	66 42		4 86	
Gilson, Henry Y., heirs of . . .	93 96			
Gaw, Patrick	85 43			
Galletly, Elizabeth	40 50			
Garfield, John	94 34	70	35 64	
Garfield, Eliza A.	7 29	8		
Gorham, Benjamin L. (G. A. Bethune and T. C. Lowell, trustees.)	771 50	7 45		
Gulliver, Lemuel	681 59			
Green, Rev. John H.	58 70	19		
Garrett, John C.	71 66			
Griffin, Eben K.	188 30			
Geer, Samuel J.	188 30			
Gibbs, Maria A.	48 60			
Gray, Henry	71 66			
Gray, Francis	24 68	37		
Gorham, Lot	45 74			
Gulliver, Charles W.	27 92			
Gordon, Caroline and Lydia . .	74 90		2 60	

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Gorham, Charles B.	70 04	2 31		
Gaut Samuel N.	317 90	1 16		
Griggs, Charles	66 42		1 62	
Gilson, Henry E.	326 00	8 70		
Gilman, Adorial	16 58			16 58
Gray, Darius	31 16	31		
Gunn, James	61 94	2 00	2 00	
Griffin, Theophilus	232 04			
Gage, William W..	74 90	27		
Gove, William	29 54	77		
Glazier, Lewis L.	58 70			
Greenough, Wm. A. jr., . . .	57 08			
Gilman, Charles E.	374 60	5 98		
Geldowsky, Ferdinand A.. .	674 30	17 52		
Garvin, James H.	37 64	77		
Gurney, Mary C.	141 75			
H				
Hughes, John A.	437 78			
Hall, Chester W.	18 20		2 00	
Hammett, John S.	45 74			
Hagan, Peter	13 34			
Hulsman, David	76 52	1 26		
Higgins, William	91 10	21		
Hill, Cyrus	34 40			
Houston, J. Augustine	39 26	12		
Higgins, Edwin P.	6 86	11		
Holt, Chauncy	288 74	1 05		
Hill, Ira	53 84	2 05		
How, Frank G.	26 30			
Holmes, Capt. Jacob H. . . .	123 50			
Higgins, James	27 92			
Hutchinson, William H. . . .	48 98	73		
Hitchens, Augustus M.	136 46			
Hopkins, William H.	73 28	1 64		
Hayden, Elisha	57 08			
Hollander, Jacob L.	314 66			
Hollander, Louis P.	21 44			
Hayes, Patrick	25 49			
Hurd, Fredrick L.	37 64			
Hale, Rebecca H.	124 74	66		
Hills, Henry A.	45 74	88		
Hanson, John H.	34 40		17 00	
Higgins, Jeremiah T.	14 96		3 24	
Higgins, George F.	92 72	2 39		
Hallett, Simon	6 86		3 24	
Hunnewell, John	58 70			
Hurley, Patrick	5 24			
Horton, Calvin	238 52			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'dtd.
Horton, David P.	52 22			
Hadley, Samuel D.	134 84	1 34		
Hardy, Isaac	167 24			
Hicks, Dwight H.	84 62	2 02		
Haskins, Horace	159 14			
Hughes, Albert E.	316 28			
Hadley, S. Henry O.	10 10			
Harding, Mrs. Paulina	72 90			
Horton, Reuben	134 03	1 43		
Ham, James F.	8 48	15		
Haskell, Enoch, jr.	58 70			
Hill, Francis	10 10	10		
Hook, William	5 24		3 24	
Hersey, Martha M.	45 36	1 08		
Hallaham, Thomas	65 18			
Holloran, John	13 34			
Higgins, Thomas F.	91 10	51		
Hogan, Patrick	76 52		10 53	
Hanley, Michael	266 06	6 91		
Higgins, Sol. S.	10 10	19		
Hopkins, Solomon, and Atkins, Jonathan	101 20	1 88		
Hammond, William H.	34 40	48		
Hepburn, James	8 48			
Hill, Ira, and Abbott, Geo. R.	819 72	31 67		
Holt, Charles A.	170 48	57		
Hickey, James	17 39	16		
Haggerty, Daniel	29 54	46		
Hill, George S.	5 24			5 24
Houghton, Patrick	50 60	20		
Higgins, Beriah	39 26		10 00	
Hughes, John	11 72			
Horton, Alfred	11 72			
Hunter, Thomas	16 58	12		
Harrington, Cornelius	10 10		10 10	
Hennings, Andrew	13 34			
Haley, John	31 97	28		
Holloran, Maurice	13 34	13		
Ham, Francis	49 79	60		
Hardy, Mrs. Abby A.	79 38	2 54		
Hall, John K.	139 70			
Harrison, Samuel J.	18 20	18		
Howard, Henry	107 30			
Hutchings, Harrison M. . . .	126 74	50		
Hall, George	44 12	67		
Higgins, Paine S.	471 80	1 57		
Hudson Francis O.	21 44			
Holt, Samuel W.	270 92			
Harding, Nathaniel, heirs of .	93 96		19 44	
Hathaway, Arthur	57 08			
Howes, Peleg	113 78			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Hanford, Clarence C.	5 24			
Haven George D.	40 88			
Hanley, James	84 62	2 52		
Harrison, John	6 86		6 86	
Holmes, John	65 18	39		
Houghton, James	21 44	35		
Haynes, Amos	1,497 26			
Hadley, George W.	268 49			
Hemenway, Horace P.	327 62	6 30		
Hanscomb, Sanford	18 20	10		
Hinckley, William, heirs of	90 72			
Huntley, Russell	147 80	56	3 24	
Harding, Uriah R.	162 38	5 18		
Howe, John	167 24	3 17		
Horton, Amanda }				
Horton, Mary }	55 08			
Horton, Adaline }				
Hudson, Benjamin	63 56			
Hanley, John H.	29 54	72		
Higgins, Charles W.	159 14	2 52		
Hallahan, Timothy	34 40	10		
Harrington, Mrs. Maria E.	34 02			
Hagan, Barney	18 20	8		
Hill, Mrs. Mary E.	59 94			
Hennick, Hugh	24 68			
Hamilton, Josias	74 90			
Hartshorn, Frank S. heirs of	81 00	81		
Hartshorn, Frank G.	6 86			
Higgins, Robert B.	6 86		6 86	
Higgins, Thomas R.	6 86	11		
Hardy, Cyrus H.	6 86		6 86	
Hopkins, James R.	202 88	1 01		
Hopkins, James R. <i>et al.</i>	64 80	1 54		
Holmes and Cunningham	17 82	35		
Hodgkin, Charles	34 40			
Hall, Charles E.	71 66	2 09		
Hadley Benj. & George W.	66 42	42		
Hadley, Benjamin	1,191 08		24 30	
Hutchinson, James L.	6 86	6		
Hutchins, Anna A.	48 60	19		
Hunnewell, Joseph T.	3 62			3 62
Henderson Frank, Vinal, R. A. and Downer, Cutler	170 10			
Hutchinson, William	3 62			
Humphrey, John	47 36		3 24	
Humphrey, John	37 64			
Harwood, John	44 12			
Harrington, Nathan D.	141 32			
Hamblin, Isaiah B.	78 14			
Hills, John D.	136 46		16 20	
Hospital, St. Frances	291 60	5 83		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Halliday, Wilbur E.	60 32			
Holland, Silas H.	279 83			
Holland, Silas H., <i>et al</i>	194 40			
Harriman, Charles F.	86 24			
Hutchinson, Hermon	358 40			
Hittinger, Michael	482 33	14 14		
Hayes, George	35 21	15		
Hughes, Ellen	8 10			
Hudson, Samuel, heirs of	100 44	3 26		
Hudson, Charles H.	14 96	54		
Holden, George W.	95 96			
Harvey, Henry	50 60			
Hoar, James	21 44			21 44
Hoar, Daniel	23 06	5		
Hayward, Daniel H.	164 00	1 79		
Howe, Nelson	8 48	18		
Heald, David	87 86	1 05		
Harrington, John	134 84			
Haskell, Nancy D.	37 26			
Henderson, Frank	246 62			
Hobbs, Charles E.	42 50			
Hammon, George	121 07			
Hollander, Charles B.	82 19			
Henderson, Peter Henry	23 06			
Hunter, John	14 96			
Hammatt, Francis A.	74 90			
Hodgkins, William H.	99 20			
Hutchins, Horace H.	95 96	1 58		
Hodson, Richard	32 78	22		
Hall, Samuel, heirs of	72 90	1 25		
Hall, John, heirs of	291 60	6 40	97 20	
Huntoon, Susan E.	63 18			
Hayes, George W., heirs of	105 30			
Hedge, Sarah W.	55 08	62		
Hale, Joseph	167 24	5 00		
Hale, Joseph N.	18 20	27		
Huse, George W. S.	86 24			
Harwood, P. M.	78 14			
Holland and Simpson	49 41			
Hathaway, John B.	18 20		16 20	
Hughes, Lawrence J., and Muller, Hugh F.	17 82	40		
Hawes, Forest G.	209 36		25 92	
Hawkins, Alice E.	750 06			
Hennessy, Michael	125 12	95		
Harrington, Mary	5 67			
Hodson, Henry R.	4 43	7		
Hollingsworth, Robert	58 70	1 10		
Hawes, Mather E.	100 82			
Howard, Joseph E.	147 80	4 43		
Haynes, Sarah E.	66 42			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Hathaway, Franklin	78 14			
Holden, James O., heirs of .	38 88			
Hanson, John W.	47 36			
Hines, Ephraim H.	107 30			
Houghton, Francis	175 34			
Hooper, George R.	55 46			
Hamblin, Samuel, heirs of .	48 60			
Henderson, Robert, jr. . . .	83 00	1 80		
Hall, John G.	321 14			
Howie, John	129 98	1 29		
Homer, Jacob	104 06	1 04		
Hodgdon, Alexander	232 04		25 00	
Hutchings, Augusta A. . . .	42 12	16		
Hamilton, Rev. J. W.	3 62			
Holmes, Charles	53 03	1 08		
Hayes, John George	6 86	24		
Harrigan, Dennis	42 50			
Howes, Capt. Francis M. . . .	120 26	1 72		
Hardy, Amory N.	53 84			
Hunt, Samuel C.	11 72			
Holt, Charles E.	48 98			
Hammond, Stephen G.	204 50			
Harding, Noah	92 72	1 38		
Hathaway, George	18 20			
Hunt, Benjamin F. jr.	83 00			
Howard, John G.	5 24		3 24	2 00
Hopkins, Elisha	71 66	2 34		
Hayes, Patrick	27 92			
Hagan, Patrick	16 58	42		

I

Inwood, David J.	178 58	3 42		
Ingalls, Amanda M.	48 60			
Ireland, George W.	1,144 10			
Ireland, George H.	3 62			

J

Johnson, Chester M.	21 44	71		
Jenks, Charles A.	271 73			
Jones, William H.	5 24			5 24
Jones, Melville D.	5 24			
Jerauld, Horace D.	70 04			
Jouquest, Neils	84 62			
Janes, Caleb J.	63 56	55		
Jenness, Albro R.	173 72	2 13		
Jaques, William	714 80	19 18		
Jacobs, George W.	10 10	18	4 86	

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Janorin, Hiram G.	68 42			
Junkins, Rufus A.	6 86			
Joslyn, Theodore C.	82 19		6 48	
Johnson, Charles T.	78 14	1 36		
Jones, William H.	34 40			
Johnson, Amos.	136 46			
Johnson, Miriam S.	153 90			
Johnson and Woodbury. . .	336 96		16 20	
Johnson, Philip	42 50			
Johnson and Moore	11 34		4 86	
James, William	50 60			
Joyce, John	40 07			
Jenks, Charles W.	92 72	40		
Johnson, Josiah D.	79 76			
Jones, Hugh	19 82			
Joyce, Charles E.	63 56	1 50		
Jackman, Stephen.	31 16			
Jenks, Simeon M.	36 02			
Jackson, Lewis D.	14 96			
Jackman, Edward N.	134 84	2 68		
Jones, William E.	50 60			
Johnson, David, heirs of . .	43 74			
Jackson, Doctor Ebenezer . .	108 92	2 94		
Johnson, John B.	262 82			
Jarvis, Andrew S.	108 92			
K				
Kinsley, Zebediah	37 64			
Knowles, John	52 22			
Kelley, David	52 22			
Keene, Tilden H.	48 98			
Kenney, Charles	24 68			
Kramer, Henry	300 08	60		
Knight, Alson	112 16			
Killian, James H.	107 30			
Kinsley, Mrs. Joanna	113 40			
Kelley, Michael	19 82		19 82	
Kelley, Thomas F.	19 82	10		
Kelley, Michael A.	23 06			
Kenney, Miah G.	34 40			
Kennedy, Patrick	21 44	21		
Kelley, Michael, 2d	24 68	5		
Kenealy, James F.	10 10			
Kenealy, John J.	6 86			
Kirkpatrick, Charles A. . . .	34 40	1 00		2 00
Knight, Dr. N. J.	241 76			
Krebs, August	44 12	68		
Kenerson, Winfield S.	57 08	57		
Keiley, John	36 02			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Kennett, John	63 56	1 30		
Kelley, John, 2d	14 96	21	1 62	
Kendall, William B.	31 16			
Kane, Patrick	44 12	1 00		
Kerrigan, James	31 16	19		
Kilburn, William B.	66 80	66		
Knapp, Orren S.	300 08	4 18	48 60	
Kidder, Andrew M.	6 86			
Kidder, Andrew B.	224 75			
Keyes, Isaac	68 42		8 10	
Kendall, Isaac	214 22			
Kendall, Isaac B.	5 24			
Keyes, Amos	204 50			
Kenney, John R.	50 60			
King, Charles F.	83 00	2 46		
Kelley, Patrick	16 58	6		
Kelley, John.	58 70	76	4 86	
Kennedy, John.	21 44			
Kingman, Caleb	236 90			
Kennedy, Patrick	5 24			
Kimball, Anna	12 96			
Kimball, Reuben M.	87 86	95		
Kelley, Lawrence J.	24 68			
Koen, Miles	71 66	1 87		
Kendall, Arthur A.	57 08	1 52		
Kelley, Rose.	16 20		6 20	
Keating, John F.	104 06	3 28		
King, Cordelia	6 48			
Kingman, Dr. Gardner	46 55			
Kenneson, Albert	379 46			
Kenneson, Chas.	11 72			
Kaan, George	139 70		32 40	
Keating, James, heirs of . . .	12 96			
Kelley, Miron B.	5 24			5 24
Kennedy, John	21 44			
L				
Lund, Mrs. Emily J.	285 12			
Lund, Samuel C.	34 40			
Lincoln, George E.	31 16	41		
Lougee, George W.	58 70			
Leighton, Mark	169 67			
Lane, Mrs. Beulah	32 40			
Lane, Leonard W.	53 84			
Lincoln, George A.	48 98			
Lewis, George T.	26 68	72		4 00
Lewis, Benjamin P.				
Libbey, Joseph	308 18	11 26		
Libbey and Patten	19 44	6		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Lane, Reuben A.	57 08			
Lees, Alexander	48 98		4 86	
Lund, John Q.	61 94			
Lacount, Thomas	44 12			
Lyons, John	40 07			
Letzing, Christian	6 86	14	2 00	
Leonard, Charles	3 62		1 62	
Long, William	45 74	9		
Lothrop, John L.	172 10			
Lane Henry	31 16	61		
Lattermoor, Peter J.	84 62	1 40		
Littlefield, Elisha	79 76	2 00		
Legallee, John W.	48 98	22		
Littlefield, William E.	52 22			
Lynch, John	18 20	63		
Loring, John	16 58	14		
Lynch, James	188 30	1 00	65 08	
Lovejoy, Thomas L.	112 97	1 80		
Lund, James	60 32			
Lennin, Mrs. Celia	14 58			
Lyons, Michael	108 92	2 77	2 00	
Lane, John	14 96	17		
Lyons, Jeremiah	26 30	24		2 00
Leighton, S. Anna	77 76		1 62	
Lovering, Daniel E.	138 08			
Lombard, Valentine L.	128 36	29		
Lombard, Lewis	5 24			
Lovering, John D.	95 15	95		
Lombard, Henry S.	173 72	58		
Littlefield, Charles A.	63 56			
Lovell, Lorenzo K.	48 98			
Lincoln, John	34 40			
Lincoln, Chamberlain & Co.	437 40			
Linguard, Thomas	4 43		4 43	
Lauriat, Aristides P.	61 94			
Lord, William H.	32 78	30		
Lemont, Frank	39 26	74		
Lyon, Gustav J.	45 74			
Leonard, Robert	14 96			
Lewis, Ansel	120 26			
Loan, Susan	110 16	3 88		
Libby, Sarah E.	45 36			
Londergan, Ellen	42 12			
Lane, Chandler B.	44 12			
Libbey, Stillman H.	134 84	31		
Littlefield, Samuel	392 42	2 22		
Littlefield, Samuel, and Son	53 46	30		
Lears, William C.	172 10			
Lynch, Stephen	31 16	31		
Leland, Granville W.	34 40			
Libbey, Ansel N.	51 41			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Leohr, Henry, heirs of . . .	25 92			
Lord, Thomas H.	206 12	2 60		
Loring, Francis	18 20			
Lock, Woodbury	83 00	38		
Leland, Caleb W.	251 48			
Leonard, John	4 43			
Lothrop, Horace	34 40			
Lovejoy, Alvan L.	189 92	3 80		
Lawrence, Eber H.	221 51			
Lomax, George H.	91 10		4 86	
Landers, Stephen	21 44	15	1 62	
Lunt, Samuel	40 88			
Loring, George	79 76			
Lincoln, Charles S.	298 46			
Lombard, Jonathan C.	4 43		4 43	
Lochman, J. Edmond	50 60	86		
London, William J.	70 04			
Lewis, Frederick A. S. . . .	13 34			
Lovejoy, Benjamin P. . . .	95 96	2 14		
Lassman, Robert E.	11 72			
Littlefield, George E. . . .	5 24	8		
Leland, John	84 62			
Lovering, John W.	47 36			
Leonard, Rev. Charles H. . .	19 82			
Lawson, Alexander	110 54			
Litchfield, Daniel	39 26	1 17		
Locke, Marshall H.	97 58			
Lowe, Rev. Charles	357 59			
Lowe, Rev. Charles, trustee .	113 40			
Lane, George H.	50 60			
Lewis, Augustus A.	8 48	15		
Leman, Levi G.	18 20			
Lloyd, Martin, heirs of . . .	29 16			5 16
Lawrence, Anna S.	56 70			
Lambert, Elizabeth D. . . .	50 22			
Lynch, Lawrence	8 48	14		
Lavy, James, heirs of	17 82		6 48	
Littlefield, Samuel T. . . .	5 24		3 24	
Long, James	74 90			
Lavy, Catharine	6 48			
M				
Makechnie, Hiram L.	100 82			
McLaughlin, Owen	11 72			
McVey, James P.	32 78		5 00	
Moynehan, John	5 24			
Maloy, John	183 44	1 30	13 77	
Mahoney, Patrick	29 54	27		
McDermot, Michael	31 16	30		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
McKeon, Darby	181 82			
Mullay, John	319 52	1 81		
Moore, Alonzo V.	26 30	9		
McCue, Richard	14 96			
Marriner, David A.	23 06			
McDonald, James	16 58			
Morton, Charles B.	70 04	1 68		
Morse, Henry M.	86 24			
Mitchell, William P.	74 09			
Moody, Henry E.	10 10	8		
Metcalf, Simeon M., heirs of	129 60			
Metcalf, Hannah F.	81 00			
Merrill, William R.	36 02			
Munroe, Marcellus	48 98			
Maloy, Lawrence	16 58			
Moynahan, Michael	6 86			
Monehan, Terrence	16 58			
McMann, Michael	18 20			
McCuller, John	5 24			5 24
Morrill, Henry T.	70 04			
Martin, Bridget	3 24		3 24	
Murray, Freeman	74 90	21		
Munroe, William B.	129 98			
McDonald, Duncan	11 72	20	2 00	
Mills, James L., jr.	10 10	30		
McCaffra, Charles	52 22			
McCarron, Michael J.	107 30	50		
McCaffra, Bernard	47 36	1 28		
McIntire, Dennis	40 88	60		
Meador, George H.	74 90			
Merrill, Edwin A.	105 68	1 25		
Medan, Mrs. Margaret	21 06	41		
Maloney, Daniel	16 58			
McGurk, Hugh.	5 24			
Mulliken, George	78 14			
Meiggs, George R.	5 24		5 24	
Mulvahill, Nicholas	40 88			
McCarty, John	5 24			
Mitchell, William H., heirs of	64 80			
McLaughlin, George	87 86			
McDonough, Thomas	11 72			
McHelhollom, Charles	11 72	18		
McNeil, James	3 62			
McMiniman, Patrick	14 96	15	2 00	
McGinley, Patrick	6 86		6 86	
McCarty, Jeremiah	156 71			
McCarty, Jeremiah, 2d	91 10	1 97		
McCarty, Thomas	18 20			6 20
McCulpha, Thomas	26 30			
Mannasso, Peter	24 68	70		
Moore, Mrs. Sarah A.	64 80			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Murphy, Patrick	60 32	74		
Moore, Henry M.	199 64			
Merritt, Obadiah	79 76			
Munroe, B. S., heirs of	202 50			
Morris, John	6 86			6 86
Munroe, Royal K.	66 80			
Mead, John D.	96 77			
McAvoy, William	5 24	9		
Munroe, Charles, heirs of . . .	145 80			
Munroe, Emery H.	147 80			
Moore, William & Co.	8 86			8 86
Myers, Patrick	55 46	38		
McPhillips, John	74 90			
McDonald, Thomas	60 32			
Moynahan, Andrew	10 10		2 00	
Manning, John	66 80			
Meley, Michael	10 10	22		
McCormick, James	23 06			
McAlany, Patrick	18 20	6		
Moore, Abram M.	40 88	94		
McLaughlin, John 2d	21 44	65		
McCarty, Patrick	21 44	54		
McGowen, Mrs. Margaret . . .	48 60		3 24	
Melvin, Edward E.	87 86	20		
Melvin, Reuben and Richard- son, Warren	262 82	4 50		
Melvin, Richardson and Reed	19 44	19		
Mills, Elisha	37 64			
Morrill, David	52 22			
McGovern, Lawrence	7 67			
Mahony, Thomas	5 24		5 24	
McGurk, Peter	24 68	87	2 00	
Mollahan, Thomas	31 16			
McHugh, Michael	47 36	15		
Murray, Peter	14 96	13		
McKenna, John	86 24	2 09		
McLaughlin, John	31 16		31 16	
McKenna, John, heirs of . . .	68 04	31		
McCarty, Mrs. Margaret . . .	46 98			
Murphy, James	14 96			
Monahan, Patrick 2d.	20 63	8		
Martin, Hugh	13 34	4		
Martin, Owen	16 58	16		
McKune, Michael	15 77		2 43	
McCune, Michael	13 34			
McDevitt, Patrick, heirs of . .	17 82	11	5 00	
Mason, Josiah B.	53 84	1 02		
Murdoch, John	63 18			
Marsh, Charles A.	76 14			
Miller, Ellis F.	112 16	2 27		
Murphy, William	8 48			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Moore, Mrs. Charlotte W.	35 64	14		
McGovern, Thomas	11 72		5 24	
McMakin, Charles	40 88	63		
McLean, Agus	40 88	12		
McCann, Daniel, heirs of	35 64			
McCann, Maurice	5 24			
Murphy, Thomas E.	97 58			
Mitchell, John W.	29 54			
Munroe, James	79 76			
Merrifield, John A.	59 51	1 40		
Munroe Edwin, heirs of	223 56		3 24	
Miller, I. A. and N. J.	84 24			
Moulton, George H.	3 62			
Munroe, Alexander	21 44		21 44	
Morse, Enoch R.	729 38			
McGregor, John A.	58 70			
McLean, W. J.	49 79	14	2 00	
Magoun, John C.	190 73			
McCarroll, Bernard	173 72		8 10	
Mitchell, Nathaniel, heirs of	40 50	8		
McLaughlin, Mrs. Mary	16 20	14	4 20	
McBay, Samuel	26 30		2 00	
McBay, William	26 30			
McHugh, John	19 82	4		
McCarthy, James	21 44		19 44	
Miller, James	16 58			
Merrill, James M.	53 84			
McCarroll, James	35 21	13		
Morse, Albert D.	104 06			
Manning, Patrick	58 70	23		
McLaine, James	39 26			
McGrath, James	8 48			
McCarroll, Michael	8 48	9	2 00	
Mills, William	117 02	87	29 16	
Murray, Dennis	21 44	21		
Mongan, Charles A.	27 92	54		
McGrath, William, 2d	41 69	44		
McGrath, William, 1st	26 30	8		
Makechnie, H. P.	61 94			
Monahan, John	45 74	8	3 24	
Morrison, Nathaniel	365 69			
McGlen, Mary	21 06	3	4 86	
Mongen, Francis	42 50	84		
McCarty, William H.	18 20			
McAllister, Ann C.	42 12			
Moore, George D.	277 40			
Moore, Martin	74 90			
McLaughlin, James	23 06		1 62	
Malone, Edward	121 88	1 04	1 62	
Murphy, Jeremiah	24 68			
Maynard, George A.	261 20			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't	Uncoll'ctd.
Muller, William, jr.	21 44		11 44	10 00
Maynard, Lambert M.	34 40			
Mullin, William F.	46 55			
Mansfield, Erastus G.	53 84	1 00		
Meagher, Bridget	19 44			
Mitchell, Thomas	16 58			
Mason, John J.	37 64			
McDermott, Thomas	19 82	40	3 24	
McConnell, Charles	69 23		3 24	
McCarty, Michael	20 63	6		
McGunegle, John	16 58			
McKillop, Grace	10 53			
McCauley, John, jr.	8 48	14		
McCauley, John	18 20	6		
McGuire, Hugh	11 72			
McDermott, Daniel	29 54	30		
McDermott, Daniel W.	2 81			
Mann, Eben C.	687 26	2 40	16 20	
Mann, Eben C. jr.	112 16			
McVey, Prudence	58 32			
Mack, Eugene	92 72			
Moore, William A.	144 56	67		
McCormic, Thomas J.	44 12	20		
Mulhaney, Daniel	18 20			
Manning, Michael	104 06		4 86	
Munroe, Alexander	21 44			
McClanigan, William	18 20	4		
Miles, Abigail	48 60			
Marshall, John P.	155 90	62		
Mandell, Jonathan W.	55 46			
Mitchell, Hannah H., heirs of	53 46	1 00		
McCarty, Michael A.	16 58		2 00	
Mooney, Daniel	70 04		26 30	
McIntire, Sarah	51 84			
Marshall, Everett M.	83 00			
Maloy, James W.	42 50	75		
Morse, David M.	27 92			
Mullett, Thomas W.	102 44			
Miles, J. Francis	83 00			
Matthews, Sophia A.	55 08	1 10		
Moore, Javan K.	10 10			
Manning, Leighton W.	53 84	1 25		
Mansfield, John F.	5 24			
Maloy, Mary	20 25	36		
McLane, William	23 06		1 62	
McCrillis, George S.	79 76		3 24	
McGuire, Thomas F.	95 96			
Muzzey, William A.	16 58			
McNulty, Bernard	11 72	8		
Mills, Samuel E.	10 10	56		10 10
Moore, Antinatus, jr.	5 24		2 00	

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Mahoney, William H.	131 60			
Mills, Edwin	193 16	45		
Murphy, James, heirs of . . .	14 58		14 58	
Maynard, Frederick	8 48			
Morss, Charles W.	83 00	2 49		
Marston, Elias H.	24 68			
Mulhall, Edward	23 06			
Murray, William C.	40 88			
Moran, Michael F.	26 30	76		
McCarty, James	50 60	23		
McGrath, Rev. Christopher T.	5 24			
Manning, S. Michael	21 44	9		
Murphy, James	39 26	68		
McDonough, Thomas	23 06			
McCarty, John	21 44	25		
McLoud, Rodolphus	3 62			
N				
Nickerson, John F.	364 88			
Neiss, David L.	45 74			
Nickerson, Jonathan, heirs of	766 26			
Nottage, Henry B.	13 34		13 34	
Nixon, John	10 91			10 91
Nickerson, Amos	227 99			
Noyes, William	74 90			
Nelson, Elizabeth H.	8 10		8 10	
Noble, Mrs. Huldah C.	216 27			
Noble, Sarah E. S., and Crane, Mary E. T.	40 50			
Nickerson, Richard E.	129 98			
Nickerson, Charles H.	61 94	24	14 58	
Neal, William	47 36	47		
Norcross, Alden N.	91 10		2 00	
Nolan, Bernard	18 20			
Nickerson, Jonathan, jr., heirs of	97 20			
Nichols John C.	731 00			
Norton Thomas	26 30			
Nichols, George	76 52			
Newman, Abby	40 50			
Nason, John	13 34			
Neagle, Patrick E.	19 82	57		
Norcross, Joseph L.	79 76			
Newcomb, George S.	23 06	23		
Noyes, Charles E.	6 86	20		
Noland, Richard	36 02	42		
Norcross, Mrs. Eliza J. P. . .	77 76	74		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
O				
Oliver, Robert E.	45 74	32		
Osgood, James M.	54 65	86		
O'Gara, William	18 20			
O'Hare, Patrick	36 02	12		
O'Connor, James M.. . . .	97 58	2 62		
Orton, Thomas	95 96			
Orton, Charles	84 62	82		
O'Grady, Thomas O.. . . .	23 06			
O'Brien, Jane	16 20		16 20	
Osgood, Heman D.	408 62		29 16	
O'Neal, Hugh	109 73			
O'Neal, Bernard	36 02			
Olson, Jonas	79 76			
O'Connell, Bartholomew . .	29 54	35		
Oswell, John	11 72	13		
O'Connor, Joseph	5 24			
O'Neal, Charles, jr.	301 70	70		
O'Neal, Thomas	21 06		21 06	
O'Donnell, John	5 24			
O'Connell, John	94 34			
Oliver, Francis J.	66 80			
O'Brien, Daniel, heirs of . .	64 80			
O'Brien, Daniel	6 86			
O'Brien, James	34 40			
O'Donnell, James	59 51	1 24		
O'Brien, John, 3d	293 60	3 81		
O'Leary, Mrs. Mary	45 36	10		
Orgales, Thomas	42 50			
O'Connell, John	63 56			
O'Brien, Michael	19 82			
Oakman, Samuel	245 00	3 81	32 40	
Osgood, Henry B.. . . .	169 67			
Ogden, Charles	16 58			
Osburn, Maitland L.	39 26	1 09	5 24	
Ober, Francis J.	13 34		13 34	
O'Neil, Patrick	21 44			
O'Riley, Allen	57 08			
O'Brien, John & Co.. . . .	21 06	28		
O'Brien, John, 2d	27 92			
O'Brien, Patrick	27 92	42	1 62	
O'Brien, Rev. Thomas	5 24		3 24	
Orcutt, William	53 84	1 36		
Orcutt, Levi	10 10			
Osgood, Sylvester	10 10			
O'Connell, John, 2d	34 40			
O'Brien, John, 4th	6 86	10		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
P				
Paul, James E.	61 94			
Powers, Charles	254 72	2 54		
Powers, Charles F.	12 53		10 53	
Patten, Mark H.	70 04		2 00	
Peters, John	13 34	13		
Pratt, Daniel	225 56			
Pedrick, George W.	10 10			10 10
Patten, M. B.	95 96	2 24		
Porter, Samuel A.	97 58			
Prior, James	14 96		4 96	
Perkins, Thomas L.	48 98			
Patten, B. W.	772 31	2 57		
Prichard, John P.	42 50			
Poor, Samuel, jr.	57 08	27		
Paine, Edgar	288 74	3 45		
Paine, Edgar and others . .	72 90	17		
Paul, Temple	194 78			
Powers, Thomas	27 92	15		
Perry, Alexander H.	7 67			
Perkins, Joseph	10 10	23		
Proctor, John	47 36			
Parker, Deborah	53 46			
Paine, Edgar and Lombard, Henry S.	85 86	19		
Pratt, Zenas	73 28	72		
Powers, James F.	36 02			
Porter, Charles H.	57 08			
Paine, John A.	294 41			
Paine, John A. trustee for Grace Walton	48 60			
Perkins, Francis C.	248 24			
Plaisted, William T.	191 54			
Palmer, Albert J.	55 46	1 20		
Pearson, Mrs. Catharine M. .	34 02			
Plant, Anthony	61 94			
Palmer, Daniel R.	10 10	12		
Pine, Deborah C.	68 04	1 24		
Parker, Rufus K.	10 10			
Peduzzi, Peter	16 58			
Prior, John	13 34	8	5 00	
Peabody, William A.	6 86	7		
Perkins, Thomas	31 16	10		
Poor, Mrs. Frances	61 56			
Poor, Mrs. Lydia	38 88			
Poor, Samuel	61 94			
Priest, Thomas J.	60 32			
Palmer, Jonathan P.	84 62	1 48	8 10	
Pennock, Nathan L.	14 96	14		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Palmer, Charles G.	47 36			
Perry, Samuel	39 26	39		
Peck, John	396 47			
Preston, Thomas	157 52	1 77		
Parker, Neuman	61 94			
Pechem, Augustus	40 88			
Pope, Charles G.	18 20			
Porter, Herbert A.	32 78			
Parkhurst, Willard A.	27 92			
Pitman, Eben M.	29 54			
Parsons, William A.	87 86			
Pratt, John T.	22 25	8	4 05	
Phillips, Eugene, heirs of . . .	24 30		8 10	
Page, N. Perkins	26 30	27		
Paul, J. E. and Parker, B. F.	113 40			
Peterson, Robert	10 10			
Park, Theodore W.	29 54	9	2 00	
Pierce, William H., and Vi- nal, J. W.	95 58	2 35		
Pierce, William H.	217 46	5 35		
Pierce, William H., and Dan- iels, G. W.	53 46	1 34		
Porter, Mary A.	72 90		36 45	
Putnam, Mrs. Emeline O. . .	48 60			
Proctor, Mrs. Catharine E. . .	785 70	14 15		
Poor, John R.	1,400 06	2 80		
Proctor, Joseph L.	34 40	60		
Peltier, Frederick	31 16	28		
Perry, John R.	86 24			
Proctor, Darwin A.	62 75	1 09		
Pearson, Harriet	92 34	1 32		
Pollard, Warren	315 47			
Patterson, Thomas F.	66 80	66		
Page, Lemuel	188 30		40 50	
Plummer, Samuel N.	58 70			
Phillips, Frank K.	87 86	1 46		
Pierce, Charles	57 08	80		
Patten, William	11 72			11 72
Partridge, Horace	756 92	17 87		
Partridge, Hill, and others . .	135 27	3 19		
Partridge and Hunt	268 92	6 35		
Porter, George W.	42 50	90		
Powers, Michael	61 94	1 09		
Porter, James N.	34 40			
Pollard, Thomas, heirs of . .	24 30			
Place, Moses	42 50	63		
Parks Chetham	128 36			
Patch, Henry J.	81 38	3 16	2 00	
Page, Rev. William P.	89 48	2 16		
Phinney, William S.	61 94	1 10		
Pike, Amasa H.	58 70	62		2 00

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Pepper, Patrick	61 94	67		
Pepper, Edward, heirs of . .	32 40			
Perry, Rev. John B.	99 20			
Purdy, Edward C.	164 00			
Park, John C.	257 96	7 72		
Paine, George S.	182 63	1 79		
Powers, James	21 44			
Parkhurst, Charles W. . . .	14 96	22		
Preble, Edward P.	55 46	42		
Plummer, James H.	58 70	2 35		58 70
Pattee, Harriet	32 40			
Parker, Wyman B.	36 02			
Pitman, Isaac	684 83			
Prindle, James D.	348 68			
Prindle, Mary G.	56 70			
Paul, William	14 96			
Pratt, George A.	18 20	13	6 48	
Patch, Charles A.	58 70	17		
Pierce, Joseph, heirs of. . .	19 44			
Pond, Mary E.	43 74			
Parker, Jonas, and Kempton, Curtis	75 28	66	2 00	
Page, Caleb	251 48			
Pickens, Lysander W. . . .	201 26	6 16		
Pennock, Samuel N.	94 34	2 36		
Place, Charles	10 10			
Place, Harry P.	10 10			
Palmer, Moses	5 24		5 24	
Q				
Quirk, Patrick	6 05			6 05
Quinn, Michael	39 26		3 24	
Quinn, William.	45 74	1 18		
Quinn, Patrick	100 82	87		
Quinn, Catherine J.	27 54	53		
Quinn, Patrick	2 00			
R				
Ridings, Johnson	10 10		10 10	
Reed, Frederick S.	5 24			
Roulstone, Thomas R. . . .	47 36			
Richards, Sylvester	136 46	86		
Reed, L., jr.	23 06			
Richardson, Artemus C. . .	204 50			
Russ, Rev. Benjamin K. . .	16 58			
Robinson, George H. . . .	26 30	12		
Robbins, David C.	171 29			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Richardson, John A.	16 58			
Ray, Orrin	53 84			
Reed, Mrs. Nancy	42 12			
Rafferty, Patrick	141 32			
Ryan, James	8 48			
Rubel, Andrew M.	39 26			
Roberts, Byron and Wm. H. .	144 13			
Rich, Richard	30 35			
Richardson, Thomas B. . . .	3 62			
Richardson, Charles J. . . .	34 40			
Richardson, Josiah C.	5 24		3 24	
Ryder, Thomas P.	18 20	57		
Robinson, James W.	13 34			
Robinson, William L.	164 00			
Rowe, Cyrus B.	60 32	1 20		
Rowell, George H.	40 88	76		
Rowe, Michael	94 34	1 16		
Ray, Andrew	58 70	13		
Ray, Joseph	40 88		3 24	
Rouse, Edward	18 20	24	6 86	
Raiche, Andrie	45 74			2 00
Robinson, Augustus A. . . .	53 84			
Richardson, Francis N. . . .	36 02		1 62	
Reed, Eliab G.	151 85			
Russell, Francis	198 83			
Runey, James S.	113 40			
Ricker, Benjamin F.	51 41	65	1 62	
Rowe, Matthew	27 92			
Rowell, Cromwell G.	6 86			
Roberts, Albion P.	23 06			
Randall, Mrs. Ellen M. . . .	85 86	1 02		
Randall, Charles E.	105 68	1 25		
Randall, Alvin D.	4 43			
Riley, Michael	17 39			
Roberts, Porter S.	26 30			
Randall, H. T.	29 54	50		
Robinson, Noah O.	8 48		3 24	
Robinson, Simon F.	117 02	1 05		
Russell, Francis, 2d	18 20			
Radell, Ellery	23 06	65		
Runey, John	653 24			
Runey, Horace B.	65 18			
Reed, Juline W.	11 34		11 34	
Russell, David	11 72			
Rice & Myers	40 50			
Rowe, John C.	79 76	42		
Robinson, William E., heirs of	48 60			
Ridley, Sewell P.	44 12			
Robinson, Enoch	300 08	7 50		
Robinson, Enoch, guardian Abby E. Adams.	61 56	1 54		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Russell, George	147 80	2 94		
Russell, Charles H.	26 30	15		
Russell, William A., heirs of	633 42	15 58		
Russell, Levi	309 80	72		
Ring, Gardner W.	6 86	14		6 86
Ring, Edward W.	6 86			
Ring, Gardner T., heirs of .	81 00	1 00		
Reardon, Timothy	14 96		3 24	
Rosey, Louis E.	59 51	1 00		
Russell, Albert L.	16 58	30		
Robinson, John	26 30			
Runey, Lydia M., and Vinal, Robert A.	113 40	1 13		
Runey, Lydia M.	158 76			
Rollins, George S.	295 22			
Rice, George M.	22 25			
Rodgers, James	74 90			
Robes, Andrew W.	58 70	1 10		
Roach, Timothy	21 44	7		
Raymond, Frank H.	199 64	46		
Ross, John	58 70			
Roach, John	21 44			
Russell, Patrick	29 54			
Rines, Samuel	11 72	20		
Ricker, Edward	34 40			
Redding, Frederick G.	5 24		5 24	
Redfurn, Burnett W.	34 40			
Rich, Lorenzo, heirs of . . .	145 80			
Russell, Edward T.	58 70	25		
Russell, Mary R.	315 90			
Rand, Thomas N.	53 84			
Ryan, Matthias	32 78	42		
Rafferty, Thomas	53 84			
Ross, John F.	14 96			
Ryder, George W.	58 70			
Ranlett, Charles W.	37 64		16 20	
Riely, Peter	37 64	90	4 86	
Richards, George A.	11 72			
Rymes, Christopher E.	356 78			
Reitenback, Frank, and John M., and Mink, Louis . . .	432 06			
Robinson, Ezra B.	436 16			
Runey, John, and Vinal, R. A., and Q. A.	105 30	28		
Rich, Nathaniel	32 78			
Richards, Albert D.	48 98	51		
Roberts, William G.	45 74			
Rand, Benj. S.	36 02			
Ricker, Fannie	53 46	11		
Russell, John, heirs of . . .	76 14	1 60		
Rand, Wm., heirs of	327 24			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
S				
Stevens Charles K.	5 24			
Steele, James H.	97 58	1 62		
Spencer, James M.	110 54	2 86		
Shaw, Hardman	63 56	1 78		10 10
Stone, Ephraim	43 74			
Small, Joel	44 12			
Sherman, Charles	11 72		11 72	
Stevens, George C.	126 74			
Stevens, Mrs. Charlotte . . .	87 48			
Smith, James	19 82	10		
Slocum, George E.	151 04	45		
Smiley, Hezekiah S.	37 64			
Storer, Samuel H.	100 82	2 18		
Sewall, Charles E.	128 36	38		
Staples, John E.	47 36			
Smith, David H.	45 74	21		
Shaw, Charles L., heirs of . .	427 68			
Sturtevant, Barzilia	57 08	26		
Steele, Moses G., and Hunt Frederick H.	75 28	25		
Slade, Frederick W.	37 64			
Stearns, Hiram N.	10 10	8		
Smith, William N.	6 86		1 62	
Smith, Sabin M.	55 46			
Shea, Dennis	8 48	16	2 00	
Shadwell, Frank	34 40	1 27		
Snow, Elisha H.	71 66			
Sullivan, Julius L. D.	66 80	1 12		
Slocumb, Benjamin F.	11 72		4 86	6 86
Sullivan, Michael	24 68			
Spellman, Thomas	42 50			
Sproule, Alexander	53 84	12		
Stevens, Mrs. Abby	71 28			
Sherman, Israel A.	5 24			5 24
Stevens, Benjamin W.	47 36	22		
Sugrue, Mrs. Catherine	34 02		6 48	
Scott, Peter	36 02			
Sullivan, John	13 34	15		
Sullivan, John C.	18 20	18		
Sullivan, Daniel	44 12	44	16 20	
Sullivan, Thomas	48 98	34		
Sanborn, Joseph P.	114 59			
Shed, Thomas A.	47 36			
Sanborn, John	108 92			
Shepard, Henry C.	5 24	16		
Stimson, Jeremiah.	102 44	48		
Southworth, Amasa E.	48 98	14		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
South, Isaiah, and Wright, William D.	70 04	1 68	2 00	
Sargent, Haydn	70 04			
Stevens, Levi F., heirs of . .	59 94	1 96		
Stevens, John R.	50 60			
Smith, George	86 24			
Smith Addison	115 40			
Sweatt, Marquis R.	117 02		14 58	
Shackley Isaiah	66 80			
Sevrens, David	83 00			
Snow, Theophilus N.	96 77			
Snow, Isaac T.	96 77			
Smith, Gamaliel	68 42			
Saben, Emerson O.	199 64	66		
Steele, Moses G.	64 80	20		
Smith, Mrs. Carrie B.	48 60			
Snow, Isaac R.	53 84		22 68	
Spaulding, Asa	27 92	28		
Shevlin, Terrence	71 66			
Sheridan, Mrs. Sarah	14 58	14	7 29	
Spiller, James M.	73 28		2 00	
Story, David O.	50 60			
Schuh, Jacob	42 50			
Skinner, Phineas W.	60 32	2 16		
Shaw, Joseph W. heirs of . .	85 86	48		
Snow, Samuel P.	5 24			
Snow, James R.	5 24			
Sampson, Samuel	8 48			
Stone, Jonathan	180 20			
Stone, Mrs. Sarah	741 15			
Sanborn, Robert	420 77			
Sanborn, George A.	18 20			
Sanborn, Robert, and Sturte- vant, Richardson H.	32 40			
Seary, Michael	18 20	18	202	
Schneider, Jerome	19 82			
Sheridan, Owen	14 96			
Sullivan, Mrs. Catherine . .	44 55			
Simple, Robert	21 44			
Stevens, Richard, heirs of . .	97 20			
Stevens, John, heirs of . . .	81 00	1 62		
Stevens, Marshall B.	53 84			
Stone, Nathan T.	185 87			
Sanborn, David A.	251 48			
Stearns, Miss Sarah W. . . .	140 94	1 68		
Sylvester & Co.	150 66	1 50		
Simpson, Jesse	870 32		93 15	
Swan, Roland A.	72 90	73		
Smith, Rev. Charles M. . . .	10 10			
Small, Charles A.	44 12	44		
Sawyer, Edwin R. heirs of .	348 30			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Sampson, Thomas, jr.	107 30	32		
Stickney, Rufus B.	726 14	2 17		
Sargent, Aaron.	83 00			
Sargent, Aaron, and Adams, Edward E., trustees	265 68			
Spring, Isaac H., heirs of	372 60			
Spring, Andrew C.	641 90			
Spring, Andrew C., jr.	21 44			
Savage, Jeremiah, jr.	47 36			
Sullivan, Timothy, 2d	29 54	72		
Smith, Stephen.	136 46	37	11 34	
Sawyer, Thomas J.	26 30	95		
Schroeder, John M.	50 60	1 36		
Stetson, Lebbeus, heirs of E. F. Pratt, trustee	77 76			
Stevens, George	19 82	11		
Snow, Lemuel H.	47 36	11		
Shute, James M.	771 50			
Shute, James M., jr.	100 82			
Spear, Robert, L.	58 70			
Swallow, Daniel W.	121 88			
Stothart, Adam P.	42 50	8		
Stacy, Melville	107 30			
Savage, John, jr.	212 60	2 12		
Savage, Peter	16 58		1 62	
Savage, Hannah	30 78			
Scott, Thomas	139 70	3 28		
Sawin, Joshua H.	3 62			
Sawyer, John J.	18 20			
Seavey, Harriet	81 00			
Salloway, Frank	44 12			
Shehan, John	37 64			
Spence, Keith Stewart	21 44	7		
Shearin, Patrick	11 72		2 00	
Snow, Jethro	39 26	43		
Sturtevant, Hazen, George F., and Ralph	115 02			
Stevens, Charles L.	60 32	60		
Swift, Ellis M., jr.	50 60	43	2 00	
Shanahan, Dennis	16 58			
Snow, Priscilla	45 36			
Story, Isaac	89 48	2 23		
Scott, James	65 18			
Smart, Porter M.	99 20	3 36		
Shannon, Patrick	136 46		8 10	
Smith, Sarah E.	48 60			
Sherman, William H.	112 16			
Sisk, William	18 20			
Sherman, John W.	86 24	1 66		
Swan, Francis	39 26			
Sanborn, Albert L.	280 64	7 00		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd
Stone, Cyrus H.	70 04			
Sellon, Henry B.	42 50			
Smith, Eli A.	60 32			
Sibley, Alfred M.	63 56	84		
Stanley, Timothy	29 54	6		
Shipman, William R.	117 02			
Soule, William H. H.	18 20			
Sullivan, Cornelius	13 34	28		
Sanborn, Benjamin F.	58 70			
Sylvester, Benjamin F.	76 52	76		
Swath, David	57 08			
Sanderson, Lewis	89 48	47		
Sanger, C. Henry	70 14	1 86		
Sanborn, Augustus A.	94 34	1 85		
Sturtevant, Hazen	42 50			
Sturtevant, George	42 50			
Sturtevant, Richard H.	144 56			
Sturtevant, Ralph	10 10			
Shute, James	104 06	2 77		
Stevens, John H.	5 24		3 24	
Symonds, Cyrus P.	26 30	55		
Symonds, R. Russell	42 50			
Sanborn, G. A. & A. L.	105 30	2 59		
Smith, Jos.	27 92			
Shapleigh, Jas. G.	57 08			
Schuebelar, Chas.	152 66			
Swett, Sarah	51 84			
Sylvester, Geo. W.	5 24	16		
Smith, Seth	3 62			
Smith, John J. C.	129 98	2 08		
Smith, Michael	18 20			18 20
Skilton, Foote & Co.	81 00			
Skilton, Geo.	220 70			
Skilton, Geo. C.	68 42			
Smith, Eben C.	26 30		2 00	
Sheridan, Patrick	44 93			
Spencer, Henry F.	110 54			
Stimson, Robert W., heirs of	106 92			
Sanborn, David A., jr.	40 88			
Stearns, Wm.	261 20			
Stearns, Osborn	76 52	98		
Sloan, Rufus	10 10	20		
Savage, Elizabeth	3 24			
Spaulding, Frank W.	5 24			
Smith, Hiram D.	95 15			
Sullivan, Daniel, 2nd.	18 20			
T				
Tompkins, C. H.	79 76			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Turner, Francis H.	83 00	94		
Turner, Edwin	52 22			
Trickey, William M.	61 94			
Tyler, Dr. John E.	139 70			
Thomson, Frederick F.	83 00			
Tufts Martha B.	16 20			
Tufts, Gilbert	257 96			
Twiggs, James	73 28	1 39		
Tibbets, Frederick H.	18 20	30		
Tenney, John C., and Brad- bury, George, heirs of	72 90			
Tenney, John C.	238 52			
Tenney, R. G., heirs of	16 20			
Tenney, John C., and David . .	30 78	34		
Tenney, David	88 67	1 00		
Tenney, Daniel B.	76 52			
Twycross, Ebenezer A.	50 60			
Tryson, Joseph	14 96			
Thayer, Benjamin H.	113 78			
Trott, C. H.	83 00			
Thompson, John C.	63 56	63		
Taber, Albert P.	5 24			
Thomson, Benjamin F.	97 58			
Taylor, Mrs. Mary Ann	16 20	38		
Twitchell, Harvey	47 36	57		
Trask, Mrs. Sarah H.	34 02			
Towne, Cleon D.	83 00	2 02		
Taylor, William	217 46			
Thompson, Mrs. Mary	25 92			
Twombly, John Q.	120 26			
Thorp, Charles M.	11 72			
Trick, George	13 34	16		
Taylor, William F.	5 24		5 24	
Treadwell, Mrs. Abby	38 88	78		
Tewksbury, James G.	10 10			
Towne, O. N., heirs of	784 89			
Talpey, Joseph A.	115 40	19	32 40	
Towne, O. N., heirs of	15 77			
Thompson, Nancy	64 80			
Tufts, Francis	31 97			
Tyler, Chaplin G.	86 24	2 56		
Taft, Charles P.	115 40			
Towle, Frank W.	71 66	1 08		
Tyler, James L.	113 78	52		
Tanzey, Michael	26 30			
Taylor, Alfred	78 14	1 11		
Tucker, Henry F.	10 10	13		
Titcomb, Charles W.	70 04			
Thorp, Jerome	70 04	1 61		
Teeling, Joseph A.	29 54	8		
Tufts, Charles	2333 18	7 77		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Tufts, Nathan	3206 36			
Thrasher, John M.	53 03	60		
Taylor, Charles H.	136 46	27		
Terry, Maurice	165 62			
Thrasher, Benjamin	37 64		3 24	
Teele, Jonathan W.	351 92	76	121 50	
Teele, Levi C.	89 48			
Teele, Warren L.	50 60			
Teele, Warren E.	3 62			
Tibbets, George H.	50 60			
Temple, Thomas G.	168 86	2 18		
Tripp, Hiram B.	10 10		3 24	
Teele, S. Ferdinand	58 70			
Teele, Samuel	263 63			
Timney, Henry	67 61			
Thing, Samuel B.	10 10	16		
Teasedale, George	26 30			
Tyler, Columbus	847 64		84 24	
Tyler, Columbus Guar. for	65 61			
Tyler, Columbus " "	2 43			
Tyler, and Chaffee	40 50			
Tevelin, Thomas	23 06	40		
Terry, Patrick	342 20			
Tate, William E.	29 54	95		
Tully, John	40 88	11 34		
Trull, Samuel	606 26			
Trefren, George W.	102 44	60		
Thompson, Joseph M.	76 52			
Tower, Levi L.	230 42			
Tower, Samuel T. heirs of	288 36			
Towel, Orel	313 04			
Talbot, Henry heirs of	35 64			
Twichell, Charles M. A.	65 18	59		
Tufts, Timothy	648 38			
Thompson, Peter	47 36	92		
Tilson, Robert	121 88			
Tuttle, Thomas B.	44 12	1 16		
Tuttle, Samuel A.	53 84			
Todd, James	11 72			
Trull, Charles	31 16			
Tiernan, Thomas	18 20			
Tighe, Thomas	58 70	1 65		
Taylor, Henry	180 20	6 92		
Tufts, William S.	34 40	30		
Tufts, Oliver	722 90	1 68		
Taylor, A. J.	267 68			
Tyler, Dr. John E. Atty.	16 26			
Tufts, Isaac, heirs of	332 10			
Tufts, Nathan, jr.	698 60			
Tufts, Nathan F.	42 50	79		

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Tyler, Columbus, Trustee of heirs of Luther V. Bell . .	704 70			
Tower & Crocker	324 00	3 00	32 40	
Taylor, Jesse L.	6 86		4 86	
True, Rev. Edw. H.	10 10	30		
U				
Underhill, Samuel G.	125 12			
Upton, Eben P.	6 86	9		
Underhill, S. Augustus. . . .	6 86			
Uihlein, Henry P.	18 20	18		
Underwood, James, heirs of .	64 80			
Union Building Association .	405 00			
V				
Veazie, William	432 92		36 83	
Viall, John	123 50			
Vickery, Thomas	40 88			
Voit, Frederick	3 62			
Vincent, George	83 00	1 60		
Vinal, Robert A.	506 63			
Vinal, Robert A., and Hen- derson, Frank	43 74			
Vinal, John W., and Brine, William H.	162 00			
Vinal, John W.	191 54			
Vinal, Alfred E.	189 92			
Vinal, Quincy A.	439 40			
Vinal, Mary E.	154 71		12 15	
W				
Whittemore, James H.	65 18			
Whittle, George W.	10 10			
Wethern, George M.	14 96	42		
Warden, William R.	6 05	14		
Walker, Edward M.	35 21			
Walker, Mrs. Sophia R.	68 04	8		
Webber, Josiah jr.	13 34		13 34	
Willis, Reuben	7 67	8		
Walker, Andrew R.	330 86	10 89		
Wentworth, Admiral.	21 44	53		
Weston, John H.	102 44			
Wild, Charles D.	155 90	56		
Wheeler, Joseph	16 58			
Williams, Charles.	74 90			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Webber, William W.	5 24			
Webber, Mrs. Eunice M. . . .	34 02			
Wellington, George F.	13 34	16		
Wild, George	10 10			
Woodbury, Mrs. Lydia R. S. .	43 74			
Wright, Daniel T.	167 24	1 17	19 44	
Wilson, John	61 94	1 16		
White, Philip M.	21 44			
Whitney, Charles W.	45 74			30 74
Wilbur, William R.	18 20	18		
Welsh, John	10 10	29		
White, John	6 86			
Woodward, Henry C.	27 11	81		4 43
Whitten, William	50 60			
Walker, William F.	91 10	78		
Winslow, Edward	8 48		6 48	
Wild, Charles D. jr.	228 80		3 24	
Waters, Charles	151 04	4 00		
Waters, Mrs. Ann	332 10	9 90		
Whiting, Gardner L.	6 86			6 86
Wood, Alexander M.	83 00		8 10	
Wood, Alexander M., trustee	25 92	6	12 96	
Woodward, Elsie A.	43 74			
White, Simon	19 82	18		
White, Thomas	10 10		8 10	
Waters, William	31 16			
Welch, Patrick	3 62		2 00	
Williams, Charles, jr.	13 34			
Wallace, A. C. Oliver	8 48			
Woodcock, S. S.	164 00	2 00		
Watson, Simon N.	94 34	2 56		
Warren, Charles C.	14 96	10		
Welsh, George F.	60 32	1 76		
Wilson, Edward B.	10 10		2 00	
Warren, Daniel P.	58 70	92		
Walker, Abiel M., and Per-				
kins, Andrew E.	42 88			
Welch, Edward	10 10			
Wiswell, Joseph K.	50 60			
Walker, William P.	293 60		32 40	
Walker, Mary E.	45 36		45 36	
Welch, Abraham	37 64	70		
Winkley, William W.	5 24			
Washburn, Emery	5 24			
Webber, Joseph	8 48		2 00	
Welch, Patrick	8 48			
Wiggin, George H.	42 50			
Whitcomb, Francis E.	47 36			
Wellington, Edmund S. . . .	15 77			
Walsh, William	23 06			
Willcomb, Charles L.	53 84	1 00	5 24	

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Wilde, Maximilian S. G.	60 32			
Whiting, Oliver R.	303 32			
Willoughby, Wm. W.	189 92			
Willoughby, Geo. T.	11 72			
Warren, John C.	107 30			
Waugh, Chandler, heirs of	102 06	1 15		
Whiton, Loring L.	94 34			
Woodberry, Orsment	120 26		4 86	
Williams, Jos. P.	79 76			
West, John W.	79 76	94		
Wade, William F.	270 92	6 49		
Wade, William F., jr.	5 24	11		
Williams, Frank G.	89 48			
Winslow, Edward E.	46 55	77		
Winning, Adna C.	147 80	3 51	27 54	
White, John N.	118 64	3 06		
Wyatt, Geo. W.	596 54			
Wheeler, Albert	10 10	16		
Winn, Rufus	63 56			
Warren, Van R.	115 40	38		
Willgoose, John C.	14 96	18	2 00	
Wallace, Allan	18 20			
Weld, Alexander H.	157 52			
Wilson, Thomas B.	52 22			
Woods, Henry F.	99 20			
Webster, Alvah	91 10	60		
Ward, William	14 96	22		
Warren, Abby J.	13 77			
Warren, Dura	223 94			
Wyman, George E.	24 68			
Webber, David C.	78 14			
Walker, John, 2d	18 20	12		
Walker, Andrew C.	79 76	74		
Webb, William W.	84 62	2 43		6 86
Woods, Charles R.	10 10		8 10	
Waters, Ruel W.	57 08			
Woodward, Elisha G.	74 90			
Winneck, Seth C.	63 56			
Wilson, Albert	50 60			
Walker, Peter H.	134 84	1 34		
Woodward, Jane E.	129 60	2 58		
Walker, Elijah	55 46	20	4 05	
Whittaker, James L.	58 70			
Whipple, Abel	5 24		3 24	
Wright, Samuel	5 24			5 24
Wright, Edmund F.	50 60			
Wyman, Daniel	55 46			
Wood, Lucy S.	40 50			
Welsh, Mary	4 86	12		
Whitney, James E.	99 20			
Williamson, George	74 09			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Wiswell, Elbridge G.	89 48			
Washburn, David	165 62	3 24		
Weeks, Edwin L.	89 48	2 37		
Whetherbee, Frederick	10 10	10		
Woodman, Charles E.	10 10	20		
Walker, Charles P.	157 52	5 50		
Wiggin, Alonzo	94 34	2 20		
Welsh, Patrick	9 29	15		
Warren, Samuel	6 86			
Watson, William	10 10			
Wilson, George M., jr.	11 72			
Y				
Young, Benjamin F.	107 30	2 28		
Yeaton, George H.	277 40			
Young, Thomas	95 96	67		
Owners unknown	4 86	17		
" "	19 44		19 44	
" "	14 58	49		
SINGLE POLLS	3,964 00		80 00	1,546 00

NON-RESIDENTS TAXES.

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
A				
Austin, Arthur W., Roxbury .	105 30			
Almy, Benjamin, Newport .	19 44	56		
Abbott, George, Boston . .	19 44			
Anderson, Geo. E., Charlest'n	30 78			
Allen, Jas. H., Cambridgeport	64 80	20		
Adam, Alexander, Cambridge	5 67			
Allison, Sarah M., Boston . .	24 30			
Aplin, Benj. North Cambridge	72 90			
Alexander, John Q., Belmont	9 72	33		
American Tube Works, Boston	1,522 80			
Anthony, Mrs. Annie, Chicago	9 72	9		
Adams, Abel B., Lexington .	45 36			
Appleton, Henry K., Boston .	9 72	28		
Allen, Thomas	9 72			
B				
Benson & Sherman, Charlst'n	14 58	14		
Bradbury, Geo., heirs of, do. .	92 34	1 84		
Bigelow, Mrs. Sarah, Minn., .	25 92			

NON-RESIDENTS TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Bean, James S. Charlestown .	32 40			
Boardman, Joseph L. do. . .	76 14	27		
Brewer, Mrs. Ellen, do. . .	46 98	1 12		
Bruce, Eliza J., S. Boston . .	8 10		8 10	
Buckley, William, E. Cambridge	11 34			
Bean, Ivory H., Boston . . .	16 20			
Burnap, Sewell G., Holliston .	9 72			
Boynton, Joseph, Brighton .	745 20	17 38		
Binney, Moses, Wellesley . .	27 54	6		
Bradford, William R., Charlst'n	277 02	9 22		
Burditt, George H., Boston . .	61 56	2 36		
Brooks, Rufus, Watertown . .	38 88			
Bellows, A. J. heirs of, Boston.	45 36		14 58	
Byron, Patrick, Medford . . .	74 52			
Baker, William S., Boston. . .	16 20	5		
Burt, William L, "	153 90	3 69		
Burt, Wm. L., guard'n. " . . .	147 42	3 53		
Burt, Wm. L. trustee, " . . .	14 58	34		
Burt, Margaret F. "	298 08	7 15		
Burbank, George, Cambridge	71 28	1 20	19 44	
Beath, Edward and Thomas . .	100 44	1 32		
Berlin, Moses, Boston	77 76			
Blaney, Henry, "	16 20			
Burnet, R. W., Ohio.	19 44			
Butman, Wallace W.	40 50	40		
Bell, William G. and Albert D.	89 10	90		
Bartlett, John T.	24 30			
Baldwin, Wm. P., Charlst'n . .	6 48			
Benjamin, John, Cambridge . .	9 72			
Byam, E. G., Charlestown . . .	144 18			
Bartlett, Nelson, Charlest'n . .	194 40			
Bennett, John B., Boston . . .	12 96	8		
Bent, Thomas A., Cambridge	25 92	50		
Beekman, Elizabeth, Byfield . .	40 50			
Bolles, James H., Pepperell . .	42 12			
Buskirk, Cha's. V., Cambridge	9 72			
Berry, James	42 12	18		
Bryant, Fred'k. E. Cambridge	1 62		1 62	
Burney, William, Boston . . .	72 90	2 28		
Braddock, —	6 48		6 48	
C				
Collett, Joseph R., Dighton . .	72 90			
Clough, Benjamin F., & Washburn, Emery, Boston	22 68			
Cotton, Nathaniel, Cambridgeport	35 64			
Concannon, James B., Boston . .	1 62			

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Charlestown Gas Co.	486 00			
Collier, Patrick H., East Cam.	42 12	19		
Creswell & Poole, Boston . .	24 30	28	9 72	
Connelly, Thomas, " . . .	12 96	13		
Casey, Edward, Lynn . . .	22 68	19		
Costello, William, Quincy . .	11 34	5		
Campbell, Patrick, New Haven, Conn.	11 34	18		
Chaffee, Knowlton S., East Cambridge	129 60			
Cushman, Cha's, Cambridge .	226 80			
Coffin, John N., Lexington .	87 48	87		
Cutter, James M., Cambridge	102 06			
Cambridge, City of	528 12			
Camp. Susan A., Brooklyn N. Y.	84 24			
Child, Abner C., Dorchester .	46 98	15		
Collings, Richard, Boston . .	56 70	1 47		
Chipman, Climena, Portland .	16 20	5		
Cook, Josiah W. Cambridgeport	118 26			
Cahill, Michael	11 34			
Clark, Joseph L, heirs of, Boston	27 54		3 24	
Cleveland, Mary A., East Boston	81 00	24		
Cleudman, Nathan B.	93 01	2 14		
Connelly, Mary, South Boston	19 44		4 86	
Coverly, Charles, Boston . .	35 64	36		
Clark, Anthony, <i>et al.</i> , . . .				
Worcester	29 16	47		
Carpenter, Cyrus, Boston . .	72 90	86		
Casey, John, "	58 32			
Chandler, John G., Charlest'n	22 68	24		
Conant, Harlan P.	123 12	45		
Childs, Francis, Charlestown .	6 48			
Cutter, Sullivan, Cambridgep't	45 36			
Cutter, Jas. H., North Camb.	45 36			
Carter, A. J., Charlestown .	25 92			
Cambridge Gas Co.	486 00			
Cutter, T.	6 48	18		
Cutter, Leander.	46 98			
Conner, James	8 10	29		
Clark, Rufus N., Boston . .	8 10			
D				
Dresser, Jacob A., Boston . .	72 90			
Davis, Phineas, Charlestown .	11 34	7		
Devine, Francis, East Camb. .	12 96	40		

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Durham, Charles. Boston . .	194 40	4 62		
Dix, Albert H., Everett . .	25 92			
Dagan, Thomas, Brighton . .	21 06			
Durell, Walter H., Boston . .	37 26	12		
Dalrymple, Willard, Charles- town	3 24			
Davis Henry, Charlestown . .	21 87		21 87	
Daly, J. J., Cambridgeport . .	6 48	21		
Daly, Philip, Charlestown . .	6 48	18		
Donalough, Henry, Boston . .	12 96	31		
Davis, Thomas, Charlestown . .	53 46			
Donovan, John, Charlestown . .	38 88			
Doyle, John B., Woburn . . .	68 04			
Dinneen, J., Charlestown . . .	16 20	50		
Durham, Charles W., Boston . .	46 98	1 10		
Dougherty, John, Cambridge . .	45 36	1 26		
Delay, James, Cambridge . . .	16 20			
Durgan, Asa, Arlington . . .	178 20			
Douglas, Wm., E. Abington . .	53 46			
Dickinson, Alexander, Cam- bridgeport	170 10			
Dearborn, John B., Boston . .	32 40			
Devine, Michael	6 48	18		
Davies, Daniel, Boston	27 54	22		
Dinsmore, Chas. D., Charles- town	53 46			
Darling, Chas. H., Charlest'n. .	66 42	1 32		
Day, Ralph, Cambridge	16 20			
Dimick, Calvin, Cambridge . .	663 92		21 06	
Dixwell, John J., Boston . . .	437 40			
Dana, James, Charlestown . . .	59 94	35	27 54	
Dow, Moses A., Charlestown . .	81 00			
Dow, W. L. W., Cambridge . . .	10 53	16		
Duffee, Patrick.	29 16	69		

E

Egleston, Clifton E., Boston . .	24 30	58		
Elliot, David, Medford	25 92	17		
Elliott, Thos. J., Charlestown . .	155 52			
Eames, Elizabeth, Andover . . .	8 10			
Eldredge, Daniel, Chelsea . . .	8 10			
Everett, Erastus D., Boston . .	72 90	1 36		
Easterbrook, Rufus, Boston . .	129 60	43		

F

Farrell, Pat., Cambridgeport . .	11 34		1 62	
----------------------------------	-------	--	------	--

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Forster, C., heirs of, Charlestown	64 80			
Fisk, Asa, Boston	257 58			
Fleming, Pat., Charlestown	106 92	3 55		
Fletcher, J. V., Belmont	332 10		16 20	
Fowle, Henry, Boston	50 22	10		
French, Hannah E., Boston	340 20	1 24		
Fulsom, Abraham, "	53 46			
Fuller, H. H., Charlestown	81 00			
Freeman Albert, and Thompson, Edward, Boston	64 80	2 10		
Fisk, Andrew	126 36			
Fox, David B., Charlestown	59 94			
Ford, James, Dedham	27 54	27		
Frink, Jona. W., heirs of	38 88	1 09		
Fatal, J.	24 30			
Fisher, Edwin S., Boston	51 84	61		
Farnham, Henry, "	158 76	5 24		
Fenton, John	61 56	1 12		
Frost, Wm., No. Cambridge	95 58			
Frost, F. W., Bost. Highlands.	48 60	50		
Finnigan, John, Cambridge	25 92		6 48	
Fay, Martin, Bost. Highlands.	155 52			

G

Goodridge, G., North Bridgewater	55 08			
Groll, Francis, Charlestown	259 20			
Goddard, Isabella, Boston	19 44			
Garvin, Edw., E. Cambridge.	17 82	6		
Garvin, Terrence " "	30 78		8 10	
Gibbons, Ellen, Boston	12 96	8		
Gill, John, East Boston	12 96		12 96	
Griffin, Eliph., Newburyport	129 60	99		
Goodrich, Elij. D., Cambridgeport	191 16			
Garretty, Martin, Cambridge.	5 67			
Geisler, Elizabeth, Boston	56 70			
Granger, Reed B., Boston	55 08	16		
Guthrie, Jas., Bridgewater	45 36	24		
Green, Mary J., Boston	19 44	6		
Glover, Lydia B., Cambridge.	12 96			
Gale, A. J., Concord, N. H.	40 50	64	16 20	
Gaffield, Thomas, Boston	12 96			
Glover, Henry R., Cambridge.	137 70		37 26	
Givens, Chas., Charlestown	9 72			
Gavin, Mary A., Boston	29 16	39		

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
H				
Hanchett, Peter S., Charlest'n	97 20	2 17		
Harley, Patrick H., "	19 44	46		
Hale, Edward, Canada . . .	210 60	3 40		
Hubbard, Charles, Chelsea .	17 82			
Hoyt, Alfred D., Charlestown	97 20			
Harrington, Sylvester, East Cambridge	121 50			
Heath, Charles, Malden . .	22 68			
Heckel, William, Boston . .	22 68			
Hall, Hiram, " . .	12 96			
Haskell, Barnabas " . .	71 28	1 60		
Henry, John, heirs of, Boston	48 60	30		
Hanschett, Rosalie A. Charles- town	59 94	1 64		
House, Emanuel, Truro . .	17 82	29		
Hayward, Wm. P., N. Cam'bg	56 70			
Hills, Henry, Haverhill . .	32 40			
Harrison, John, Boston . .	27 54	90		
Hopkins, Franklin, Charlest'n	48 60	1 31		
Henderson, John J., North Cambridge	32 40	70		
Hinkley, Samuel L., Boston	59 94	2 00		
Henderson, Robt., N. Cam'bge	113 40	8 10		
Henderson, Wm. T., " . .	79 38			
Henderson Bros., " . .	178 20	3 78		
Hayward, Arza H., Phila. . .	89 10			
Haskell, Rachael, Cambridge- port	106 92	3 00		
Haynes, Elisha W., Sudbury .	12 96			
Hood, Harvey, Derry, N. H. .	105 30			
Hazleton, J. Cutter, N. York	72 90	86		
Hall, Cyrus J., Belfast . . .	25 92	40		
Hughes, Maria, Boston . . .	22 68	17		
Hughes, Peter J., "	9 72	32		
Hobart, Erastus, Woburn . .	74 52			
Haynes, Charles, Boston . .	544 32		5 00	
Hamblin, Cornelius, Boston .	19 44	52		
Higgins, Patrick, E. Cambridge	16 20	30		
Houghton, Samuel, Worcester	9 72			
Holden, Eliza A., South Boston	32 40	55		
Hart, George, Boston . . .	55 08	88		
Hawthorne, Robert, Boston .	55 08			
Hawkins, N. Carlton, Lancaster	226 80	1 35		
Herron, William, Auburndale	30 78	52		
Hall, Lewis, Cambridge . .	61 56	1 12		
Hapgood, David W., Watertown	59 94			
Hanson, John W.	35 64	8		
Haley, William	19 44		3 24	

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
I				
Ireland, Sarah S., Boston . .	233 28			
J				
Jaques, Mrs. Annie E., Cambridgeport.	675 54	1 22	64 80	
Jones, Mrs. E. B., Natick . .	42 12			
Johnson, Frederick W. . .	56 70			
Jacobs, Lorinda	22 68	24		
K				
Kearney, John, Charlestown .	9 72	32		
Kelley, John, Charlestown .	14 58	8		
Kelley, Margaret, Boston . .	11 34			
Kent, Mrs. Helen, Burlington	502 20			
Kane, Robert, New York . .	14 58	32		
King, ———, East Cambridge	6 48		6 48	
Koenig, Henry F., Cambridge	6 48			
Kimball, Alice, Beverly . .	14 58			
Kennedy, William H., <i>et al.</i> , Antrim, N. H.	17 82			
Kimball, Olivia D., heirs of, Boston	121 50	3 63		
Kavanah, Edward, Peabody .	194 40	45		
Kingman, Edward A., Mans- field	45 36	1 21		
Kelley, John, heirs of, Rox- bury	14 58	48		
Kelley, Hugh, Charlestown .	118 26	48	8 10	
Knapp, Jacob G.	16 20	30		
Kinsley, Chester W., N. Camb.	113 40			
Kirby, Charles A.	64 80	1 82		
Kennedy, Eliza A.	8 10	20		
L				
Langmaid, S. P., Charlestown	77 76			
Lombard, Lewis, "	53 46			
Lombard, Lewis & J., "	29 16			
Lilley, Robert M., Boston . .	14 58	14		
Larkin, Abraham, Charles- town	16 20			
Lovett, Joshua, Boston . . .	77 76			
Linehan, C., East Cambridge	200 88	5 80		

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Lyons, Michael, Boston . .	81 00	1 75		
Litchfield, Rufus, East Cam- bridge	40 50			
Low, Nathaniel M., Boston .	105 30	2 62		
Leighton, John W., " .	97 20	2 52		
Lord, Thomas H., " .	16 20	22		
Lovejoy, George H., " .	45 36	1 51		
Locke, Horatio, North Cam- bridge	25 92	42		
Littlefield, Jacob, Boston . .	85 86	1 41		
Libbey, Mary A., Cambridge	12 96			
Libbey, Charles W., " .	12 96			
Leonard, David, " .	25 92	15		
Leighton, Jas. T., N. Haven	48 60	87		
Leighton, Dominicus R., " .	50 22			
Lund, William, Charlestown	9 72			
Ladd, John S., No. Cambridge	9 72			
Lyon, Cha's E., Charlestown	43 74			
Lovering, James B., " .	25 92			
Lee, Joseph, jr., " .	2,028 24			
Lombard, James	19 44			
Leland, Emerson, Boston . .	4 86			
M				
McDonald, John, Boston . .	48 60	54		
Merrick, W. W., Charlestown	50 22			
McElphiney, A., Cambridge .	1 62			1 62
Merrill, J. Warren, " .	38 88			
McDonald, Elizabeth	53 46	68		
McIntire, E.T., E. Cambridge	37 26	1 00	4 86	
Matther, Dr. A. H., Boston .	43 74			
McHelhollom, Thomas, South Boston	14 58	22		
McGovern, Peter, Boston . .	12 96	24		
Martin, Darius, Chelsea . .	16 20			
Martin Newhall, Charlestown	43 74			
Magoun, Aaron B., Cam- bridgeport	4 86			
McKenney, Ann, Lynn . .	43 74	22		
Mahoney, John J., Boston .	243 00			
Mealy, John, " .	53 46	1 78		
Murray, James, " .	9 72	12		
Metallic Art Works	243 00	1 10	97 20	
Merrill, L. F., Plymouth, N.H.	202 50	5 40		56 70
Murray, Thos., Woburn . .	25 92			
McCulpha, Patrick, Chelsea .	27 54			
McLane, John, Boston . . .	30 78	1 11		
McKenna, Owen, Cambridge	16 20			
McManiman, Chas., " .	6 48	5		

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Marshall, Jas., Charlestown .	55 08			
Murdoch, John, So. Boston .	29 16			
McAvoy, Wm. G., East Cambridge	9 72	17		
Munroe, Edmund, heirs of, E. Cambridge	291 60	2 33		
Mass. Brick Co., Boston . .	396 90	3 97		
McDonald, Margaret, Boston	64 80			
Merrill, John J., Roxbury .	97 20	3 13		
Mixer, Chas. H. S., Chicago .	320 76	23		
McDermott, Patrick, Boston	19 44	65		
Murdoch, Asa, heirs of, Cambridge	34 83			
McMahon, Patrick, S. Boston	9 72			
Martin, B., Manchester, N. H.	40 50	94		
McLeod, Donald, E. Camb'dge	29 16			
Marsden, Jas., Cambridgeport	17 82	5		
Moore, Charles, E. Cambridge	113 40	3 70		
Miles, Ezra M., Stow	93 96			
Merritt, Michael, N. Y. City .	84 24	52		
Mead, Michael, Boston	11 34			
Marvin, Chas. B., New York	155 52	3 41		
Mitchell, George E., Chelsea	12 96			
Miller, Ellis, No. Cambridge .	9 72	13		
Moore, Antonatus, Boston . .	72 90			
Mills, James L., Boston . . .	267 30	8 00		
Mansir, Charles A., Boston . .	9 72			
Mansir, Job, Boston	173 34			
Mason, Wm. A., Cambridgep't	84 24	36		
Meacham, George A..	225 18			
Meacham, Fanny	124 58	42		
Maybee, H. M.	8 10	29		
Mathews, Nathan	27 54			
N				
Noyes, John L., Boston	64 80	82		
North, Merriam & Co., Boston	850 50	1 98		
Negress, Mary L., Cambdgpt.	11 34	11		
Norton, Andrew, heirs of, Cambridge	202 50	3 36		
Nason & Metcalf, Boston . . .	162 00	3 84		
Nutting, Philip, Cambridge . .	64 80			
Neilson, Dr. J. C., Charlest'n .	5 67			
Neale, William, Boston	9 72	9		
Norcross, Henry H. Gilman-town, N. H.	97 20			
Norton, John, Medford	108 54			
Norton, Eugene L., Charlest'n	8 10			
Nash, Hannah	108 54	1 15		

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'd.
O				
O'Neill, Chas. L., East Camb.	8 10	27		
O'Shea, William H., Salem .	40 50			
Osgood, Albro A., Boston . .	14 58			
P				
Pendleton, Joseph H., Charles- town	24 30	14		
Peters, Gilbert, Charlestown .	11 34	40		
Parker, Benj. F., Cambridge .	59 94			
Parsons, John, Charlestown .	61 56	56		
Pearson, William, Malden .	118 26	49		
Porter & Nourse, Cambridge	6 48	18		
Peacock, Freeman, heirs of, Charlestown	171 72			
Proctor, Abel, Boston . . .	29 16	19	10 00	
Prescott, S. Dana, heirs of, Foxboro	129 60	2 84		
Pingree, Mrs. Laura A., Char- lestown	64 80	64		
Pratt and Wentworth, Bost'n.	55 08	8		
Peaslee and King, Charlest'n	24 30		4 86	
Page, James, Charlestown .	30 78	1 11		
Peaslee, Diantha, N. H. . .	64 80			
Patee, Joel, Sharon	35 64			
Palfrey, John G. Cambridge .	19 44			
Preble, Sophia, Chelsea R. .	48 60			
Porter, Josiah, New York .	226 80	7 93		
Peters, Cyrus E., Boston . .	19 44	36		
Pedrick, Joseph, Charlest'n .	11 34			
Putnam, George, heirs of, .				
Brooklyn, N. Y.	29 16	68		
Plummer, Harrison L., N. Y.	11 34	30		
Parker, Sam'l W., Leominster	66 42			
Power, Tileston C., Boston .	40 50	1 24		
Pettingill, Charles R., do . .	87 48			
Piccott, Enoch Boston . . .	12 96			
Pollard, Luther, Charlestown	29 16			
Parker, Perry & Co.	74 52			
Q				
Quinland, John, Boston . . .	69 66			

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
R				
Rawson, James, Charlestown	35 64	56		
Reed, Josiah H., Lexington .	9 72			
Riddle, Edward, heirs of, Charlestown	244 66			
Riley, Cornelius, Charlestown	27 54			
Ricker, Samuel, So. Boston .	38 88	68		
Robinson, Austin B., Charl'tn	22 68	8		
Remick, Geo. W., Charlestown	163 62		17 82	
Rogers, George M., Lexington	208 98	57	3 24	
Randall, Mary V., Boston .	181 44			
Rindge, Sam'l B., E. Cambdg.	6 48	18		
Reed, Edwin Boston . . .	38 88	12		
Robats, J. W. & A., Charlest'n	388 80	1 02		
Railroad, Boston & Maine . .	226 80			
Railroad, Eastern	191 16			
Railroad, Boston & Lowell .	273 78			
Railroad, Fitchburg	239 76			
Railroad, Somerville Horse .	97 20			
Railroad, Union Horse . . .	81 00			
Russell, Aaron W., Quincy .	29 16		4 86	
Rice, George, heirs of, North Cambridge	16 20			
Russell, Joseph G., Boston .	226 80	4 12		
Reed, Daniel G., Portland .	64 80			
Rand, Benj., heirs of, North Cambridge	113 40			
Rand, Samuel, No. Cambridge	101 25			
Reed, F. O., guard., Charlest'n	648 00			
Reed, F. O., Charlestown . .	299 70			
Ruggles, Otis F., Fitchburg .	32 40	38 00		
Richards, George H., Boston .	353 16	3 58	113 40	
Roberts, Charles, Boston . .	8 10			
S				
Silver, Mrs. Eliza, heirs of, Sa- lem	236 52	2 82		
Stearns, Harriet, Malden . .	194 40	2 32		
Stearns, Harriet, trustee of Caroline, Boston	76 14	91		
Stearns, James H., heirs of .	163 62			
Stearns, Rich., heirs of, Malden	226 80	2 93		
Stearns, Wm., heirs of, Salem	189 54	2 26		
Stearns, James W., Andover	64 80	1 58		
Smith, Caroline L., Andover	35 64			
Shaw, Mrs. L., Boston . . .	46 98	1 14		
Sullivan, Richard, Boston . .	238 14	55		

NON-RESIDENTS TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Smith, Wm., Charlestown or Medford	84 24	1 06		
Skinner, Alvah, Boston . . .	17 82	17		
Sanders, Wm. A., Cambridge	58 32	1 30		
Stetson, Joshua, heirs of, Bost.	32 40	76	6 48	
Sage, George H., Chelsea . .	34 02			
Sargent, Geo. W., W. Roxbury	8 10	25		
Saunders, Horace, Cambridge	346 68	7 80		
Sullivan, Timothy, Boston . .	34 02	34		
Stearns, Wm. B., Charlestown	92 34			
Skillings, David N., Samuel Oakman, agent, Boston . . .	137 70	4 02		
Skillings, David N., trustee for Skillings, Whitney & Co., B.	243 00	6 56		
Stillings, Samuel, Boston . . .	12 96			
Sortwell, Dan'l R., Cambridge	29 16			
Schorle, C. Leopold, Charlestown	35 64			
Shea, Eugene, Charlestown . .	19 44	9		
Sprague, Samuel, Watertown	46 98			
Squire, John P., Cambridge . .	1,377 00	4 13		
Shearing, Patrick, Cambridge	10 53		10 53	
Strong, E. B. Rochester, N. Y.	66 42			
Sawin, Robert L., East Camb.	12 96			
Shirley, Rob't M., Manchester,	93 96	21		
Stiles, Stephen, Boston . . .	4 05	10		
Stewart, Robert, N. Camb'ge	77 76			
Savage, Peter	12 96	3		
Swan, Daniel, Boston	21 06		4 86	
Starr, Lanty, Bridgewater . .	37 26	20		
Sheron, Chas., Ohio	24 36		4 30	
Shields, Jas., East Cambridge	29 16			
Smith, Jonas G., Boston . . .	19 44	6		
Sortwell, John K.	194 40	3 10		
South Down Co., Boston . . .	162 00	3 56		
Staples, Eben C., Saco	77 76	2 05		
Smith, Albert B., Lexington	22 68	10		
Small, Benj. G., Chelsea . . .	12 96			
Stevens, Ch. C., W. Medford . .	4 86	12		
Smith, Thos. P., heirs of . . .	32 40	35		
Stephenson, Walter S.	11 34	30		
Sawtell, Geo. H. L., Boston . .	87 48	3 44		
Stillson, D. E., Charlestown . .	25 92			
Saunders, G. S., Cambridge . .	19 44			
Sexton, Helen R., W. of Isaac	8 10			
Stratton, Ira, Cambridgeport.	174 96			
Smith, Willard, Boston	38 88			
Shea, Jas. J., Cambridge . . .	19 44	16		
Silva, Manuel	3 24			
Sylvia, Boston	53 46	1 31		
Smith, Stephen, Marlboro . . .	9 72			
Sawin & Reed, Charlestown . .	162 00			

RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Smith, Thos. L., Cambridge .	9 72	15		
Stevens, Calvin, New York .	145 80	2 59		
Smith, George and Lyman G.	48 60			
T				
Tufts, Arthur W.	142 56			
Terry, Harriet L., Rochester, New York	48 60			
Twombly & Lamson, Boston.	536 60		21 06	
Tufts, Daniel, heirs of Char- lestown	733 86			
Tufts, Frank H. jr., East Cam- bridge	35 64	27		
Taylor, James W., Charlest'n	29 16	93		
Taplin, Geo., heirs of, Malden.	97 20			
Tate, Samuel W., Boston . .	121 50	4 25		
Tufts, Brick Co., Boston . .	1,472 58			
Towne, Joshua, Providence .	40 50			
Tufts, Geo., North Cambridge	3 24			
Tufts, James W., Medford . .	15 58			
Thayer, Lafayette, Conn. . .	77 76	1 00		
Tyler, Joseph H.	24 30			
Temple, Isaac F. B., Charles- town	48 60	23		
Tribon, Walter S.	121 50	3 75		
Tuttle, Thomas W., Boston .	42 12	72		
Tilton, Benj., Cambridgeport.	194 40			
Tufts's College	524 88			
Thompson, Joshua P., Bost'n	9 72		9 72	
U				
Union Glass Co., Cambridge.	1,215 00			
V				
Veits, Ellen, Boston	37 26			
Vicoroy, William J.	38 88	1 22		
Varney, Enos, Charlestown .	16 20			
W				
Wessels, Alfred, Charlestown	56 70			
Wiley, Aaron R., Boston . .	43 74			
Whittemore, Albert, Boston .	22 68			
Williams, Rev. John J., Boston	2,138 40			9 72

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ct.
Whittemore, Alfred, Charles'n	37 26	39		
Wills, Henry, Boston . . .	21 06	51		
Williams, John S., Waltham .	121 50			
Worcester, J. A. D., Matta- poisett	9 72	28		
Wellington, Charles W., Cam- bridge	22 68	39	6 48	
Webster, Edw. O., Charlest'n	81 00			
Wilson, John, Charlestown .	59 94	1 65		
Wilson, Walter M., Camb'dge	46 98			
Wood, Daniel P., Bangor . .	85 86			
Worthen, Dan., Brooklyn, N.Y.	119 88			
Wheeler, Increase S., Fram- ingham	1,296 00			
Wright, Benj., Boston . . .	40 50	1 32		
Webster, H. P., Charlestown .	105 30	70		
Wall, Henry, Charlestown .	6 48	18		
Waite, Sarah I. S. heirs of, Chelsea	32 40			
Whittemore, N. M., Gardiner, Maine	102 06	1 80		
Wilkins, Levi, Boston . . .	77 76	2 79		
Wyman, William, Charlest'n	137 70	3 70		
Wright & Whitcomb . . .	89 10	30		
Welsh, Samuel	97 20			
Wheeland, Susan, Lowell . .	24 30			
Weitze, Robert, Cambridge .	17 82			
Welsh, John	35 64	95		
Wyeth, Noah, heirs of, Boston	56 70	13		
Wilder, Emeline A. Boston .	185 49	4 47		
Whorf, Joseph, Truro . . .	40 50	88		
White, Wm. F., Cambridge .	24 30			
Whiting, Elizabeth L., Roxb'y	16 20	7		
Woolbury, Jas. A., Winchester	81 00	2 55		
Wilkins, Franklin, Boston .	64 80	1 26		
Wilson, Joseph, Malden . .	1 26	43		
Whiton, Royal, Hingham . .	97 20			
Wheeler, Samuel, Dorchester	48 60	40		
Whitney, Joel & Means, Geo. T., Portland	64 80			
Woodbridge, Samuel F., No. Cambridge	93 96		27 54	
Welsh, Benj. Cambridgeport.	41 31			
Woodworth, Horatio C., Bos- ton	22 68	16		
Williams, Tillson, B. High- lands	46 98			
White, Cornelius Cambridge- port	22 68			
Whitman, Wm. D. A., Lincoln.	513 54	15 52	50 60	
Waldron, B. F., Boston . .	16 20			

NON-RESIDENTS' TAXES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Woodwell, Charles H. heirs, of Worcester	53 46	1 33		
Whiton, Elmer E., Boston .	35 64			
Weston, Wm. H., Cambridge- port	50 22			
Westcott, Joseph B., Boston.	10 53			
Wright, Isaac F. } . . Boston	48 60			
Wood, Lewis }				
Wyman, Boston	4 86	14		
Woodbury, James A., Boston Highlands	4 86			

TAXES FOR 1870 UNCOLLECTED JAN. 1st. 1871.

NAMES.	Assessed.	Interest.	Abatem't.	Uncoll'ctd.
Ricker, Barzillian H. . . .	3 42			
Borns, Berns, Engine House, Water Works	6 26			
Coverly, Joseph I. H. . . .	6 26	94		
Grasser, Charles	4 84			
Hudson, Charles H. . . .	13 36			
Hooper, Matilda A., Beacon st.	28 40			
Hunnewell, Jos. T., Oliver st.	4 84			
Johnson, Charlotte	5 68			
Meserve, John B.	7 68			
McNamee, Hugh	4 84			
Monahan, Andrew	6 26			
O'Brien, James	11 94			
Ring, Edward W.	6 26			
Robinson, Francis D. . . .	3 42			
Smith, Thomas	6 26			
Stocker, J., town of Everett .	3 42			
Wethern, Geo. M., Hanover street, Boston	13 36			
Woodbury, Caleb	9 10			
Colburn, Gilman D.	2 00			
Dennett, Theodore D. . . .	2 00			
Durant, Michael	2 00			
Fox, Lewis M.	2 00			
Hughes, Lawrence J.	2 00	32		
Hutchinson, Hervey	2 00			
Jones, William H.	2 00			
Nevins, Maurice	2 00			
Page, Philip C.	2 00			
Parker, N. D.	2 00			
Scott, Milo	2 00			
Scott, Lafayette	2 00			
Wiseman, William	2 00			
Kramer, F.	2 00			
Kramer, H.	2 00			
Kinsley, A. C.	2 00			
Atwood, Charles H.	2 00			

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

MARRIAGES.

Whole number of marriages solemnized in Somerville, in 1871, was	125
Both parties American	54
“ “ Foreign	39
American and foreign	32
Oldest person married, aged 60 years	
Youngest person married, aged 16 years	
First marriage of	214
Second marriage of	36

BIRTHS.

Whole number of births in Somerville in 1871, was	478
Males	254
Females	224
Born of American parentage	167
Born of foreign parentage	241
Born of mixed, when either were foreign	62
“ unknown, “	8

DEATHS.

Whole number of deaths in Somerville in 1871, was	340
Males	154
Females	188
Under 10 years of age	179

Between 10 and 20 years of age	.	.	.	15
“ 20 and 30 “ “	.	.	.	28
“ 30 and 50 “ “	.	.	.	52
“ 50 and 70 “ “	.	.	.	42
“ 70 and 90 “ “	.	.	.	24
“ 90 and 100 “ “	.	.	.	1
Over 100 years of age	.	.	.	1

Born in Massachusetts, 220.

“ New Hampshire, 12.
“ Virginia, 1.
“ Connecticut, 1.
“ England, 16.
“ Nova Scotia, 8.
“ Ireland, 55.
“ Germany, 1.

Born in Maine, 13.

“ Vermont, 5.
“ Dacotah, 1.
“ New York, 3.
“ Scotland, 3.
“ Canada, 2.
“ France, 1.

Of foreign parentage	.	.	.	.	181
“ American “	.	.	.	.	130
“ Unknown “	.	.	.	.	12
“ Foreign and American mixed	.	.	.	.	19

CHARLES E. GILMAN,
Town Clerk.

OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,
FOR 1871.

SELECTMEN.

AUSTIN BELKNAP, JACOB T. GLINES,
Chairman,
CHARLES S. LINCOLN, FRANCIS HOUGHTON,
JOHN G. HALL, HORACE HASKINS,
ROBERT A. VINAL, CYRUS F. CROSBY,
PERSON DAVIS.

TOWN CLERK.

CHARLES E. GILMAN.

TREASURER.

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM.

COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

GEORGE W. IRELAND.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

O. S. KNAPP, JOSHUA A. DAVIS,
Chairman. *Supt. & Sec'y.*
SAM'L A. CARLTON, HENRY F. SPENCER,
ENOCH R. MORSE, PROF. J. P. MARSHALL,
REV. G. W. DUPELL, H. P. HEMENWAY,
EDWIN MILLS.

SOMERVILLE MYSTIC WATER COMMITTEE.

AARON SARGENT,	ROBERT A. VINAL,
<i>Chairman.</i>	REUBEN E. DEMMON,
C. E. RYMES,	CUTLER DOWNER.

ASSESSORS.

JOHN C. MAGOUN,	JOHN C. TENNEY,
<i>Chairman.</i>	GEORGE W. IRELAND.

ASSISTANT ASSESSORS.

ROBERT A. VINAL,	SILAS H. HOLLAND,
CHARLES A. MONGAN.	

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

JOHN C. MAGOUN,	DAVID A. SANBORN, JR.,
<i>Chairman.</i>	CHARLES A. MONGAN.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

REUBEN E. DEMMON,	CUTLER DOWNER,
<i>Chairman.</i>	AARON SARGENT.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

AARON SARGENT,	HENRY FRANK WOODS,
<i>Chairman.</i>	JAMES N. CLARK.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

H. P. HEMENWAY, *Physician.*

SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

FRANKLIN HENDERSON, *Sup't.*

CONSTABLES.

MELVILLE C. PARKHURST, JOHN R. STEVENS,
 HORACE B. RUNEY, CHARLES TRULL,
 MICHAEL HANLEY, JAIRUS MANN,
 EDWARD McGARR.

POLICE OFFICERS.

THEODORE C. JOSSLYN, STEPHEN SMITH,
 N. L. PENNOCH, GEORGE H. BURROWS,
 SAMUEL H. GOODING, JOHN H. HANLEY,
 ORR N. TOWNE, C. E. GILMAN,
 THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, HUGH BLACKWELL,
 FRANKLIN HENDERSON, DAVID A. SANBORN, JR.,
 THOMAS G. TEMPLE, G. W. HOLDEN,
 H. A. ANGIER, GEORGE CUTTER,
 JOSEPH YOUNG, BERNARD MCCARROLL,
 W. F. WADE, F. DAVIS,
 J. R. HOPKINS, J. H. MCCARTHY,
 E. L. WEEKS.

FIRE ENGINEERS.

D. A. SANBORN, JR., SAMUEL H. GOODINGS,
Chief. HENRY A. ANGIER,
 GEORGE CUTTER, JAMES R. HOPKINS.

FENCE VIEWERS.

JOHN C. MAGOUN, CALEB BUCKNAM,
 HORACE B. RUNEY.

PUBLIC WEIGHERS.

N. W. EDSON, CHARLES E. BENT,
 PATRICK O'BRIEN.

SEALER OF LEATHER.
THOMAS CUNNINGHAM.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
JOHN C. MAGOUN.

SURVEYORS OF WOOD, BARK, AND LUMBER.
C. F. EDSON, N. W. EDSON,
E. T. TEMPLE, DANIEL L. DEMMON,
JACOB EMERSON, THOMAS CUNNINGHAM,
ANSEL LEWIS.

COMMITTEE ON FISHING.
LEVI RUSSELL,
AND THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

FIELD DRIVERS.
F. D. SNOW, D. C. ROBBINS,
D. P. BUCKNAM, CHARLES TRULL,
JAIRUS MANN, THEODORE C. JOSSLYN,
GRANVILLE LELAND, CALEB BUCKNAM,
FRANKLIN HENDERSON, W. S. TUFTS,
ROBERT R. PERRY, M. C. PARKHURST,
C. C. CAVANAUGH, MILO SCOTT.



